REFERENCE LIBRARY.

MASSACHUSETTS
STATE NORMAL SCHOOL
AT WORCESTER

Number 12097

Date October, 1914

☞ This book must not be taken from its place except by permission of the Principal.

Massachusetts State Normal School

Worcester

1909

MAIN BUILDING AND GYMNASIUM.

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Established in 1837.

Ex Officio.

His Excellency EBEN S. DRAPER.

His Honor LOUIS A. FROTHINGHAM.

By Appointment.

		TERM EXPIRES
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,	Brookline,	May 25, 1909.
Miss CAROLINE HAZARD,[1]	Wellesley,	May 25, 1910.
CARROLL D. WRIGHT,[2]	Worcester,	May 25, 1910.
FREDERICK P. FISH,	Brookline,	May 25, 1910.
JOEL D. MILLER,	Leominster,	May 25, 1911.
Mrs. KATE GANNETT WELLS,	Boston,	May 25, 1912.
CLINTON Q. RICHMOND,	North Adams,	May 25, 1913.
GEORGE I. ALDRICH,	Brookline,	May 25, 1914.
Mrs. ELLA LYMAN CABOT,	Boston,	May 25, 1915.
ALBERT E. WINSHIP,	Somerville,	May 25, 1916.

Secretary.

GEORGE H. MARTIN, West Lynn.

Clerk and Treasurer.

CALEB B. TILLINGHAST,[3] Boston.

Agents.

JOHN T. PRINCE, West Newton.
JAMES W. MACDONALD, Stoneham.
JULIUS E. WARREN, Barre.

Agent for the Promotion of Manual Arts.

FREDERIC L. BURNHAM, Cambridge.

Board of Visitors for Worcester.

FREDERICK P. FISH. Mrs. ELLA LYMAN CABOT.

---

[1] Resigned. [2] Died February 20, 1909. [3] Died April 28, 1909.

Calendar.

School Days are marked by Full-face Figures: Vacations and Holidays by Light-face Figures.

...1909...

JULY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

AUGUST.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--

SEPTEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	**9**	**10**	**11**
12	13	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**
19	20	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**	**25**
26	27	**28**	**29**	**30**	--	--

OCTOBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	**1**	**2**
3	4	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**
10	11	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**
17	18	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**
24	25	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**	**30**
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

NOVEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**
7	8	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**
14	15	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**
21	22	**23**	**24**	25	26	27
28	29	**30**	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**
5	6	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**
12	13	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**
19	20	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--

...1910...

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**
9	10	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**
16	17	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**
23	24	**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**
6	7	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**
13	14	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**
20	21	22	**23**	**24**	**25**	**26**
27	28	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**
6	7	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**
13	14	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**
20	21	**22**	**23**	**24**	**25**	**26**
27	28	**29**	**30**	**31**	--	--

APRIL.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	**1**	**2**
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**
17	18	19	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**
24	25	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**	**30**
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**
8	9	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**
15	16	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**
22	23	**24**	**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**
29	30	**31**	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**
19	20	**21**	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	--	--

THE CALENDAR.

(See opposite page.)

1909.

June 24 and 25, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.
September 7 and 8, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination.
September 9, Thursday,	School year begins.
November 25 to November 29,	Thanksgiving recess.
December 25 to January 3,	Christmas recess.

1910.

January 29, Saturday,	First term ends.
February 1, Tuesday,	Second term begins.
February 22, Tuesday,	Washington's birthday.
April 3 to April 11,	Mid-term recess.
April 19, Tuesday,	Patriots' Day.
June 21, Tuesday,	Public graduation.
June 22, Wednesday,	Graduates' reunion.
June 23 and 24, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.

Midsummer vacation, eleven weeks.

September 6 and 7, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination.
September 8, Thursday,	School year begins.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Examinations for admission to the school are held twice a year, immediately following the close of the spring term and immediately preceding the opening of the fall term; private examinations in term time cannot be given.

Exercises of graduation occur once a year only — on the last day of the spring term — and are always open to the public.

There is no session of the school on Monday. On other days the hours are from nine o'clock to four, with an intermission of an hour at noon.

Communications may be addressed to the principal, 1 Normal Street (telephone 1983–1), or to Frederick P. Fish, Esq., Brookline, Mass.

The school telephone is 3940.

INSTRUCTORS.

E. HARLOW RUSSELL, PRINCIPAL, ... 1 Normal Street.
Theory and Art of Teaching, Reading, Psychology of Childhood.

MISS REBECCA JONES, ... 5 Green Lane.
Elementary Methods, Supervision of Apprentices, Sewing.

MISS HELEN F. MARSH, . . . Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Music, Drawing.

MISS ARABELLA H. TUCKER (CLERK), . . 554 Pleasant Street.
History of Education, Botany, Penmanship.

MISS ANNA P. SMITH (LIBRARIAN), . . . 562 Pleasant Street.
Mathematics, Supervision of Apprentices.

MISS AMY L. BOYDEN, . . . Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Teacher of Primary Class, Elementary Methods.

MISS HENRIETTA A. MURRAY, . . . 78 Jacques Avenue.
Gymnastics, School Games.

HORACE G. BROWN, A.B. (Williams), . . 27 Florence Street.
Literature, English Grammar, History.

EDWARD L. SUMNER, ... 15 Chatham Place.
Choral Singing.

ROBERT S. BALDWIN, A.B. (Harv.), A.M. (Harv.), . 19 Elm Street.
English, Civil Government, Latin.

LEE RUSSELL, B.Sc. (Worcester), ... 11 Green Lane.
Chemistry, Mineralogy, Supervision of Apprentices.

ROBERT M. BROWN, A.B. (Brown), A.M. (Harv.), 11 Harvard Street.
Mathematics, Physics, Geography.

J. MACE ANDRESS, A.B. (Mich. S. N. Coll.), Ph.M.
(U. of Chicago), A.M. (Harv.), . . . 7 William Street.
School Hygiene, Psychology.

MISS ANNIE L. TURNER, . . Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Kindergartner.

MISS MARY A. CHARTERIS, M.D., . . . 58 Pleasant Street.
Physical Examiner.

JOHN P. JOHNSON, FIREMAN and JANITOR, Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
MRS. AXELIA CROONE, Assistant to Janitor, 84 Eastern Avenue.

STUDENTS.

N.B. — Students whose names are marked with (A) have, besides passing through the regular course of study, served for a half year as apprentices (see under "Apprenticeship") in the public schools of the city of Worcester; those marked (AA) have thus served for a full year.

Senior Class.

Myrtie Sherburne Atwood (AA),	Worcester.
Mary Ellen Barclay (AA),	Spencer.
Ethel White Bates (AA),	Dudley.
Ethel Persis Brady (A),	Grafton.
Alice Raynor Christman (AA),	Worcester.
Geraldine Estelle Condon (AA),	Worcester.
Bertha Agnes Connor (AA),	Worcester.
Laura Margaret Connor (AA),	Millbury.
Mary Caroline Coonan (AA),	Worcester.
Inez Berdelle Curtis (AA),	Worcester.
Mary Agnes Duke (AA),	Worcester.
Martha Elizabeth Ellison (AA),	Uxbridge.
Amy Marston Fenwick (AA),	Worcester.
Sadie Ethel Flagg (AA),	Berlin.
Maude Emma Gay,	Worcester.
Jessie Frances Harris (AA),	Worcester.
Mary Chloe Hobbs (AA),	Uxbridge.
Katherine Anna Horgan (AA),	Worcester.
Bessie Lee Jardine (AA),	Worcester.
Lois Joslin (AA),	Webster.
May Josephine Lamson (AA),	Oxford.
Ruth Katrine Lundgren (AA),	Worcester.
Elizabeth Rose Mannix (AA),	Worcester.
Mary Cecelia McDonnell (AA),	Worcester.
Katherine Sibylla McGrath (A),	Worcester.
Lillian Agatha Meehan (AA),	Worcester.
Ruth Mae Norton,	Worcester.
Mary Margaret O'Gara (AA),	Spencer.

Lillian Alnette Parker,	Harvard.
Gertrude Clare Power (AA),	Worcester.
Caroline Edith Richardson (AA),	Worcester.
Lillian Gertrude Roche (AA),	Worcester.
Ruth Ella Rodier (AA),	Worcester.
Mildred Inez Ross,	Webster.
Margaret Elizabeth Scannell (A),	Worcester.
Mary Georgiana Shea (AA),	Worcester.
Ethel Mariah Stevens (AA),	Leicester.
Ellen Cecelia Thompson (AA),	Worcester.

MIDDLE CLASS IN PRACTICE.

Minnie Ann Brigham,	Sutton.
Stella Mae Brown,	Uxbridge.
Mary Anne Cannon,	Millbury.
Elsa Seraph Clark,	Worcester.
Elizabeth Gertrude Curley,	Worcester.
Elsa Ulrika Dahl,	Worcester.
Mary Almira Davidson,	Leicester.
Alice Frances Dee,	Worcester.
Cecilia Clare Delehanty,	Southbridge.
Georgia Athena Donahue,	Worcester.
Catherine Elizabeth Dunn,	Worcester.
Esther Jeannette Feingold,	Worcester.
Isabel Gertrude Gleason,	Worcester.
Maybelle Tyler Hackett,	Worcester.
Elizabeth Thurber Hayward,	Northbridge.
Emma Elizabeth Hines,	Spencer.
Elizabeth Ellen Jenness,	Rochester, N. H.
Eunice Aline Joslin,	Webster.
Mary Ellen Agnes Keeley,	Worcester.
Alice Marion Kennedy,	Worcester.
Pauline Brayton Kilton,	Oxford.
Margaret Elizabeth Maher,	Worcester.
Mary Margaret McKeon,	Worcester.
Helen Caroline Mixter,	West Boylston.
Helen Gertrude Moran,	West Boylston.
Abbie Thompson Morrill,	Worcester.
Agnes Rose O'Connell,	Gardner.
Catherine Agnes Veronica O'Connell,	Worcester.
Mary Elizabeth O'Connor,	Worcester.

Helen Gertrude Olin,	Worcester.
Blanche Marion Pierce,	Worcester.
Edward Albert Ward Raymond,	Worcester.
Ethel Reed,	Worcester.
Marguerite Lois Smith,	Southbridge.
Bridget Agnes Sullivan,	Worcester.
Gertrude Winifred Thompson,	Worcester.
Albert Edmund Trombly,	Worcester.
Elizabeth Madaline Wall,	Worcester.
Tina Christina Weibust,	Worcester.

JUNIOR CLASS.

Jennie Veronica Begley,	Spencer.
Mildred Freeborn Bennett,	Worcester.
Florence Lutina Brigham,	Worcester.
Alice Cecelia Burke,	Worcester.
Margaret Martha Burns,	Worcester.
Esther Rose Cannon,	Millbury.
Mary Martha Carroll,	Worcester.
Edna May Clegg,	Uxbridge.
Timothy Raymond Connors,	Worcester.
Mary Cook,	Worcester.
Catherine Theresa Courtney,	Worcester.
James Francis Crotty,	Worcester.
Edith Cushman,	Worcester.
Annie Elizabeth Daley,	Uxbridge.
Annie Ottilie Dick,	Worcester.
Catherine Angela Dolan,	Worcester.
Louise Loretta Marie Dorman,	Worcester.
Katherine Theresa Doyle,	Worcester.
Katharine Agnes Dunn,	Worcester.
Allene Nancy Durkee,	Worcester.
Bernice Alfreda Emery,	Antrim, N. H.
Josephine Marguerite Fitzgerald,	Worcester.
Agnes Bridget Gilway,	Princeton.
Catherine Teresa Magdalen Healy,	Worcester.
Helen Melissa Hill,	Worcester.
Ruth Mae Hill,	Shrewsbury.
Irene Mary Kennedy,	Worcester.
Charles Henry Kennington,	Worcester.
Anna Theresa Lahey,	Worcester.

Mary Cecelia Leland,	Worcester.
Jessie Edith MacRae,	Worcester.
Edward Lawrence Madden,	Clinton.
Mary Ellen Marshall,	Worcester.
Frank Joseph McAuliffe,	Worcester.
Mary Teresa McCann,	Worcester.
Sarah Catherine Cecilia McDonald,	Worcester.
Thomas Leo McGauley,	Worcester.
Elsie Mary McSheehy,	Whitinsville.
Grace Lillian Mixter,	West Boylston.
Lena Gertrude Navin,	Worcester.
Lilla May Noble,	Worcester.
Gertrude Aloysia O'Neill,	Worcester.
Ada Louise Pike,	Charlton.
John Francis Quaiel,	Worcester.
Harriet Alma Quintal,	East Douglas.
Edith Bella Ricles,	Worcester.
Annie Gertrude Roche,	Whitinsville.
Margaret Josephine Agnes Shea,	Worcester.
Theodore Edward Shea,	Worcester.
May Oldham Simpson,	Southbridge.
Hannah Mary Sullivan,	Worcester.
Helen Holmes Todd,	Worcester.
Alice Evelyn Wall,	Worcester.
Sarah Caroline Warren,	Auburn.
Irene Francis Wilmouth,	Worcester.
Francis Oliver Wood,	Worcester.

Pupils absent on Leave.

Margaret Matthews Brennan,	Worcester.
Herbert Kimball Cummings,	West Boylston.
Mary Elizabeth Lafford,	Webster.

Graduate Students in One or More Subjects.

Name.	Graduated.	Residence.
Carrie Maria Adams,	1877	Worcester.
Emma Elizabeth Allison,	1895	Worcester.
Sarah Maria Averill,	1880	Worcester.
Alma Arville Bacon,	1900	Worcester.
Lydia Walker Ball,	1876	Upton.

Name.	Graduated.	Residence.
Mabel Burnside Barnard,	1882	Worcester.
Sophia Elizabeth Belcher,	1894	Worcester.
Alice Harriette Belding,	1887	Worcester.
Clara Harwood Bemis,	1886	Worcester.
Grace Hulford Bishop,	1889	Worcester.
Svea Boson	1898	Worcester.
Mary Jenks Boutelle,	1882	Worcester.
Katherine Agnes Bradt,	1877	Worcester.
May Lenore Brooks,	1898	Worcester.
Emma Buckley,	1879	Worcester.
Julia Adelaide Butler,	1895	Worcester.
Anna Loretta Callahan,	1889	Worcester.
Ellen Genevieve Callahan,	1899	Worcester.
Mary Hayward Callahan,	1878	Worcester.
Mary Jane Callahan,	1896	Worcester.
Winifred Clare Callahan,	1903	Worcester.
Elida Maria Capen,	1881	Spencer.
Ellen Gertrude Carey,	1889	Worcester.
Katharine Agatha Carroll,	1900	Worcester.
Carrie Smith Chamberlain,	1878	Worcester.
Annie Follows Cox,	1902	Worcester.
Bertha Yeaton Davis,	1887	Worcester.
Cornelia Vinson Davis,	1894	Worcester.
Maud Loetta Davis,	1884	Worcester.
Mabel Crane De Long,	1877	Worcester.
Mabel Disney,	1904	Worcester.
Abigail Callahan Dowd,	1894	Millbury.
Sarah Veronica Earley,	1900	Spencer.
Margaret Agnes Flaherty,	1879	Worcester.
Carrie Lincoln Fletcher,	1887	Worcester.
Ellen Agnes Flynn,	1889	Worcester.
Margaret Elizabeth Flynn,	1894	Worcester.
Mary Louise Gafney,	1883	Worcester.
Margaret Mary Gaynor,	1896	Worcester.
Margaret Veronica Gray,	1903	Worcester.
Clara Edith Green,	1904	Worcester.
Agnes Margaret Hagerty,	1895	Worcester.
Augusta Martha Harris,	1908	Millbury.
Susan Rhoda Hartwell,	1886	Worcester.
Ellen Agnes Healy,	1902	Worcester

Name.	Graduated.	Residence.
Marina Tucker Hobbs,	1880	Worcester.
Fannie May Holmes,	1898	Worcester.
Bertha Josephine Hopkins,	1893	Worcester.
Caroline Elizabeth Howe,	1880	Worcester.
Bertha Elizabeth Jenkins,	1901	Worcester.
Florence Selina Jenkins,	1895	Worcester.
Anna Louise Jones,	1898	Worcester.
Edith Jane Jones,	1904	Worcester.
Alice Rebecca Joyce,	1899	Worcester.
Mary Frances Kane,	1902	Worcester.
Katharine Elizabeth Kerrigan,	1902	Worcester.
Margaret Elizabeth Lahey,	1905	Worcester.
Mary Ella Lamberton,	1902	Worcester.
Hannah Gertrude Latchford,	1905	Worcester.
Mary Ellen Latchford,	1900	Worcester.
Annie Rosalind Lee,	1899	Worcester.
Grace Everett Lewis,	1886	Worcester.
Florence Maynard,	1902	Worcester.
Elizabeth Bernard McCourt,	1895	Worcester.
Elizabeth Gertrude McManus,	1899	Worcester.
Margaret Ellen McManus,	1902	Worcester.
Annie Elizabeth Murphy,	1899	Worcester.
Catherine Theresa Nevins,	1881	Nantucket.
Annie Ward Newell,	1884	Millbury.
Georgiana Maria Newton,	1881	Worcester.
Jessie Moore Nichols,	1883	Auburn.
Annie Gertrude O'Day,	1895	Worcester.
Olive Allen Paine,	1905	No. Woodstock, Ct.
Martha Eveline Peck,	1893	Worcester.
Abby Louise Penniman,	1886	Worcester.
Minnie Condy Pharaoh,	1885	Worcester.
Hattie Stearns Putnam,	1879	Worcester.
Mary Agnes Quinn,	1888	Worcester.
Mary Elizabeth Regan,	1902	Worcester.
Adelia Teresa Riordan,	1884	Worcester.
Joanna Frances Riordan,	1896	Worcester.
Olive Russell,	1889	Worcester.
Elizabeth Genevieve Shanahan,	1900	Worcester.
Kate Beatrice Smith,	1901	Worcester.
Effie Maria Starkey,	1896	Worcester.

Name.	Graduated.	Residence.
Netty Anna Starkey,	1889	Worcester.
Harriette Inez Stearns,	1905	Worcester.
Elizabeth Bent Stone,	1878	Gardner.
Margaret Gertrude Sullivan,	1888	Worcester.
Mary Agnes Sullivan,	1904	Worcester.
Annie Eliese Tilson,	1900	Auburn.
Elise Saintete Topanelian,	1896	Worcester.
Selma Petronella Trotz,	1881	Worcester.
Grace Remington Truda,	1889	Worcester.
Annie Borden Whitman,	1901	Worcester.
Maude Abbot Willard,	1903	Worcester.
Fanny Alberta Williams,	1876	Worcester.
Emma Brown Wilson,	1878	Worcester.
Sarah Ella Wilson,	1894	Worcester.
Florence Adalene Woodice,	1897	Worcester.

Primary Class.

Names.	Age in Years and Months.
Charlotte Bigelow,	5–10
Florence Boggs,	5–3
Eleanor Buck,	7–7
Elisabeth Congdon,	8–0
Ruth Cunningham,	6–5
Helen Gay,	7–11
Ruth Harrington,	7–2
Mildred Harrington,	5–6
Dorothy Heywood,	6–1
Harriet Hutchins,	8–4
Alice Jenkes,	7–10
Mildred Kinsley,	7–0
Ruth Legasy,	7–10
Marion Parker,	8–6
Rachel Pike,	5–9
Helen Russell,	6–11
Ruth Sager,	7–4
Marion Taylor,	5–5
Margaret Vaughan,	6–1
Olive Watkins,	7–5
Woodbury Carter,	7–11
Donald Cragin,	7–3

Names.	Age in Years and Months.
Warren Ellsworth,	7–6
Ensor Perman,	5–9
Ralph Sawyer,	6–11
Walter Smith,	5–9
Clarence Stevens,	6–9
William Toner,	8–1
Leonard Wheeler,	7–1
Cyrus Wood,	8–8

Kindergarten.

Alice Batchelder,	5–2
Frances Bigelow,	5–3
Helen Davies,	5–1
Edna Dean,	5–9
Adelaide Cole,	5–8
Ruth Gallup,	4–10
Louise Grant,	4–5
M. Elizabeth Griswold,	4–9
Maria Johnson,	5
Alice Marsh,	5
Helen E. Mitchell,	6
Katherine Rice,	5–2
Elizabeth B. Russell,	5–10
Katherine Sessions,	5–10
Helen Smith,	5–2
Barbara Vaughan,	4–7
Eunice Wheeler,	5–5
Helen Zaeder,	5–7
George Emery,	6
Forest A. Marsh,	5–9
Donald McPherson,	6
Ellis Peterson, Jr.	4–5
Sidney L. Russell,	4–1
Webb Sherman,	5–4
Sibley Van Hoosear,	5–9
Maurice White,	3–9
Austen Wood,	5–10
Benjamin Zaeder,	5–7

Summary of Numbers.

Senior class, June, 1909,	38
Middle class in practice,	39
Junior class,	56
Whole number of undergraduates in attendance during the year 1908–09,	133
Graduate students,	100
Number in primary class,	30
Number in kindergarten,	28
Number absent on leave,	3

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION.

AIM AND PURPOSE OF THE SCHOOL.

The Board of Education, by a vote passed May 6, 1880, stated the design of the school and the course of studies for the State normal schools as follows: —

The design of the normal school is strictly professional; that is, to prepare in the best possible manner the pupils for the work of organizing, governing and teaching the public schools of the Commonwealth.

To this end there must be the most thorough knowledge: first, of the branches of learning required to be taught in the schools; second, of the best methods of teaching these branches; and third, of right mental training.

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION.

Candidates for admission to any one of the normal schools must have attained the age of seventeen years complete if young men, and sixteen years if young women, and must have shown upon physical examination that they are free from any disease or infirmity which would unfit them for the office of teacher.

They must present a certificate of good moral character, give evidence of good intellectual capacity, be graduates of a high school whose courses of study have been approved by the Board of Education, or they must have received, to the satisfaction of the principal and the Board of Visitors of the school, *the equivalent of a good high school education.* Candidates must also declare their intention to complete the course of study in the school and afterwards to teach in the public schools of Massachusetts.

Tuition is free to residents of Massachusetts, but each non-resident pupil is required to pay a tuition fee of $25 at the beginning of each half-yearly session.

MAIN HALL — EAST END

MAIN HALL—WEST END.

THE EXAMINATION.

IMPORTANT NOTICE. — *Special attention is invited to the following vote of the State Board of Education, passed on May 2, 1907:* —

Candidates from high schools which are on the certificate list of the New England College Entrance Examination Board may be admitted to any of the State normal schools without examination in any subject required for admission in which they have attained a standing of B, or 80 per cent., as certified by the principal of the school.

The examination will embrace the following groups: —

I. **Languages.** — (*a*) English, with its grammar and literature, and (*b*) either Latin or French.

II. **Mathematics.** — (*a*) The elements of algebra and (*b*) the elements of plane geometry.

III. **History and Geography.** — The history and civil government of Massachusetts and the United States, with related geography and so much of English history as is directly contributory to a knowledge of United States history.

IV. **Sciences.** — (*a*) Physical geography, (*b*) physiology and hygiene, (*c*) physics, (*d*) chemistry and (*e*) botany.

V. **Drawing and Music.** — (*a*) Elementary, mechanical and free-hand drawing, with any one of the topics, — form, color and arrangement; and (*b*) musical notation, with ability to sing, if practicable.

I. — LANGUAGES.

(*a*) ENGLISH. — The subjects of the examination will be the same as those generally agreed upon by the colleges and high technical schools of New England.

The books for study in 1909 are: Shakespeare's *Macbeth;* Milton's *L'Allegro;* Burke's *Speech on Conciliation with America,* or *Washington's Farewell Address* and *Webster's First Bunker Hill Oration;* Macaulay's *Life of Johnson,* or Carlyle's *Essay on Burns.*

The purpose of the examination is to discover, (1) whether the student has a good habit of study, (2) whether he has formed

any standards of literary judgment, (3) whether he has become discerning of literary merit, and (4) what acquaintance he has with standard English and American writers.

The examination will take such a form that students who have followed other than the prescribed lines of reading may be able to satisfy the examiners on the above points.

In addition, the candidate may be required to answer questions involving the essentials of English grammar, and questions on the leading facts in those periods of English literary history to which the prescribed works belong.

(*b*) *One* only of the two languages, *Latin* and *French*. The translation at sight of simple prose, with questions on the usual forms and ordinary constructions of the language.

II. — Mathematics.

(*a*) The elements of algebra through affected quadratic equations.

(*b*) The elements of plane geometry, including original work, both with theorems and problems.

III. — United States History.

The examination calls for a knowledge of the history and civil government of Massachusetts and the United States, with related geography and so much of English history as is directly contributory to a knowledge of United States history.

IV. — Sciences.

(*a*) *Physiology and Hygiene.* — The elementary facts of anatomy, the general functions of the various organs, the more obvious rules of health, and the effects of alcoholic drinks, narcotics and stimulants upon those addicted to their use.

(*b*) and (*c*) Any two of the following sciences, — physics, chemistry, botany, physical geography, — provided one of the two is either physics or chemistry. The elementary principles of these subjects, so far as they may be presented in the courses usually devoted to them in good high schools.

V. — Drawing and Music.

(*a*) *Drawing.* — Mechanical and freehand drawing, enough to enable the candidate to draw a simple object, like a box or a pyramid or a cylinder, with plan and elevation to scale, and to make a freehand

sketch of the same in perspective. Also, any one of the three topics, — form, color and arrangement.

(*b*) *Music.* — Such elementary facts as an instructor should know in teaching singing in the schools, including major and minor keys, simple two, three, four and six part measures, the fractional divisions of the pulse or beat, the chromatic scale, the right use of the foregoing elements in practice, and the translation in musical notation of simple melodies or of time phrases sung or played.

It may be said in general, that, if the ordinary work of a good statutory high school, as defined by section 2, chapter 496 of the Acts of 1898, is well done, a student should be able to meet the requirements of these examinations.

The importance of a good record in the high school cannot be overestimated. The stronger the evidences of character, scholarship and promise, of whatever kind, he brings from his school and his teachers, especially from schools of high reputation and from teachers of good judgment and fearless expression, the greater confidence he may have in guarding himself against the contingencies of an examination and of satisfying the examiners of his fitness.

Reasonable allowance in equivalents will be made in case the candidate, for satisfactory reasons, has not taken a study named for examination.

The following approximate time allowances will indicate the brevity of the papers that may be set for examination: —

I. Languages, two hours.
II. Mathematics, two hours.
III. History and Geography, one hour.
IV. Sciences, two hours.
V. Drawing and Music, one hour.

Oral Examination.

The candidate may be questioned orally either upon some of the foregoing subjects or upon matters of common interest to him and the school, at the discretion of the examiners.

The examinations are held at the main building, beginning at 9 A.M.; and lunch should be brought each day, on account of the distance of the school from the centre of the city.

Private examinations cannot be given.

COURSES OF STUDY.

General Two Years' Course.

The general course of study for two years shall comprise the following subjects: —

Psychology, history of education, principles of education, methods of instruction and discipline, school organization, school laws of Massachusetts, methods of teaching the following subjects: —

1. English, — reading, language, rhetoric, composition, literature, history.
2. Mathematics, — arithmetic, algebra, geometry.
3. Science, — elementary physics and chemistry, geography, physiology, study of minerals, plants and animals.
4. Drawing, vocal music, physical culture, manual training.

Observation and practice in the training school, and observation in other public schools.

The above is an enumeration of the studies; their order in the course and the relative emphasis placed upon each are determined by the principal of each school, with the approval of the Visitors of that school.

It also needs to be stated that, while the foregoing list of subjects marks out the field covered in the school curriculum, it gives no adequate idea of the actual work done. It is made a special aim to seize every opportunity to give the pupils the benefit of whatever tends to fit them for the work of teaching. The spirit of this endeavor pervades the whole school. It influences the mode and character of most of the exercises, and imparts to the whole work a tone and zest difficult to describe, but which determines whatever of distinctive character the normal school possesses.

Special Course for College Graduates.

Students holding the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science may, after passing the regular entrance examinations,

enter at once upon a year's course in the principles and methods of teaching, to be followed by a six months' apprenticeship in the public schools of Worcester, under conditions highly favorable to the acquisition of practical skill in teaching, whether in grammar or high schools.

AIM AND SCOPE OF THE WORK.

The normal school sets for itself the task of preparing young persons for a calling which requires knowledge, both general and technical, but, in even greater measure, insight and ingenuity, and capacity for meeting small emergencies. The knowledge demanded is in great part knowledge of the material to be operated on and of the conditions and limitations under which the work must be carried on. In this respect teaching stands on about the same footing as the practice of medicine and the arts of war and navigation, where technical knowledge may hinder rather than help unless it be supplemented at every step by skill and address that come only through experience. The training in a normal school, therefore, must be practical, that is, must include some form of practice in teaching. Among the few forms of practice in vogue, that one should be adopted which aims at scope and versatility rather than precision of method; or, what is the same thing, that which is most nearly allied to experience. Preparation of lessons, which includes arrangement of the topics, questions, illustrations, etc., is of course necessary, but the attention must not be exclusively focused on this. The object to which the teacher's search-light should be directed is always the pupil, — the individual pupil here and now. As no general plans a campaign and no captain lays the course of his ship except in a manner subject to instant and even complete change, so no teacher can minutely prepare a lesson, and give it to a class as prepared, without great risk of missing opportunities for something far better and more timely. Excessive criticism, which is apt to be directed to methods rather than results, tends to the degradation of any art to the level of a

trade. It easily becomes chilling and destructive rather than creative. Hence, to enlighten, to stimulate, to broaden the mind of the student; to encourage to self-dependence and readiness for the unexpected, to perseverance, to an alliance with human instincts, to reliance on the effects of time; above all, to cultivate "a lively and wakeful sense of whatever is going on," together with a sympathetic and persuasive spirit, — these, and nothing less, must be the constant aim of the practical as well as the technical instruction of the normal school. At the same time, the young teacher, in the midst of her ideals, must be guarded against a certain tendency to detach herself from her own proper nature, and assume, as an exemplar, an attitude and habit of thought somewhat above the common plane; her character and manner must be kept sincere and at the human level.

Leave of Absence. — It is often the case that, through weak health or stress of circumstances, pupils may be obliged to miss one, two, three or more terms. It is in the interest of such that the course need not be pursued uninterruptedly to the end. Students may, and often do, obtain leave of absence to teach or to rest, and resume their work afterwards. This divides but does not shorten their course of study.

GOVERNMENT.

The government of the school is not a government of rules, nor even of laws. The school is not without law, but the pupils are led by suggestion, encouragement and admonition to become a law unto themselves. That this is a statement not merely of what is thought desirable as a method of government, but what is actually accomplished, is the testimony of both official and casual visitors of the school. The pupils hardly realize that they are governed; they feel that they govern themselves.

LUNCH ROOM.

HEALTH.

Instruction in Hygiene. — A marked feature of the school is the special attention directed not only to the physical well-being of the pupils, but to such instruction as will enable them to deal practically with living questions of hygiene as they arise in every-day life. The pupils are both taught to understand the conditions of healthful life, and trained and assisted to put into practice the instruction they receive in the care of health. They have careful oversight, and are advised individually according to their needs. No pupil enters the school without furnishing a physician's certificate of good health, and no pupil is allowed to remain whose physical condition is not thought equal to the demands of the school work. Special efforts are made to counteract any tendency to overwork, over-excitement or hurry. No recitations or study periods are longer than forty minutes, and during the ample and frequent intervals of relaxation school work is completely put aside.

Recreation. — The pupils find a fund of social recreation not only in the hall, which is provided with a piano, and which is thrown open to them to enjoy themselves as they will, but in the large lunch-room used exclusively for the purpose that its name indicates. Shortly after midday the luncheons, left since the last recess in the hot closet, are brought out, and the room is soon made lively by the voices of a hundred or more pupils, seated in groups around tables filled to overflowing with the several contributions to this noonday feast. During the warmer months, however, even the lunch-room has to yield in attractiveness to the tree-shaded grounds about the building.

THE PLATFORM EXERCISE. — ORAL EXPRESSION.

This exercise consists chiefly of speaking for a few minutes, with or without notes, to the assembled school from the platform of the main hall. The range of topics is unlimited, and the choice in each case rests wholly with the student who gives

the exercise. The teachers have no hand in the selection or preparation of it. It may be a personal reminiscence, a piece of interesting news, a phenomenon observed in nature, a scientific fact or law, an account of a book read or a picture seen, an observation in morals or manners, a curious object or process described and illustrated, a short literary selection read, a story told, a song sung, a piece of music played on some instrument, a blackboard drawing made on the spot, a game exhibited, a gymnastic exercise or the figure of a dance gone through, — in short, there is no limit to the range and variety of what is thus done, except the ingenuity of the student. It is not uncommon for two or more students to combine and give a connected or "team" exercise, as it is called. It will be noticed from the above enumeration — which, by the way, does not cover a tenth part of the scope which these exercises take — that the oral element is not invariably present. It is *usually* predominant; in every exercise, however, the student *presents* something to the teachers and pupils (and often visitors) before her, — something individual, characteristic, chosen and prepared by herself.

A strict limitation of time is observed, no exercise being permitted to occupy more than four, or at most five, minutes, unless interrupted by questions or prolonged by unforeseen explanations. The disciplinary value of this restriction will be evident to all teachers. It compels careful selection of telling points, forbids digression and repetition, and strongly encourages directness and precision of statement.

Constant attention is required to keep the exercise upon the colloquial plane in manner, diction and tone. The distinction between good speech and speech-making is never lost sight of. The rhetorical and oratorical must be avoided. All manifestations of mannerism and affectation, all approaches to the grandiose, are gently but firmly nipped in the bud. To this end, as well as to accustom the future teacher to what will constantly occur in the schoolroom, every discourse is open to instant interruption by any teacher, with a question or comment or suggestion; in fact, an exercise rarely goes through without some

such arrest, which serves often to check the momentum that might otherwise carry the speaker into too declamatory or impassioned or otherwise unnatural a style.

But it should be added that a student on the platform is but sparingly criticised or corrected, almost never during his performance. It is held that the position in which he stands is quite trying enough, and that his inevitable agitation of mind at the moment should shield him from everything calculated to increase it. Of course, glaring errors of fact or form ought not to pass unnoticed, but the notice taken of them may be directed somewhat obliquely so as to fall upon the slip made rather than upon the person who makes it; and again, the fault may be generalized or treated as one liable to occur to anybody, not peculiar to the person who happens to have fallen into it at the time. Moreover, the form of the criticism may make it a mild warning to the listening students, who thereby seem to take a large share of the responsibility from the shoulders of the individual who has occasioned it.

The exercise is not compulsory. Every student is free to elect *whether* and *what* and *when*. Volunteers put their names in a book when they are ready; at the beginning of the daily exercise a sufficient number of names is read to fill the allotted time, which never exceeds forty minutes. Six or eight individuals may appear each day. The volunteering, as may be supposed, is sometimes spirited and sometimes slack, but it should be said that no student has ever passed through the school without appearing in any exercise at all.

It is quite significant that, notwithstanding its obviously trying character and the fact that a way of escape is always open, the platform exercise is and has always been one of the two or three most valued that the school offers, and its popularity with the students grows with their growing maturity throughout the three years' course, and really culminates only when the graduates look back upon the exercise in after years. Their explicit testimony to this is unequivocal and almost unanimous.

The most striking evidence that this discipline accomplishes in a good degree the purpose for which it is maintained is af-

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL
WORCESTER
MASSACHUSETTS

forded by the fact that each class in the school shows a distinct gain in precision, ease and effectiveness of speech over the class next below it; the seniors, for example, always taking the lead, and the pupils in their first term following at a long distance behind.

THE LIBRARY AND ITS ADMINISTRATION.

A library of almost fourteen thousand volumes has been accumulated since the opening of the school in 1874, and additions to it are constantly being made. It is contained in thirty bookcases which are distributed throughout the building and are entirely open at all times, and effort is made to have the books used as freely and generally as is consistent with proper care and oversight.

While the books are chosen for their excellence, they are adapted to the class of readers for which they are designed; and the appearance of the collection indicates that the use of it is in large measure general as well as constant. The supply of dictionaries, encyclopædias and reference books of all kinds is unusually liberal, as will appear from the fact that three copies of the Century Dictionary are in constant use, and that all the numbers of Murray's Oxford Dictionary so far as issued have been bound and placed before the students. The best children's books, including collections of fables and fairy tales, are supplied, and these are much used by those students who are acting as "apprentices" in the lower grades of schools. The library is rich in the subjects of botany, natural history, anthropology and folk-lore. Such authors as Thoreau, Jefferies, Abbott, Burroughs, Torrey and Bolles, are bought and replaced more frequently, perhaps, than any other class. Volumes of poetry, travel, biography, essays and novels are always in use, the proportionate supply of each being roughly indicated by the order in which they are named. There is no official librarian, but the necessary care has been distributed among pupils and teachers in such a way as not to be burdensome to any one. One teacher puts labels into the books, numbers them, and places them on the shelves. She also has charge of the

APPRENTICE AT WORK (GRADE II.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES).

card catalogue. Another labels and puts in place the various magazines and periodicals, and keeps their record; while a third teacher by frequent inspection of the shelves makes sure that the pupils are not remiss in the work assigned them. To each pupil two or more shelves are assigned, for the care of which she is responsible, so that all the students are really librarians. Blank forms of stiff paper of uniform size are furnished, one for each shelf, on which is written a list of the books belonging to that shelf. In this list are entered, first, the number showing the position of the book on the shelf; second, the accessions number; third, the title and the author. This shelf catalogue, as it is called, stands among the books on the shelf, and always shows exactly what books should be found there and the order in which they should stand.

At the close of the school year in June each pupil is allowed to take three books from our reference library, in addition to any text-books she may want for summer use. These books are charged in the usual way; but since the organization of the school is then broken up, the slips are taken charge of by the faculty, to be redeemed at the beginning of the school year in September. Our graduates also are allowed to borrow from the library, when such borrowing does not interfere with the needs of the undergraduates.

The almost unrestricted use of the library, as here described, results, of course, in occasional loss of books, there being each year a few volumes that cannot be accounted for; but we believe this loss to be very small, comparatively speaking, considering the important advantages derived from our liberal system of administration.

APPRENTICESHIP. — PRACTICE TEACHING.

Practice-teaching with us takes the form of an apprenticeship at teaching in the public schools of the city. This may extend through a minimum period of a half-year, or be continued through a whole school year. As the city has a population of about one hundred and forty thousand, and employs over six hundred teachers in its public schools, the field thus

furnished for practice is ample for all that the normal school will ever be likely to require.

There are many exercises in the school which prepare for this apprenticeship. During the first year and a half at the normal school the students in turn spend a half-day at a time in the kindergarten and in the primary school, which are maintained by the normal school for this purpose; and as these observations continue during so long a period, each student has opportunity to become well acquainted with the methods and management used in primary classes. Each week the students meet the primary and kindergarten teachers for conference on what they have seen; and the teacher of the primary classes has, in addition, classes in elementary methods with the same students.

During the first half of the second year of attendance at the normal school students are permitted, through the courtesy of the public school authorities of the city, to spend two hours a week in visiting the schools, where they see such lessons as they can best understand and profit by. These visits are arranged for beforehand with selected public school teachers, so that the students may receive the greatest benefit from them, and, as a rule, no more than a half-dozen students at a time visit any one room. They thus see the ordinary working of the school, free from any of the elements of an exhibition. The students make written reports to the normal school supervisors on their observations, and these are later discussed in class.

After this preparation and actual contact with the schools, students are ready to take an active, though strictly subordinate, part in their management; and in the latter half of their second year they serve, without pay, as apprentices to the regular teachers. Each appointment is for about six weeks of four school days each, and there are three appointments during the half-year, beginning with the primary grades and ending with the grammar grades. Thus each student acquires an intimate knowledge of the whole range of the public schools below the high school.

There is much irregular and incidental work which cannot be described, but which may be inferred from the fact that

the student is really an *apprentice,* though serving without pay, whose time and energy are wholly at the disposal of her master, the public school teacher. The arrangement of the work of the apprentice, its character and amount, are made by the regular teacher of the school, and with these the normal school authorities never interfere; but the teachers are often glad to avail themselves of suggestions made by the supervisors from the normal school. The apprentice is urged to accept cheerfully every burden and responsibility which her teacher may be disposed to allow her to bear; and it is a noteworthy fact that this relation has been maintained without friction for more than thirty years. The apprentice frequently takes charge of the school for an hour, or even for a whole day, in the absence of the teacher. The school is divided into two sections, and the apprentice is made responsible for the instruction of one section, or she is given certain exercises which she conducts with the whole school. During any time when she is not otherwise engaged she observes the teacher in charge, and thus gains much valuable knowledge of teaching and school management. The teacher also gives her apprentice, in friendly criticism, the benefit of her own experience. This delicate office is exercised in many ways. Sometimes it is in exchanging classes with the apprentice that the teacher shows her just how the work should be done; sometimes it is by help in the preparation of lessons and lesson-plans; and not infrequently it is through direct admonition and advice.

On the part of the normal school, three of the staff, acting as supervisors, spend a considerable portion of their time in visiting apprentices, going from one school to another, and spending a longer or shorter time in each, as circumstances require. By observing teaching, examining written work, looking over lesson-plans and consulting with both apprentice and teacher, a good idea of the needs and progress of the apprentice is obtained, and suggestions and criticism are freely offered. The apprentice keeps a diary, which is given each week to the supervisor, and on Saturday the "platform exercises" are given by apprentices, the subjects being taken from their daily experi-

ence. Thus the normal school keeps constantly in touch with the apprentice, and its information as to her work is derived from so many different sources as to make it, on the whole, an accurate index of her ability and faithfulness.

On Saturday, which is a school day at the normal school, the apprentice class is in attendance, and meets there each supervisor, who makes such general criticisms, explanations and suggestions as may have interest for, and application to, the whole class. The rest of the time on Saturday the apprentice spends in preparing for her work, — consulting books and teachers, gathering material, and, what is considered of great value, comparing notes and exchanging views with her classmates. This intercourse with each other brings the experience of the whole class before every member, and methods, devices and expedients are passed through a sort of clearing-house, where each may select what seems to her of value.

It should be said that the teachers to whom apprentices are assigned feel both the honor and the responsibility of their position. They make careful plans in advance, and are constantly on the watch for any change which may benefit their apprentices. It has been the almost invariable experience during the twenty-five years and more that this plan has been in operation, that the apprentices have been given every opportunity to perfect themselves in their art, and that the teachers have exercised an unusual amount of care, discretion, patience and friendliness toward their charges. Without such active and sympathetic co-operation it would be well-nigh impossible to carry on the work.

In addition to the regular apprenticeship outlined above, there is provided for those students who show more than usual ability, faithfulness, and especially power of growth, an additional half-year of practice on the same general plan as the first. A higher standard of attainment is now required of them in every way, and the effort is made to cultivate in them the highest professional spirit and attitude. It is intended that the advanced apprenticeship shall have the same relation to the regular course that the course for the doctorate bears to that leading to the bachelor's degree.

For those students who possess the requisite maturity and scholarship, assignments as apprentices in any of the three high schools of the city are made, where they are given such part in the instruction as they are able to undertake, and where they may receive training and practice not afforded by grammar schools. This enables the normal school authorities to offer a special course of a year and a half for college graduates, — a year of professional study and a half-year of apprenticeship, — with the entire school system of the city at their disposal.

In addition to the facilities for practice already described, the normal school has valuable privileges in two special schools, — at the Washburn Memorial Hospital and at the Worcester County Training School in Oakdale, a few miles from the city. At the Memorial Hospital there are often children who are detained there during convalescence, or who are undergoing long courses of treatment which would not interfere with their power of doing some kinds of school work if the conditions were properly controlled. To give these children some intellectual occupation and interest is, indeed, sometimes, to assist in their cure. For such the authorities at the hospital have arranged a schoolroom, and the normal school sends regularly two experienced apprentices, who conduct classes and give individual instruction. Since the children are of all ages and stages of advancement, the school becomes of necessity an ungraded one, and from its very nature presents exceptional conditions and children. The apprentice therefore receives training in a direction not permitted by her other work, and resource, adaptability, tact and teaching skill are developed in a way that supplements the regular training.

At the Training School the apprentice is received on the same terms as in the public schools of the city. She is under the direction of the superintendent and in the immediate charge of the teacher employed there. The difference, as may be inferred, is in having a class of boys to deal with who are exceptional in many ways. The experience of the apprentice in this school gives her good training in the exercise of her art, and special training in the management of a class of exceptional

pupils, representatives of which are to be found in nearly every school, where, owing often to lack of skill on the part of the teacher, they give a disproportionate amount of trouble. They are always a source of anxiety to the inexperienced teacher, but having become familiar with them during her apprenticeship, she no longer fears them, and she has now considerable command of methods for dealing with them. It is unfortunately impossible for all the apprentices to have practice in both these special schools; but a large number do have, and in this, as in other cases, selection is made of those who will be most likely to benefit by the kind of work offered.

In addition to the books in the reference library of the normal school, which are lent to the apprentices on the same terms as to the other pupils, there is a large and constantly increasing collection of material which is especially for the use of the apprentices. This comprises: (*a*) a special line of books useful in teaching, such as books on methods and devices, supplementary readers, collections of fairy tales and fables, historical stories, books on nature and nature study, and collections of music suitable for teaching rote-songs; (*b*) several hundred wall charts, illustrating natural history, the natural sciences, arts and manufactures, geography and methods of teaching such subjects as reading, writing and drawing; (*c*) about seven hundred pictures of birds and animals of all countries, mounted on cards, and large enough to be seen by a whole class; (*d*) collections of native animals, birds, insects, plants, woods, minerals, rocks, fossils and local manufactures; (*e*) maps, including political, topographical, relief models, outline blackboard stencils, outline maps on blackboard cloth, historical maps to illustrate the periods of discovery and of territorial growth, maps of campaigns and battles, and many others of special nature; (*f*) a collection of pictures of places of historic interest, of portraits of celebrated men and women, of types of fine architecture, painting and sculpture. Besides these collections, the school owns three duplicating machines, which the pupils are taught to use, which enables the apprentices to print any number of copies of maps, drawings or notes on any subject of

study, for the use of their pupils. All these things are made available by a card catalogue; the apprentices take them to their schools and keep them as long as they are of use; and the fact that they are used is shown by the number each year condemned as worn out and replaced by new ones. The employment of illustrative material by the apprentices is encouraged, in order to enrich their teaching, to enable them to try the various aids to instruction, and to accustom them to variety in their methods of teaching. They become acquainted with the advantages and perils attending the use of such things, and learn what best suits their own methods of teaching. Their apprenticeship affords so much practice that they are able to develop what gives promise of succeeding, and to reject that which they have been unable to use to advantage. They thus in a measure anticipate a process which consumes much of the time and energy of a young teacher who has had no such training. They are led to use a method of "trial and error" which later may help to prevent their falling into grooves and ruts, and assist in their professional growth.

Individual pupils, who find it impossible or impracticable to take the apprenticeship, enjoy all the other advantages of the school, with this single exception. It should be said, however, that no person receives the diploma of the school without having given *in the schoolroom* clear evidence of ability to teach. Unless they have had a considerable experience in teaching before coming to the normal school, students usually take the apprenticeship, and the advanced apprenticeship also, if they are allowed to do so. Not infrequently a student attends the normal school for a year and a half, and then obtains a leave of absence for a year to teach. If she succeeds as a teacher, she may return to the normal school for a half-year and graduate; but in such a case she is not ranked as having received the training of the apprenticeship.

CHILD-STUDY. — OBSERVATION OF CHILDREN.

The school is much indebted to Dr. G. Stanley Hall for a suggestion, made as long ago as 1884, that the study of psychology might be pursued in part by original observation of children. From his idea as a starting point, a scheme for this purpose has been worked out and adopted as a permanent part of the school curriculum. *The Pedagogical Seminary,* Vol. 1, No. 2, contains an article by Dr. W. H. Burnham, in which is found this estimate: "As a means of bringing the young teacher into relations of interest and sympathy with children, this work can hardly be commended too highly."

What is this plan? At the outset it may be well to make plain what it is not.

1. We do not use our pupils to gather material to illustrate or develop some line of investigation of our own, or of any specialist.

2. We do not make it a class exercise.

3. It is not assigned, and there are individuals who never pass in a record. Its importance is dwelt on, and most of the few laggards are stimulated to do something; but only because it is "in the air."

What it is. — An attempt to cultivate the habit of sympathetic observation of children, in the belief that having to do with a child is a sure and safe way to bring out the latent and uncritical abilities of the brevet teacher. And this faith is justified. The greater part find a pleasure in telling the story, and a fair number become deeply interested in the occupation. Again and again we are surprised by finding how few of our pupils belong to families in which there are little children; and it is clearly manifest that this work awakens curiosity concerning the phenomena of child-nature, excites intelligent sympathy with children, and contributes to skill in discipline and instruction. Graduates and apprentices give abundant testimony on all these points. When the nature of the work is explained to the school, great emphasis is placed upon the necessity of having the records genuine beyond all possibility of

question; of having them consist of a simple, concise statement of what the child does or says, without comment by the writer; of making both the observation and the record without the knowledge of the child; and of noting the usual, rather than the unusual, conduct of the individuals observed. It is profitable to learn how multiform is this usual conduct. In order that the field shall be wide, we take care to lay no preponderance on any line of observation, though, for convenience in classification, blanks of seven colors are provided for the records. White paper is used for such observations as students make themselves; red for well-attested ones reported by others; yellow for reminiscences of their own childhood; canary for language; green for mention of whatever they read on the subject; blue for exceptional or defective children; and chocolate for observations that extend continuously over a definite period of time. Of these, green is rarely used, blue and chocolate seldom, yellow and canary often, and white more than all others combined. Each blank has the following heading: —

[STATE NORMAL SCHOOL AT WORCESTER.]

STUDY OF CHILDREN.

"I worked on true Baconian principles, and without any theory collected facts on a wholesale scale. . . ." — *Darwin, Autobiography.*

1. Date,.....

2. Observer's name,.....age,.....

P. O. address,.....

3. Name (or initials) of person (child) observed,.....

sex,.....; nationality,.....; age (yrs. and mos.),.....

4. Length of time between making the observation and recording it..

RECORD:.....

.....

From the records passed in a few are selected from time to time, and placed where they may be read by all who care for them. How far these serve as stimulus and example is not known; but every day, not excepting the first day of the term, brings its supply of records, even though the subject may not have been explicitly mentioned for months. It is indeed the most nearly self-sustaining exercise in the school. To such as ask are issued blank books in which to enter serial records of the same child, — a sort of diary; and these are taken as a rule by pupils with greatest or exceptional opportunities.

Systematic instruction in psychology is aided, both in the way of preparation and supplement, by this additional study. Pupils are thus furnished at the outset with facts of their own observation, which serve as elementary material for scientific classification and study; they have a habit of observing certain classes of phenomena, and have received suggestions and cautions that are of service to them in other departments; they are able to pass more easily to mental science, because they have learned that that, as well as natural science, can be pursued by an objective method; they have an already awakened and active interest in the subject, that gives them pleasure in learning general principles, sometimes in part known by their own observations; and, moreover, they attach a different value to a text-book, which they see is a natural outgrowth of an experience like their own.

As all students are free to make observations, some records have no value apart from the wholesome endeavor that made them; but a progress in the significance of the things noticed and in the manner of recording them is apparent. During the latter part of a term the proportion of significant and valuable papers is greater than during the first part. All papers are carefully preserved, and it is hoped that they may be of value to students of child-nature; but the primary object of collecting them is the training of prospective teachers, and so highly does the work commend itself as a means to this end, that, if nothing ulterior to this is gained, complete satisfaction and no disappointment will be experienced.

Those who may desire a fuller exposition of the method and its results are referred to *The Pedagogical Seminary* (Clark University), Vol. I., No. 2, and Vol II., No. 3; *The Educational Review* for December, 1893; also, the volume published under the auspices of our Graduates' Association, entitled *Child Observations. First Series: Imitation and Allied Activities.* Boston: D. C. Heath & Co.; *Educational Review* for May, 1898.

CHILDREN'S CLASSES.

Kindergarten.

The kindergarten occupies a beautiful and sunny suite of rooms in the south-west corner of the ground floor, and is the object of great attraction and interest on the part of students and teachers. It is made serviceable to our pupils for purposes of daily observation and study, but not for practice. The class affords excellent opportunities for certain lines of child-study and for experimentation in elementary teaching and the care and management of young children; and it exhibits to our students the earliest forms and phases of the work which they are to undertake in its next stage.

The sessions are held from 9 till 12 every week-day except Monday, *with holidays and vacations coinciding with those of the normal school.*

Only children between three and five years old, who are in good health and who have been vaccinated, are received.

No charge is made for tuition, and no obligation to follow any regular course of instruction or training is assumed.

The presence of visitors (except the parents of the children) was found to interfere seriously with the work of the class, and we were therefore reluctantly compelled to except this class from general visitation.

Primary Class.

As following the kindergarten, there has been established three years' instruction for older children.

The conditions of admission to this class are substantially the same as those enumerated above for the kindergarten, except

that children *must in all cases be past their fifth and not past their seventh birthday when admitted.*

The class, like the kindergarten, is used for observation and experiment, but not for practice teaching.

Children may be promoted to this class from the kindergarten, or they may enter without any previous schooling whatever.

The sessions are the same as those of the kindergarten.

Application for admission must be made beforehand and the child personally brought to the principal for registration.

GENERAL FACILITIES.

Incidental Advantages. — Important facilities for general improvement are offered to pupils in the libraries, institutions and other means of culture in which Worcester is rich.

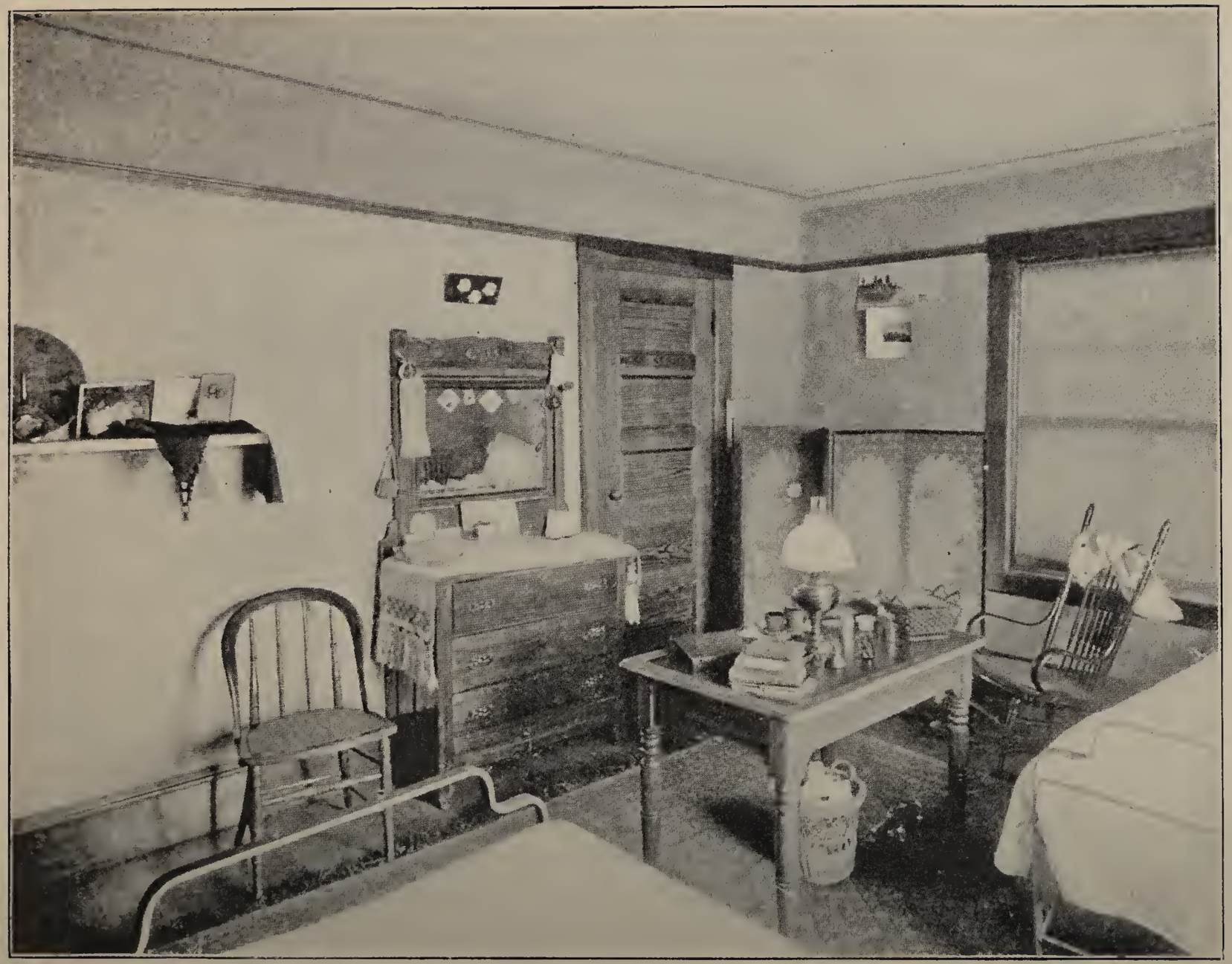
The extensive and well-arranged museum of the Worcester Natural History Society is open for inspection, and specimens in all departments can be borrowed by teachers and students, and taken to the school for purposes of study and illustration.

The hall of the American Antiquarian Society contains a notably rich store of interesting exhibits, and the library includes a rare treasury of books pertaining to American history.

The free public library stands high among the institutions of the kind in this country, for the effective relationship existing between it and the schools. Its large and well-endowed reference library, its well-filled circulating department, its reading rooms, supplied with the leading domestic and foreign papers and periodicals, afford exceptional opportunities to the schools. Special facilities are offered to teachers and pupils, and the librarian is unsparing in his efforts to render every aid in the choice and use of books or in any way in which he can assist the reader.

The Worcester Art Museum is now to be added to the foregoing list.

Railroad Fares. — The many lines of railroad and trolley cars centering in Worcester afford easy communication with the neighboring towns and villages. Season tickets or mileage



CORNER OF STUDENT'S ROOM (Stoddard Terrace).

tickets are issued by the railroads to pupils of the normal school at greatly reduced rates, and the daily sessions of the school are so arranged as to accommodate those who wish to come and go by the cars.

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Board and Rooms. — Students are advised to board in the city if possible. Not much is saved pecuniarily by those who go in and out every day by rail, and the loss of time and the incidental exposure put them at a serious disadvantage.

STODDARD TERRACE

affords furnished rooms — *it is not a boarding-house but a dormitory* — for about twenty students and teachers. Those who lodge here find table board in families near at hand. The terms are $38 for the school year, and no deduction is made for temporary absence. No student is received for less than a half-term. Further particulars may be obtained from the principal, to whom early application for rooms should be made.

Other boarding places in respectable private families in the neighborhood, approved by the authorities of the institution, may be obtained. To such as seek information or advice in this direction the principal is ready to give every assistance in his power.

The average cost of board in families (generally including fuel, light and washing) has been ascertained to be $4 to $4.50 per week.

Incidental Expenses. — The necessary incidental or miscellaneous expenses have averaged about $5 for each pupil for the term, or $10 a year.

These averages imply strict economy on the part of pupils, and in making an estimate of expenses it would probably be unsafe to go below the above figures.

STATE AID.

The Commonwealth has regularly appropriated several hundred dollars a year to each of its normal schools, to be divided among such pupils as are most needy and deserving. This school of course receives its proper share of such funds, and is able to render assistance to a number of students each year. Aid is not furnished during the first term of attendance. Applications for this aid are to be made to the principal, in writing, and must be accompanied by such evidence as shall satisfy him that the applicant needs the aid.

The State also gives the use of all the text-books required in the course, as well as free access to an ample and well-selected library of reference and general literature.

NORMAL SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIPS AT HARVARD.

There are four scholarships in the scientific school of Harvard University for the benefit of graduates of the State normal schools. The annual value of each of these scholarships is $150, which is the price of tuition, so that the holder of the scholarship gets his tuition free.

The incumbents are originally appointed for one year, on the recommendation of the principals of the schools from which they have been severally graduated. These appointments may be annually renewed, on the recommendation of the faculty of the scientific school.

TO SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Every year in the months of April and May our senior class is approaching the time of its graduation in June. The class usually includes from forty to fifty members, mostly young women, about twenty-two years of age. These students, after having graduated from high school, have spent three years in special study and practice, under our instruction and supervision, to fit themselves for teachers in the public schools of this Com-

monwealth. Every one of them has given, *in the school-room*, good evidence of ability to teach. Their apprenticeship in carefully selected public schools of this city has afforded opportunity not only to acquire good methods of teaching, but also to gain considerable command of the art of school management and discipline. They are therefore capable of taking at once positions of some responsibility. Of course there are differences among them, — differences in native ability, in scholarly acquirements and in aptitude for special kinds of service.

Superintendents in search of teachers like to see candidates and talk with them, and candidates on their part like to learn something about the positions they are asked to take. So it has come about that an increasing number of superintendents visit us during the months above named, and have personal interviews with members of the senior class with reference to probable vacancies to occur in the autumn. We are always ready to afford opportunity for such interviews, as well as to furnish any information that may help to make engagements mutually advantageous. Thus it happens that a certain proportion of our most promising seniors are engaged to teach before graduation day arrives, and during the ensuing summer are making more or less preparation for their work.

We also keep a record of such graduates of former years as may for any reason desire a change of work or of location, with particulars as to their experience and standing, so that we are able at any time to suggest eligible candidates for a great variety of positions.

Of course no charge is made for this service to either party, and we cordially invite correspondence or personal consultation from superintendents, principals, parents, or any who may wish help in securing good teachers.

TO VISITORS.

A hearty invitation is extended to the parents and friends of pupils — to all, in fact, who may feel inclined — to visit the school, and see the current and method of its daily working.

The first two and last two weeks of a term are, obviously, the least favorable times for a visit.

The school is not in session on Mondays. On other days the hours (leaving out the noon recess) are from nine o'clock to four, an arrangement that has been found the most convenient for ninety-six per cent. of the pupils.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

Our thanks are again due to Mr. Samuel H. Putnam for liberal contributions of books of value to our library.

To Miss Susie M. Coffin, of the forty-seventh class of graduates, for subscription to "Our Four-footed Friends."

To Mr. Frederic L. Burnham, agent of the State Board of Education, for interesting and helpful addresses on drawing.

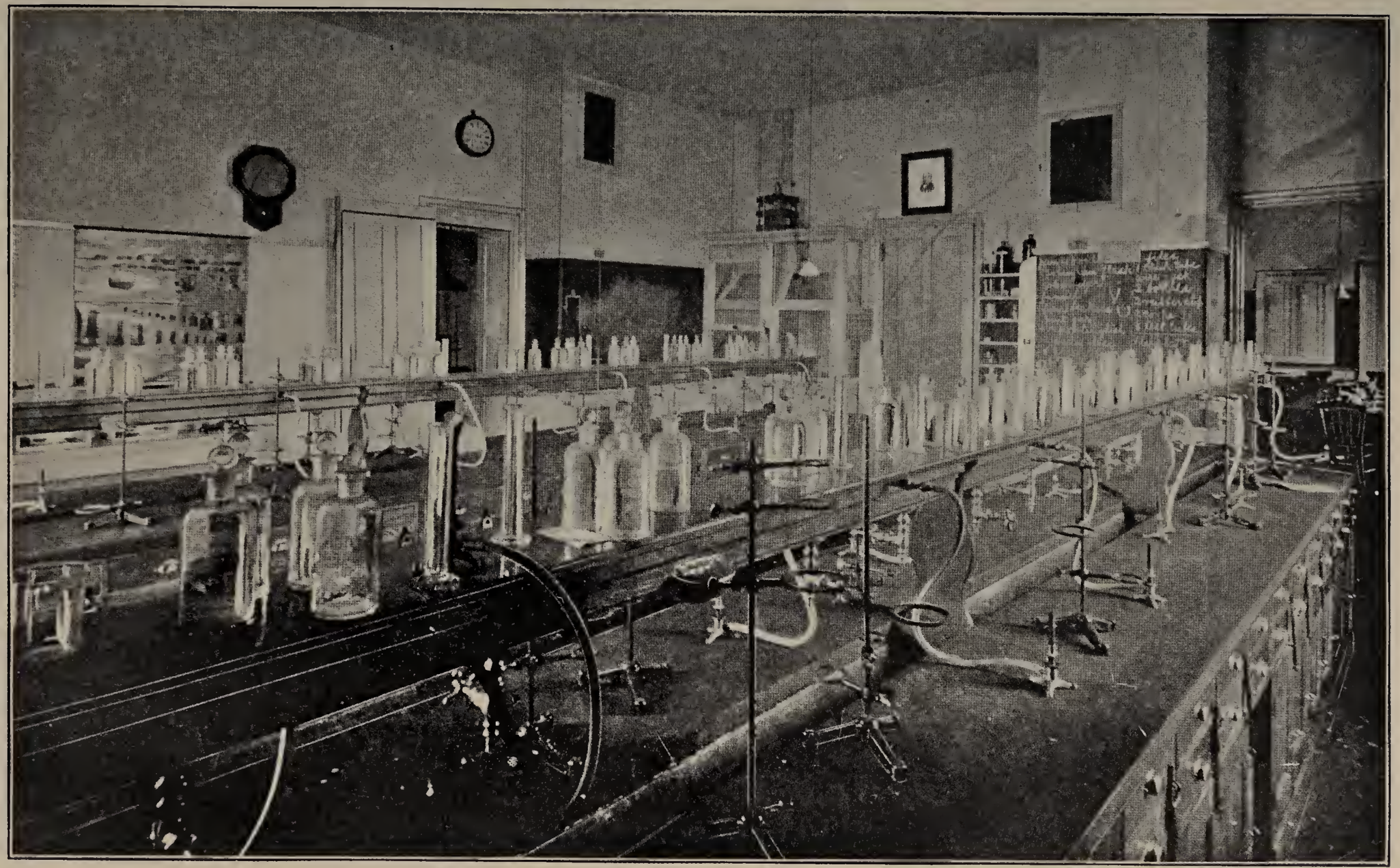
To Dr. Charles A. Eastman for delivering the anniversary address.

To Hon. Charles G. Washburn, M.C., for many government publications of great value.

To the forty-seventh class of graduates, for "Jeanne d'Arc at Domrémy," Henri M. A. Chapu. (Plaster Cast.)

To Mrs. Blanche Stone Putnam, of the thirty-eighth class, a copy of "Tom and Kitty, a Story of Mobile Bay."

ROOM FOR PLANT STUDY.



LABORATORY FOR CHEMISTRY.

GRADUATES. 1876–1908.

[The figures give the ordinal number of the class, C. S. meaning certificated or special student. Graduates whose names are marked with (A) have, besides passing through the regular two years' course of study, served with full approbation for not less than a half year as apprentices in the public schools of the city of Worcester. Those marked (AA) have thus served for not less than a whole year, and are called advanced apprentices.]

☞ When any change of name or residence has been reported it is indicated immediately under the name and residence at the time of graduation. Graduates will see that it is very desirable to have notice of such changes promptly sent to the principal.

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Ackley, Bertha Belle Allene (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Adams, Carrie Maria	Worcester	3	1877
Adams, Emma Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Adams, Gertrude Louise (A) Mrs. Walter Black.	Gardner	42	1898
Adams, Jennie Irene Mrs. Carl F. Martensen, Springfield.	Fitchburg	6	1879
Adams, Katharine Blanche Mrs. Robert J. Cruikshank.	Worcester	16	1885
Adams, Lena Roxanna (A)	No. Brookfield	31	1892
Adams, Martha Dowse (A) Mrs. James F. Leland, Sherborn.	Worcester	12	1883
Adams, Nettie Eliza Mrs. J. Chauncey Lyford, Worcester.	Fitchburg	5	1878
Adams, Serena Belle (A)	Stockbridge	31	1892
Ager, Henrietta Maria (A) Mrs. John H. Orr.	Worcester	28	1891
Ahaesy, Margaret Theresa (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Ahlstrom, Selma Petronella (A) Mrs. J. O. Emanuel Trotz.	Worcester	9	1881
Albee, Bertha Frances Mrs. Louis A. Spaulding, Worcester.	Uxbridge	35	1894
Aldrich, Amy Maria (A)	Westborough	27	1890

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Allard, Mary Frances (AA) Mrs. William P. Harrington, Jr., New York City.	Oxford	48	1903
Allison, Emma Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Alton, Martha Jennie (A) Mrs. Martha J. Brown.	Worcester	24	1889
Amiot, Mary Louise (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Anderson, Albina (AA) Mrs. John G. Perman.	Worcester	47	1902
Andrews, Clara Elizabeth (A) Mrs. Fred H. Rice, Worcester.	Boylston	25	1889
Andrews, Hattie Bond (A)	Worcester	9	1881
Andrews, Lizzie Joanna Mrs. Frederick E. Reed, Thompson, Ct.	Worcester	4	1878
Armitage, Ethel Maud (AA) Mrs. Stephen Wray, New York City.	Worcester	45	1900
Arnold, Hattie Woodward Mrs. Harriet W. Clark, Worcester.	Westborough	6	1879
Athy, Frances Maria Brooklyn, N. Y.	Worcester	2	1877
Averill, Sarah Maria Worcester.	Plainfield, Ct.	8	1880
Babcock, Anna May (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Backus, Grace Lyon (A) Chicago, Ill.	Chaplin, Ct.	32	1893
Bacon, Alma Arville (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Bacon, Eugene	Framingham	7	1879
Bacon, Ruth Idelle (A)	Barre	52	1907
Bainbridge, Alice Lucina (A) Mrs. Charles S. Cook. Died in Worcester, April 5, 1906.	Worcester	18	1886
Baker, Grace Emeline (A) Mrs. Charles C. Milton.	Worcester	40	1897
Baker, Harriet Almira Mrs. J. Warren Dunn.	Phillipston	11	1882
Baldwin, Cora Anna	Worcester	8	1880
Ball, Cora Jane (A) Brooklyn, N. Y.	Grafton	19	1886
Ball, Lydia Walker	Upton	1	1876
Ballard, Agnes	Worcester	50	1905
Banister, Addie Taylor New Britain, Ct.	Worcester	19	1886
Barnard, Mary Elizabeth Mrs. William J. D'Ewart, Worcester.	Harvard	8	1880
Barnes, Helen Fillmore Mrs. Ralph J. Peck, West Cornwall, Vt.	Worcester	47	1902

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Barnes, Olive Minerva (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Mrs. William C. Temple, Rutland.			
Barrett, Emma Susie (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Barrett, Sarah Emma (A)	Barre	30	1892
Mrs. James E. Peabody, Scarsdale, N. Y.			
Barton, Alice Rosilla (A)	Upton	18	1886
Died in Upton, Feb. 19, 1905.			
Bean, Mary Estelle (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Mrs. Joshua Seaver, Roxbury.			
Beaumont, Louise Martha (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Beford, Josephine Eleanor (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Belcher, Sophia Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Belding, Alice Harriette	Worcester	21	1887
Bemis, Clara Harwood	Spencer	19	1886
Bennett, Effie Lillian	Worcester	2	1877
Mrs. J. J. Miller, Melrose.			
Bennett, Lulu Martha	Putnam, Ct.	44	1899
New Bedford.			
Benson, Elma (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Bent, Elizabeth Estelle	Gardner	5	1878
Mrs. Arthur J. Stone.			
Bicknell, Florence	Rowe	10	1882
Died in Boston, May 28, 1885.			
Bieberbach, Cecile Isabel (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Bigelow, Emma Abbie	Holden	3	1877
Mrs. E. Coolidge Houghton, No. Andover.			
Bishop, Grace Hulford (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Black, Mattie Josephine (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Mrs. William M. Morgan, Brookline.			
Blanchard, Adelaide May (A)	Uxbridge	30	1892
Mrs. Linton B. Crandall, Alfred, N. Y.			
Blanchard, Agnes Maria	Harvard	28	1891
Mrs. Arthur E. Nelson, South Milford.			
Blanchard, Mabel Boomer (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Mrs. Albert H. Armstrong, Schenectady, N. Y.			
Blanchard, Nina Frances (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. John H. Scott.			
Blenus, Adelaide Maria	Worcester	11	1882
Mrs. Orville W. Collins, So. Framingham.			
Blenus, Mary Louise (A)	Worcester	14	1884
Died in Millbury, Feb. 6, 1887.			
Blodgett, Nellie Bragg	W. Brookfield	46	1901
Mrs. Roy A. Bush, Worcester.			
Blood, Harriet Amelia (A)	Worcester	24	1889

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Booth, Addie Jane	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. Alvarado A. Coburn.			
Bordwin, Lillian Elaine Ione (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Boson, Svea (AA)	Worcester	42	1898
Bosworth, Maria Fernald (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Bosworth, Maud Sophie (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. Herbert A. Warren, New Rochelle, N. Y.			
Bourke, Anna Loretto (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Bowen, Grace Lillian (A)	Worcester	51	1906
Bowen, Mary Mead	Mianus, Ct.	8	1880
Boyd, Sarah Ann	Leicester	2	1877
Boyden, Ida Frances	Oakham	3	1877
Mrs. Alvin H. Brown, E. Douglas.			
Boyle, Rose Anne (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Brady, Frances Copp (AA)	Oxford	50	1905
Bragg, Elizabeth Annie (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Mrs. Albert G. Lewis.			
Braman, Ada Bartlett	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. Charles L. Tower, Everett.			
Bray, Elizabeth Hastings (A)	Boylston	37	1895
Mrs. Loring H. Reed.			
Bray, Louise Maria (A)	Boylston	32	1893
Mrs. Edward J. Walker.			
Breen, Delia Mary (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Brennan, Elizabeth Louise (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Brennan, Jennie Frances (A)	Worcester	28	1891
Brewster, Harriet Louise (A)	Westborough	20	1887
Mrs. Charles A. Chase, Holyoke.			
Brigham, Frances Augusta	Westborough	45	1900
Mrs. Louis C. Blanchard, Greenville, N. H.			
Broderick, Katharine Louise (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Brooks, Lena Mabel (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Brooks, Lucy Hubbard (A)	Ashby	47	1902
Brooks, Mabel Rice (A)	Ashby	30	1892
Brooks, May Lenore (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Brosnahan, Margaret Mary (A)	Somerville	40	1897
Mrs. Charles McCaffrey.			
Brosnan, Ella Gertrude (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Died in Worcester, Jan. 24, 1908.			
Brown, Beatrice (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Brown, Edith Minetta (A)	Worcester	28	1891
Brown, Ella Louise	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Ella L. Horr.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Brown, Emma Frances Mrs. J. Fred Wilson.	Worcester	5	1878
Brown, Florence Emily Mrs. Horace B. Martin, Week's Mills, Me.	E. Douglas	2	1877
Brown, Harriet Abigail	E. Douglas	2	1877
Brown, Ida May (AA)	Northbridge	47	1902
Brown, Margaret Theresa (A)	Millbury	33	1893
Brown, Margaret Veronica (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Browne, Grace Emily	Landour, India	45	1900
Bryant, Ethel Augusta (A) Mrs. David H. Nicoll, Hartford, Ct.	No. Brookfield	45	1900
Buck, Alice Elmina (A) Mrs. Charles C. Murray, Northborough.	W. Boylston	46	1901
Buck, Annie Candace (A)	Holden	52	1907
Buckley, Emma	Worcester	6	1879
Buckley, Julia Lauretta (A)	Millbury	49	1904
Bunce, Alice Josephine (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Bunce, Carrie Maria (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Burdette, Jane Catherine (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Burgess, Anna Augusta (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Burke, Lucy Margaret Veronica (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Burns, Agnes Cecilia (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Burns, Alice Irene (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Burns, Marguerite	W. Boylston	45	1900
Burns, Maria Josephine (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Burns, Mary Jane (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Burns, Georgiana Rosamond (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Burrage, Mabel Elizabeth (A)	Spencer	37	1895
Burroughs, Mary Louise Mrs. William A. Perkins, Grafton.	Boxborough	16	1885
Butler, Erina Magdalen (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Butler, Julia Adelaide (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Butler, Katharine Teresa (A) Worcester.	Leicester	38	1896
Butler, Nellie Teresa Marie (A) Mrs. Richard W. O'Connor.	Worcester	38	1896
Butler, Olive Maria Mrs. Charles F. Howard. Died in Meriden, Ct., Dec. 22, 1889.	Oakham	9	1881
Butler, Thomas William Died in Worcester, Sept. 9, 1905.	Worcester	c. s.	1882
Butler, William Frank (A)	Worcester	44	1899
Butterfield, Annie Josephine (A)	Worcester	21	1887

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Buxton, Herbert Eugene	Ashford, Ct.	26	1890
Shrewsbury.			
Buxton, Ida Florence	Worcester	17	1885
Mrs. Adam J. Eimermann, Milwaukee, Wis.			
Buxton, Mary Etta	Worcester	8	1880
Mrs. Robert W. Robinson.			
Cahill, Anna Teresa (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Callahan, Abigail Elizabeth (A)	Millbury	35	1894
Mrs. Thomas A. Dowd.			
Callahan, Adelaide Veronica (A)	Millbury	51	1906
Callahan, Anna Loretta	Barre	24	1889
Worcester.			
Callahan, Ellen Genevieve (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Callahan, Mary Jane (A)	Barre	38	1896
Worcester.			
Callahan, Rose Mildred (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Callahan, Winifred Clare (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Cannon, Alice Marcella (A)	Millbury	52	1907
Cannon, Helena Cecilia (AA)	Millbury	53	1908
Cannon, Stella Agatha (AA)	Millbury	52	1907
Cannon, William Francis, A.B. (A)	Millbury	c. s.	1908
Capen, Elida Maria (A)	Charlton	9	1881
Spencer.			
Carey, Ellen Gertrude (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Carey, Josephine Louise (A)	Holden	41	1897
Carlberg, Annie Laura (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. William Backstrom.			
Carleton, Edith Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Carmody, Elizabeth Loretta (A)	Worcester	30	1892
Died in Worcester, Feb. 26, 1905.			
Carmody, William Francis, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1886
William F. Carmody, M.D.			
Carroll, Katharine Agatha (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Carroll, Mary Ellen Cecelia	Worcester	2	1877
Carroll, Theresa Marie (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Cartwright, Anna Selina (A)	Berlin	39	1896
Clinton.			
Carver, Elizabeth Winifred (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Case, Florence Adeline (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Casey, Daniel Henry	Worcester	14	1884
Casey, Ella Agnes	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. A. Pierce Sutphen, New York City.			
Casey, Jennie Ambrose (A)	Worcester	22	1888

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Cavanaugh, Teresa Josephine (AA)	W. Boylston	52	1907
Cavanough, Anna Theresa (A)	Worcester	11	1882
Chamberlain, Flora Browning (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. Charles B. Wetherby, Ware.			
Chamberlain, Grace Adell (A)	E. Jaffrey, N. H.	36	1895
Mrs. Archibald E. Brock, Redlands, Cal.			
Chamberlain, Mabel Susan (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Chandler, Jenny Ellis	Duxbury	3	1877
Chapin, Alice (A)	Auburn	10	1882
Chapin, Edith Florence (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Mrs. Henry L. Bancroft.			
Chapin, Elizabeth Edwina	Worcester	4	1878
Arlington.			
Chapin, Grace Irene (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Chapin, May Elsie	Worcester	20	1887
Mrs. Frank Pearl, Northampton.			
Chapin, Stella Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Chase, Bessie Alice	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. Edmund P. Capron, Dorchester.			
Chase, Clara Maud (A)	Millbury	38	1896
Mrs. John E. Peters, West Boylston.			
Chase, Josepha Percy	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. George B. Cowell, Bridgeport, Ct.			
Chase, Minnie Anna Burgess	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. Frank E. Whitehouse. Died in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1898.			
Cheever, Ada Caroline (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Mrs. Edward C. Perry, Jr., Lynn.			
Childs, Adah Isabelle (A).	Hyde Park	42	1898
Milton.			
Church, Maria Lee (A)	Douglas	46	1901
Mrs. Edward T. Buxton, E. Douglas.			
Clancy, Annie Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Clancy, Christina Jane (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Clapp, Jessie Sophronia	Worcester	33	1893
Mrs. Linnaeus W. Dowling, Madison, Wis.			
Clark, Irene May (A)	Charlton	48	1903
Mrs. Clarence H. Mann.			
Clark, Louise Frances (A)	Paxton	13	1883
Mrs. William F. Brown, Roxbury.			
Clark, Mary Ella	Paxton	7	1879
Mrs. James D. Taitt, Scotland, S. D.			
Clarke, Lulu Louise (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Mrs. Walter F. Knowlton, Melrose.			
Clarke, Mary Catherine (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Mrs. Patrick F. O'Hara.			

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Clough, Jennie Cora	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. George A. Busby.			
Cody, Alice May (AA)	Shrewsbury	46	1901
Cody, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Mrs. Peter F. Sullivan.			
Coffey, Grace Catherine (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Coffey, Mary Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Coffin, Susie May (A)	Patten, Me.	47	1902
Cogswell, Susan Banfield (A)	Shrewsbury	47	1902
Mrs. Harry A. Mitchell.			
Colburn, Albert Swain	Shirley Village	21	1887
Malden.			
Colburn, Mabel Elma (A)	Thayer, Mo.	35	1894
Mrs. John W. Steinemann.			
Cole, Marion Lucy	Worcester	c. s.	1902
Collamore, Edna Augusta (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Collier, Anna Burgess (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Died in Hull, July 31, 1902.			
Colton, Harriet Annie	Oxford	12	1883
Mrs. Frederick A. Wellington, Webster.			
Condon, Edna Bedina (AA)	Hopkinton	53	1908
Condry, Louis Richards	Groton	11	1882
Died in Groton, June 24, 1892.			
Condy, Minnie Jennie (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Mrs. Charles F. Pharaoh.			
Conely, Katharine Beatrice (AA)	Milford	45	1900
Conlin, Owen Henry, A.M.	Worcester	c. s.	1882
Conlin, Peter Andrew, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1882
Conlon, Anna Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Conlon, Catherine Veronica (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Conlon, Margaret Eloise (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Conner, Jennie Eva (AA)	Southbridge	43	1898
Connolly, Margaret Ann (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Mrs. Joseph J. Albert, Colgate, Wis.			
Connolly, Mary Ellen Agnes (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Connor, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Mrs. C. Eugene McGillicuddy. Died in Worcester, Sept. 28, 1908.			
Convery, Blanche (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Convery, Genevieve Bernardine (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Convery, Josephine Pauline (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Convery, Mary Ellen (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Mrs. William H. O'Hara. Died in Worcester, March 20, 1907.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Conway, Elizabeth Doretha (A)	Uxbridge	46	1901
Cook, Harriet Washburn (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. Willis E. Putnam.			
Cooke, Caroline Gertrude (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Cooley, Cora Augusta (A)	Worcester	17	1885
Mrs. Edward Lawton, Wollaston.			
Coombs, Jennie Louise (A)	E. Brookfield	40	1897
Mrs. Marvin E. Hood, Tuckahoe, N. Y.			
Cooper, Emma Jane	Worcester	27	1890
Manchester, N. H.			
Corbin, Susan May	W. Woodstock, Ct.	25	1889
Mrs. Charles C. Gildersleeve, E. Woodstock, Ct.			
Corliss, Clara May (A)	Spencer	46	1901
Grafton.			
Corliss, Jennie Frances (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Mrs. Albert L. Midgley, Providence, R. I.			
Corliss, Katharine Marion (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Costello, Florence Patricia (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Cota, Florence Lane (A)	New Braintree	32	1893
Coughlin, Katie Agnes	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. David L. Bradt.			
Cox, Annie Follows (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Crane, Katharine Grace (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Crane, Mabel	Blackstone	3	1877
Mrs. W. Henry DeLong, Worcester.			
Crane, Mary Frances (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. Luke J. Mackin, Pittsfield.			
Crane, Winnifred Gertrude (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Cronin, Annie Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Crook, Harriet	Leicester	1	1876
Mrs. Frederick Snyder, Brooklyn, N. Y.			
Crosmon, Ella Louise (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Mrs. Dwight E. Clark, Shrewsbury.			
Crowley, Eugenia Coletta (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. George E. Reidy.			
Crowley, John Bartholomew (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Cullen, Anna Gertrude (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Cullen, Anne Loretto (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Cummings, Anna Pauline (A)	Worcester	30	1892
Mrs. M. Roy Sharpe, Uxbridge.			
Cunningham, Elizabeth Margaret (A)	Clinton	42	1898
Died in Milford, April 14, 1908.			
Cunningham, Margaret Loretta (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. Michael F. Gleason, Palmer.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Cunningham, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Cunningham, Mary Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Curran, Teresa Margaret (A)	Worcester	44	1899
Currier, Edna	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. Amory C. Holden.			
Cushman, Anna Louise (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Cuthbertson, Effie Maud (A)	Fitchburg	38	1896
Cutting, Anna Crosby	Templeton	4	1878
Mrs. Frank Vogel, Missoula, Mont.			
Daley, Ellen Gertrude (A)	Worcester	14	1884
Daley, Kathrine Mary (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Daley, Mary Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Daly, Joanna Teresa (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Daly, Julia Adaline (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Daly, Mary Anna (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Dana, Amy Holbrook (A)	W. Boylston	17	1885
Mrs. William F. Masters, Sterling.			
Daniels, Agnes Emily (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Daniels, Elizabeth Amanda Rice	Greenfield	29	1891
Mrs. Henry F. Nash.			
Davidson, Mary Elizabeth	Millbury	38	1896
Davie, Rebecca Harlow	Worcester	9	1881
Atlanta, Ga.			
Davis, Annie Zay (A)	Worcester	52	1907
Davis, Cornelia Vinson (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Davis, Emma Florence	Shrewsbury	16	1885
Mrs. George E. Stone.			
Davis, Maud Elizabeth (A)	Holden	27	1890
Hartford, Ct.			
Davis, Maud Loetta (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Davis, Minnie Alberta	Worcester	17	1885
Davis, Sarah Maria	Webster	8	1880
Dawley, Idaline (A)	Plainfield, Ct.	22	1888
Died in Plainfield, Ct., Sept. 4, 1888.			
Day, Alice Louise (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Day, Alice Mary (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Mrs. William N. Stark.			
Day, Florence Isabel (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Day, Mary Ursula (A)	Worcester	31	1892
New York City.			
Dearborn, Jennie Luliona	Worcester	2	1877
DeCamp, Julia Meeker (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Mrs. Sanford D. Leland, Winchester.			

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Dee, Mary Bernard (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Degnan, Katherine Theresa (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Deignan, Alice Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Deignan, Eliza Frances (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Delehanty, Mary Alice (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Desper, Wilton Herbert, B.S.	Worcester	9	1881
Died in Worcester, April 25, 1900.			
Deuel, Carrie Calder	Worcester	49	1904
Devlin, Ellen Maria (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Devlin, Emmaline Agnes (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Dexter, Marion Frances (A)	Franconia, N. H.	29	1891
Dexter, Sadie Georgiana	Franconia, N. H.	45	1900
Dickinson, Sarah Ethel (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Diemar, Amelia Louisa (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Mrs. Arthur P. Shaffer, Southbridge.			
Diemar, Louise Julia (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. George W. Klett, New Britain, Ct.			
Diggins, Isabella Gertrude (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Holden.			
Dinsmore, Sarah Leighton	Lowell	20	1887
Brockton.			
Disney, Mabel (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Dodd, Carrie Elizabeth (A)	Paxton	17	1885
Mrs. Charles M. Cook, Noank, Ct.			
Dodge, Florence Malbone (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. Florence D. Gilbert.			
Dodge, Florence Margaret (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Dodge, Gertrude Mary (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Dodge, Mary Alice (AA)	Worcester	41	1897
Mrs. Walter R. Jennison, Milford, N. H.			
Doherty, Elsie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Doherty, Mary Rebecca	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. Thomas D. Connolly, Beverly Farms.			
Doherty, Rose Gertrude (A)	Worcester	30	1892
Dolan, Agnes (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Dolan, Alice Frances (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Dolan, Andrew John, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1895
Dolan, Frank James (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Dolan, Margaret Winifred (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Donaher, Mary Eliza (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Mrs. Maurice W. Quinn, Brockton.			
Donaher, Sarah Gertrude (A)	Worcester	48	1903

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Donnelly, Catherine Teresa (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Donnelly, Margaret Agnes (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Donnelly, Mary Maud (A)	Spencer	41	1897
Donnelly, Mary Teresa (AA)	Spencer	52	1907
Donohue, Mary Ellen (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Donovan, Nellie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. John J. Cummings.			
Donovan, Thomas Francis (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Doon, Katherine Gertrude (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Rensselaer, N. Y.			
Dorr, Abbie Mitchell	Southborough	10	1882
Mrs. Herbert W. Jones, Southville.			
Dowd, Theresa Veronica (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Doyle, Catharine Agnes (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Doyle, Mary Jennie (AA)	No. Brookfield	47	1902
Doyle, Mary Teresa (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Died in Worcester, May 31, 1905.			
Drake, Susan	Spencer	7	1879
Died in Spencer, June 16, 1888.			
Draper, Alice Gertrude (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Draper, Effie Blanche (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. William L. Smith, Claremont, Cal.			
Drew, Cora Belle	Burlington, Vt.	16	1885
Driscoll, Elizabeth Veronica (AA)	Walpole, N. H.	48	1903
Dudley, Mary Blake (A)	Worcester	10	1882
Mrs. William B. Beach, New York City.			
Duggan, Mary Carroll (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Michael T. Carrigan. Died in Worcester, Aug. 2, 1906.			
Duncan, Margaret Christine (AA)	Clinton	46	1901
Dunn, Ellen Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Dwyer, Kathline Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Mrs. John J. Carr. Died in Worcester, July 27, 1893.			
Eagan, Delia May (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Eagan, Josephine Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Eames, Alice Little (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. Frank R. S. Bond.			
Eames, Edith Florence (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. James A. Keogh, Holyoke.			
Eames, Gertrude Lavina (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Mrs. Herman W. Haynes, Columbus, Ga.			
Earley, Sarah Elizabeth (A)	Spencer	20	1887
Earley, Sarah Veronica (AA)	Spencer	45	1900

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Early, Mary (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Eaton, Mary Helen (A)	Woburn	35	1894
Eddy, Isabella Newton	Leicester	5	1878
Mrs. Charles T. Newton, Millbury.			
Edgecomb, Flora Torrey (A)	Fitchburg	37	1895
Elliott, Henrietta Dorothy (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Ellsworth, Carrie Hannah (AA)	Uxbridge	52	1907
Emmons, Esther Cramer	Worcester	47	1902
English, Francis William (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Everett, Frances Isabelle (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Mrs. Frederick H. Beals, Los Angeles, Cal.			
Everett, Grace Rebecca (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Mrs. Arthur G. Lewis.			
Everett, Sarah Ruth (A)	E. Windsor, Ct.	39	1896
Worcester.			
Fagan, Emily Frances (A)	Webster	32	1893
Fagerstrom, Martha (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Fairbanks, Eliza Ann	Westborough	3	1877
Mrs. Charles H. Hersem.			
Fairbanks, Jennie Maria	Holden	24	1889
Fairchild, Daisy Alice Miranda	Worcester	8	1880
Mrs. Sidney A. Sherman, Providence, R. I.			
Fales, Annie Elizabeth (A)	Westborough	22	1888
Fallon, Ellen Frances	Worcester	15	1884
Mrs. James F. Guerin.			
Fallon, Katie Anna	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. Kate A. Butler.			
Farmer, George Bernard, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1901
Died in Worcester, June 18, 1901.			
Farwell, Alice Locke (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Farwell, Ethel Louise (A)	Clinton	39	1896
Mrs. John H. Shannon.			
Ferguson, Lillian Rola (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Fernald, Alice Hicks (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Clarence C. Dodge.			
Findeisen, Maude Frederica (A)	Holden	47	1902
Concord.			
Findeisen, Minna Augusta (AA)	Holden	51	1906
Concord.			
Finn, Elizabeth Christine (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Finnernan, Mary Eleanor (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Fish, Minnie Louisa (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Mrs. Fred E. Wheeler.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Fisher, Susan Elizabeth (A) Mrs. Emil Zaeder.	Worcester	40	1897
Fitch, Edward Doolittle Edward D. Fitch, M.D., Media, Pa.	Worcester	9	1881
Fitts, Ellen Montgomery Mrs. Robert M. Higgins.	Worcester	3	1877
Fitzgerald, Ellen Estelle (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Fitzgerald, Mary Elizabeth Mrs. John B. O'Donnell, Northampton.	Worcester	3	1877
Flagg, Josephine Maria (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Flaherty, Joseph Lawrence, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1901
Flaherty, Maggie Agnes	Worcester	7	1879
Flanagan, Elizabeth Marie (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Fleming, Helen Miriam (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Fleming, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Fletcher, Carrie Lincoln (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Flood, Katharine Celestine (AA)	Southbridge	49	1904
Flynn, Margaret Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Flynn, Mary Agnes (A) Mrs. James H. Gannon.	Worcester	26	1890
Foley, Anna Gertrude (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Foley, Harriet Adelaide (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Foley, Katherine Agnes Gertrude (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Foran, Mary Agnes (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Foskett, Ann (A) Mrs. Charles R. Stobbs.	Webster	11	1882
Freeman, Hattie Gertrude (AA) Mrs. William F. Conant, Melrose.	Worcester	46	1901
Fuyat, Elizabeth (A)	Taunton	38	1896
Gafney, Mary Louise (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Gage, Minnie Isabel (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Gainsman, Edith Abbie (AA)	Spencer	44	1899
Gale, Costella Gertrude (A) Mrs. Owen R. Washburn, Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	Guilford, Vt.	26	1890
Gallagher, Sarah Loretta (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Gallup, Lula Malvena (A) Mrs. Luther B. Kendall, Sterling.	Worcester	40	1897
Galvin, Mary Rachel (A)	Spencer	46	1901
Gammell, Edith Florence (A)	W. Boylston	46	1901
Gannon, John Francis, A.M.	Worcester	c. s.	1897
Gardner, Emma Alice (A) Mrs. J. Fred. Hawley, Waltham.	Worcester	29	1891

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Garrity, Mary Ellinore (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Gartland, Margaret Jane (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Died in Worcester, Jan. 19, 1894.			
Garvey, Agnes Gertrude (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Gaskill, Emily Sophia (A)	Mendon	17	1885
Mrs. Rollin J. Wilber. Died in Milford, Jan. 6, 1898.			
Gaskill, Ida Louise	Blackstone	3	1877
Mrs. William O. Bement, Shrewsbury.			
Gates, Estella Maria (A)	Shrewsbury	49	1904
Gates, Hattie Grant	Worcester	8	1880
Gauren, Adelia Teresa (A)	Worcester	14	1884
Mrs. Adelia T. Riordan.			
Gaynor, Margaret Mary (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Geary, Mary Gertrude (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Geary, Winifred Margaret (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Geer, Grace Lenora (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Mrs. Grace G. Belknap.			
Gerrity, Teresa Agnes (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. John M. Hart.			
Gibson, Huldah Jane (A)	Boston	28	1891
Mrs. Benjamin B. Eaton, Pawtucket, R. I.			
Giffin, Emma Lorette	Templeton	7	1879
Mrs. Charles H. Wright, Cleveland, O.			
Gilbert, Annie Maria (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Mrs. Leon O. Woodcock, Quinapoxet.			
Gilbert, Eliza Tainter	Worcester	14	1884
Mrs. Eliza T. Day, New York City.			
Gilchrist, Margaret Veronica (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Gilfillan, Catherine Agnes (AA)	Worcester	42	1898
Gilgan, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Ginn, Addie May (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Gleason, Ida Childs	W. Brookfield	22	1888
Mrs. E. Allan Lucas, Belfast, Me.			
Gleason, Margaret Clare (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Goddard, Ella Eudora	Worcester	1	1876
Goddard, Emma Jane (A)	Grafton	17	1885
Goddard, Mary Rosalie	Worcester	6	1879
Goggin, Elicia Gertrude (A)	Worcester	48	1903
Goldthwait, Annie Edith (A)	Uxbridge	30	1892
Goodale, Frances Evelyn (A)	Oakdale	51	1906
Goodale, Mabel Howard (A)	Leominster	29	1891
Mrs. Herbert C. Farwell, Salem.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Goodnow, Nellie Augusta (A)	Spencer	45	1900
Mrs. George E. Boyden, Worcester.			
Goodwin, Emma Gertrude	Worcester	10	1882
Gould, Ethel May (AA)	E. Douglas	49	1904
Mrs. Bernard A. Conway, W. Brookfield.			
Goulding, Katharine Theresa (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Grammer, Caroline Elizabeth (AA)	Cambridge	47	1902
Mrs. Fred R. Johnson, Jr., Worcester.			
Granger, Carrie Louise (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Gray, Margaret Veronica (A)	Worcester	48	1903
Greelish, Kathleen Augusta (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Green, Clara Edith (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Green, Julia Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Ceylon, India.			
Green, Lucy Maria (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Died in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 5, 1909.			
Green, Minnie Alice (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Greene, Emma Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. Henry M. Hale, New York City.			
Greene, Harriet Almira (A)	Wrentham	27	1890
Mrs. Arthur H. Wainwright, Sheldonville.			
Greenwood, Elsinore Rachael (AA)	Millbury	48	1903
Greenwood, Helen Agnes (AA)	Millbury	51	1906
Greenwood, Lillian Augustine (AA)	Millbury	46	1901
Gregory, Carrie Belle (A)	Princeton	42	1898
Griffin, Anna Henrietta (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Mrs. Anna H. Duquette.			
Griffin, Loretta Grace (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Griggs, Mary Gertrude	Worcester	8	1880
Grout, Clara Amelia	Worcester	2	1877
Mrs. John W. Nichols, Barre, Vt.			
Grout, Netty May (A)	Spencer	25	1889
Mrs. Albert L. Shier, Oakland, Cal.			
Guild, Elizabeth Wayland (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Frederick H. Devere, Sterling.			
Gunn, Edith Elizabeth (A)	Northbridge	34	1894
Mrs. Frederick G. Raynor, Whitinsville.			
Haas, Mary Julia (A)	Shrewsbury	32	1893
Died in San Diego, Cal., May 19, 1907.			
Hackett, Catharine Aloysia (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Hackett, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Fitchburg	39	1896
Hagan, Margaret Frances	Worcester	15	1884
Mrs. Richard J. Torpey.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Hagerty, Agnes Margaret (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Hagerty, Alice Teresa (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Hagerty, Elizabeth Anna (A)	Worcester	31	1902
Mrs. John M. Gallagher. Died in Worcester, Jan. 27, 1903.			
Haire, Mary Margaret (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Hale, Abbie Calista	Hubbardston	10	1882
Died in Worcester, May 1, 1899.			
Hale, Delia Madge (A)	Grafton	34	1894
Worcester.			
Hall, Cora Belle (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Mrs. C. Nelson Potter.			
Hall, Ella Eudora	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. Alfred C. Bradish. Died in Worcester, June 14, 1904.			
Hall, Milly Jane	Upton	2	1877
Mrs. Henry L. Patrick, Hopedale.			
Ham, Annie Maria (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Mrs. Clarence D. Mixter.			
Hambury, Estella May	Millbury	50	1905
Hammond, Annie Eleanor (A)	Hampton, Ct.	46	1901
Mrs. Herman D. Edmond, Storrs, Ct.			
Hanley, Margaret Mary (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Mrs. Timothy J. Foley. Died in Worcester, Oct. 3, 1900.			
Hanscom, Sadie Edna	Putnam, Ct.	48	1903
Harbort, Mary Ursula (A)	Webster	47	1902
Harding, Edith May (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Mrs. Alfred H. Rockwood, Hoboken, N. J.			
Hardy, Mary Eloise (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Mrs. Leander C. Lowell.			
Harford, Anna Charlotte (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Mrs. George A. Preston, Spokane, Wash.			
Harlow, Edith Maria (A)	Shrewsbury	36	1895
Harrington, Agnes Louise (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Harrington, Annie Matilda (A)	Paxton	33	1893
Mrs. G. Milton Fisher, Westborough.			
Harrington, Carrie Eunice (A)	Shrewsbury	45	1900
Mrs. Maurice E. Cook.			
Harrington, Clara Augusta (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Harrington, Mary Field	Worcester	3	1877
Harris, Augusta Martha (AA)	Millbury	53	1908
Harris, Olive Isabel (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Belmont.			
Harrod, Warren Kendall	Harvard	44	1899
Hart, Agnes Teresa (A)	Worcester	46	1901

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Hart, Mary Jennie (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Died in Worcester, Aug. 12, 1896.			
Harthan, Addie Maria (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Hartwell, Susan Rhoda (A)	Oxford	19	1886
Haskell, Mary Ella (A)	No. Brookfield	41	1897
Hastings, Mary Emma	Westborough	6	1879
Hawkins, Gertrude	Fitchburg	2	1877
Mrs. Charles F. Wilson.			
Hay, Arthur, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1883
Chicago, Ill.			
Hay, Eudora Estella	Worcester	14	1884
Hay, Sarah Wyman (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Hayes, Blanche Catherine (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Hays, Maidie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	43	1898
Mrs. Maynard D. Putnam.			
Hayward, Emma Eliza	Ashby	17	1885
Worcester.			
Hayward, Mary Abby	Ashby	5	1878
Mrs. Thomas A. Callahan, Worcester.			
Healey, Agnes Theresa (A)	Whitinsville	29	1891
Mrs. Joseph T. Cahill.			
Healy, Annie Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Healy, Clara Mary (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Healy, Ellen Agnes (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Healy, Hannah Jeannette (AA)	Hardwick	52	1907
Healy, Kate Maria (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Mrs. Emile Landry.			
Healy, Mary Catherine (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Healy, Mary Ignatia (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Henry W. Cronin.			
Heaphy, Alice Christina (A)	Worcester	30	1892
Hendricks, Jennie Lucy Matilda (AA)	Holden	53	1908
Henry, Mary Catherine (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Hewett, Anna May (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. George T. Patterson, Springfield.			
Hickey, Anna Tracy (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Mrs. David B. Lovell.			
Higgins, Elizabeth Anna (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Higgins, Jennie Leonora	Worcester	6	1879
Mrs. J. Edward Smith, Leicester.			
Higgins, Mary Eleanor (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Higgins, Thomas Joseph (A)	Worcester	19	1886

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Hildreth, Alice Jane Mrs. Arthur A. Prichard.	Worcester	32	1893
Hildreth, Carrie Adaline (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Hill, Blanche Bingham (A) Mrs. Edward F. Coffin.	Worcester	38	1896
Hill, Ethel May (A)	W. Boylston	46	1901
Hill, Etta Lorenda Mrs. Edward H. Forbush, Westborough.	Upton	8	1880
Hill, Julia Annie (A) [B.A., Wellesley] Mrs. Frank J. Geib, Cleveland, O.	Charlestown	30	1892
Hill, Susan Martha (A)	Hudson	25	1889
Hilton, Mabel Bertha (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Hinds, Ella Annette (AA) Willimantic, Ct.	Townsend	47	1902
Hines, Agnes Winifred (AA)	Spencer	48	1903
Hines, Margaret Mary (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Hines, Theresa Josephine (A)	Spencer	50	1905
Hoadley, Alice Eldora (A) Mrs. Charles A. Brown.	Gardner	42	1898
Hoe, Lucy Alice (A)	Spencer	46	1901
Holbrook, Marion (A) Died in Worcester, Nov. 15, 1895.	Worcester	20	1887
Holden, Florence Goddard (AA)	Holden	45	1900
Holley, Ellen Margaret (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Holman, Florence (A) Hartford, Ct.	Millbury	20	1887
Holmes, Fannie May (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Holmes, Hilda Eleanor (A) Tacoma, Wash.	Worcester	48	1903
Holt, Mary Abbott	Norway, Me.	31	1892
Holt, Vera Lillian (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Holter, Hilma (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Hopkins, Anna Beatrice Mrs. Anna B. Leland.	Worcester	3	1877
Hopkins, Bertha Josephine (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Hopwood, Emma Ada (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Hopwood, Sarah Alice (A)	Worcester	28	1891
Horgan, Mary Elizabeth (A) Mrs. John J. Brennan.	Worcester	11	1882
Houghton, Augusta Seaver Mrs. Louis E. Chase.	Wilkinsonville	2	1877
Houghton, Marion Etta (AA)	Worcester	52	1907

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Houghton, Mary Elizabeth Mrs. C. David White, Washington, D. C.	Worcester	5	1878
Howard, Ethel Merrill (A) [B.A. Radcliffe] Cambridge.	Medway	43	1898
Howe, Anna Wilmarth (A) Mrs. Harry L. Dadmun.	Worcester	37	1895
Howe, Caroline Elizabeth Worcester.	Paxton	8	1880
Hoy, Ellen Catharine (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Hoyt, Ella Christine (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Hoyt, Ruth Williams (A)	Worcester	53	1908
Hubbard, Fanny Harriet (A)	Sunderland	48	1903
Hubley, Maud Budding (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Hunt, Catherine Ellen Frances (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Hunt, Henry Dwight (Ph.B. Yale)	Columbia, Ct.	23	1888
Hurlbut, Lena May (A) Mrs. Walter E. Bellows, Worcester.	Richford, Vt.	26	1890
Hurley, Anna Teresa (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Hurley, Margaret Theresa (A)	Worcester	51	1906
Hutchins, Grace Agnes (A) Mrs. Leon P. Alford, New York City.	Templeton	33	1893
Ingalls, Lilla Mrs. Albert D. Felch, Sunapee, N. H.	Templeton	15	1884
Irwin, Ethel Montague (A) Worcester.	Brookfield	42	1898
Jackson, Louella Irene (A) Mrs. Clayton O. Smith.	Worcester	37	1895
Janes, Cora Belle	Worcester	42	1898
Jenkins, Bertha Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Jenkins, Florence Selina (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Jenks, Mary Eliza (A) Mrs. George S. Boutelle, Worcester.	Spencer	11	1882
Jenks, Olive Rice Mrs. Benjamin S. Crocker, New York City.	Spencer	3	1877
Jennison, Grace Goodwin (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Jennison, Lucia Naomi Cambridge.	Templeton	3	1877
Jerome, Nellie Gertrude (A) Mrs. Frank W. Teague, Roxbury.	Worcester	21	1887
Johnson, Anna Miriam (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Johnson, Annie Devereaux Mrs. James Logan.	Worcester	2	1877
Johnson, Bertha Adair (A)	Grafton	48	1903

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Johnson, Florence Louise (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Louis E. B. Lamson.			
Johnson, Gertrude Imerson (A)	Coös, N. H.	38	1896
Johnson, Helen Clara (A)	Holden	43	1898
Johnson, Mary Alice	Westborough	19	1886
Mrs. George M. Howe, No. Brookfield.			
Johnson, Ruth Jenness	Coös, N. H.	45	1900
Jones, Anna Louise	Worcester	43	1898
Jones, Edith Jane (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Jones, Florence Alice (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Arthur L. Cook, Brooklyn, N. Y.			
Jones, Lizzie Frances (A)	Lunenburg	10	1882
Joslin, Mary Ethel (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Joslin, Olive Mary (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Died in Worcester, Dec. 22, 1906.			
Joy, Fanny Maud (A)	Manchester, N. H.	28	1891
Joyce, Alice Rebecca (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Joyce, Frances Edna (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Joyce, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Judge, Josephine Veronica (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Kalaher, Helena Adelaide Marie	Worcester	2	1877
Kane, Gertrude Theresa (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Kane, Josephine Veronica (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Kane, Juliet Frances (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Kane, Mary Anne	No. Brookfield	8	1880
Mrs. John H. Howard. Died in No. Brookfield, March 26, 1906.			
Kane, Mary Frances (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Kean, Mary Ann	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. James Early. Died in Worcester, Oct. 9, 1891.			
Keany, Katherine Veronica (A)	Hopkinton	43	1898
Kearney, Alice Irene (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Keenan, Rose Eva (A)	Stoneham	32	1893
Mrs. William S. Coy.			
Kehoe, Anna Mary (A)	Milford	39	1896
Mrs. John J. Power, Worcester.			
Kehoe, Katherine Theresa (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Kelley, Anna Trask (A)	Worcester	9	1881
Kelley, Catherine Cecilia (A)	Warren	43	1898
Kelley, Cecilia Theresa (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Kelley, Katherine Agnes (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Kelley, Marion Eva (AA)	Prescott	53	1908

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Kemp, Cora Emma (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Kendall, Addie Eliza	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. Addie E. Waitt.			
Kennard, Jamie Lynnie (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Kennedy, Ellen Josephine (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Kennedy, Grace Magdalen (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Kennedy, Katherine Theresa (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Kennedy, Margaret Christina (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Kennedy, Mary Baptista (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Kenney, Katie Elizabeth	Worcester	7	1879
Kerns, Theresa Eulalia (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Kerrigan, Katharine Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Kickham, Hannah Mary (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Kiley, Joseph Jerome (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Killelea, Lillian Geraldine (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Died in Worcester, Jan. 30, 1908.			
Killelea, Margaret Frances (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Killelea, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Kilton, Inez Gertrude (AA)	Oxford	48	1903
King, Alice Louise (A)	Charlton	37	1895
Mrs. Ernest F. Blood.			
King, Emma Laura (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Mrs. Frank F. McLeod, Roxbury.			
King, Gertrude Mitchell	Nantucket	2	1877
King, Helen Maria (A)	Worcester	28	1891
King, Mary Jessie	Middleville, N. Y.	15	1884
Mrs. Frank H. Buxton, Worcester.			
Kinne, Effie Francis	Plainfield, Ct.	6	1879
Mrs. Edwin D. Goodell, Brookfield.			
Kinney, Benjamin West (A)	Worcester	17	1885
Died in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1903.			
Kirby, Margaret Veronica (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Kirby, Myrtis Isabel (A)	Paxton	34	1894
Kneeland, Mabel Theresa (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Kneeland, Sarah Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Kneeland, Sarah Matilda (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Knight, Abbie Curtis (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Knight, Marietta	Worcester	20	1887
Lahey, Margaret Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Lahey, Mary Ellen (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Lakin, Georgia Hudson (A)	Paxton	17	1885
Mrs. Charles H. Dodd, Worcester.			

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Lamberton, Mary Ella (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Lane, Ralph Arthur (A) [A.B., Brown]	Worcester	45	1900
San Juan, Porto Rico.			
Larkin, Teresa Mary	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Charles W. Carroll.			
Latchford, Hannah Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Latchford, Mary Ellen (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Lavin, Leonora Mary Frances (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Lawlor, Jennie May	E. Douglas	49	1904
Lawlor, Mary Anna (A)	No. Brookfield	47	1902
Lawrence, Grace May (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Leach, Vera Vivian (A)	Worcester	52	1907
Pawtucket, R. I.			
Leahy, Katherine Cecilia (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Leahy, Margaret Veronica (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Leahy, Mary Teresa (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Leathers, Mary (A)	Barre	30	1892
LeBeau, Ella (A)	Fall River	31	1892
Lee, Alice Alexis (A)	Spencer	52	1907
Lee, Annie Rosalind (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Lee, Margaret Frances Gertrude (A)	Spencer	46	1901
Leland, Ida Etta (A)	Upton	22	1888
Mrs. Rowland G. Stockwell, Saundersville.			
Leonard, Alice Margaret (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Leonard, Etta Rosella (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Mrs. Irving E. Comins.			
Leonard, Flora Belle (A)	Sutton	52	1907
Mrs. Horatio T. Chase, Jericho, Vt.			
L'Esperance, Alphonsine Talon (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Died in St. Hyacinthe, Que., Jan. 1, 1887.			
Lester, Lula Heath (AA)	Creston, Ia.	46	1901
Lesure, Florence Julia Wheeler (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Mrs. E. Bert Johnson.			
Lewis, Mary Emma (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Lewis, Mary Frye	Willimantic, Ct.	13	1883
Mrs. Edward E. Johnson, White Bear Lake, Minn.			
Libbey, Herbert Augustus (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Liberty, May Louise Alden (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Mrs. Charles E. Stewart, Tufts College.			
Lightbourn, Harriet	Worcester	8	1880
Mrs. Harry W. Cobb.			
Lincoln, Kate Ainsworth (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. Chester M. Fuller, Belmont.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Lincoln, Luta Belle (A) Mrs. Robert N. Cundall.	Worcester	27	1890
Lindgren, Dagny Caroline (AA)	Holden	51	1906
Lindsay, Ellen French Mrs. Albert B. Curtis, Worcester.	Grafton	7	1879
Littlefield, Anna Maria (A) Mrs. Arba S. Noyes, Whitinsville.	Worcester	31	1892
Lobdell, Charlotte Lilian (A)	Holden	49	1904
Lockwood, Birdys Eliza (AA) Mrs. Frederick B. Hicks.	Gardner	45	1900
Lof, Louisa Christina (A) Mrs. G. Axel Spongberg.	Worcester	30	1892
Looney, Mary Teresa (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Loring, Edith Genevieve Mrs. Richard H. Mooney, Worcester.	Westborough	23	1888
Loring, Mary Alice (A) Mrs. Mary L. Keyes, Claremont, Cal.	Westborough	33	1893
Luby, Alice Louise (A)	Milford	46	1901
Luby, Mary (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Luce, Sadie Eleanor (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Lundberg, Esther (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Lyford, Ella Jane Died in Worcester, Jan. 30, 1891.	Spencer	1	1876
Lyford, Joseph Chauncey	Spencer	1	1876
Lynch, John Edward	Worcester	14	1884
Lynch, Josephine Gertrude (A) Mrs. Edward A. D. Moss.	Worcester	40	1897
Lynch, Mary Teresa (A)	Worcester	40	1897
MacCarthy, Louise Bernadette (A)	Worcester	47	1902
MacDermott, Eleanor Elizabeth	Worcester	48	1903
MacDonald, Mary Susan Rachel (A) Mrs. Patrick J. Donnelly.	Spencer	38	1896
Mack, Mary Evelyn (A)	Millbury	37	1895
Mack, Sarah Etta (A) Died in Millbury, Sept. 4, 1903.	Millbury	46	1901
Mackin, Mary (A) Died in Worcester, Aug. 17, 1889.	Worcester	22	1888
Macomber, Fanny Richards Brewer (A) Mrs. Frank E. Elwell, Rockport.	Worcester	22	1888
Mahan, Rosa Helena (A)	Worcester	28	1891
Maher, Ellen Theresa (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Mangan, Ella Veronica (A)	Worcester	46	1901

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Mann, Julia Ardelle (A)	Blackstone	11	1882
Millville.			
Maroney, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Marsh, Alice Elizabeth	Leicester	24	1889
Mrs. Frederick D. Libby. Died in Leicester, Sept. 12, 1899.			
Marsh, Edith Maria	Leicester	22	1888
Mrs. Loriston K. Amsden, Springfield.			
Marsh, Sarah Belle (AA)	Holden	53	1908
Marshall, Mary Alice	Still River	13	1883
Martin, Fransess Dolbell	Worcester	10	1882
Mrs. Adam Creelman, Hillburn, N. Y.			
Mason, Ada Alvera	Worcester	17	1885
Died in Worcester, May 5, 1890.			
Mason, Alice Caroline	Worcester	9	1881
Mrs. George F. Barnard.			
Mason, Isadore Helen (A)	Gardner	42	1898
Mathews, Ellen Theresa (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Mathews, Katherine (A)	Westborough	24	1889
Mrs. Hugh J. McCaffrey, Worcester.			
Mathews, Margaret Mary (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Matthews, Edwin Scott, B.S.	Worcester	11	1882
New York.			
Matthews, Josephine Belle (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. Wilfred F. Daggett, Proctor, Vt.			
Matthews, Marietta (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Matthews, Mary Agnes (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Maynard, Carrie Lauretta (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Mrs. William A. Davison. Died in Worcester, Nov. 10, 1899.			
Maynard, Florence (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Maynard, Harriet Howe	Townsend	26	1890
McAuliffe, Mary Annetta (A)	Uxbridge	38	1896
McAuliffe, Mary Katherine (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
McBride, Mary Anne (A)	Worcester	16	1885
McCabe, Marcella Gay (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
McCaffrey, Mabel Veronica (AA)	Clinton	48	1903
McCambridge, Ida Marion (A)	Worcester	10	1882
Mrs. Thomas J. Lee, Brighton.			
McCann, Alice Theresa (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
McCann, Margaret Jane	Worcester	2	1877
Died in Worcester, Jan. 10, 1908.			
McCann, Mary (A)	Leominster	15	1884
Mrs. John A. Johnson, Chicago, Ill.			
McCann, Matthew Robert, Jr., A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1904

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
McCarthy, Katherine Teresa (A)	Worcester	42	1898
McCarthy, Katie Ann Mrs. Thomas F. Boyle.	Worcester	3	1877
McCarthy, Margaret Nora (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
McCarthy, Mary Veronica (A)	Worcester	50	1905
McCauley, George Francis, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1901
McCormick, Emma Martha (A) Mrs. Albert B. Prouty.	Spencer	21	1887
McCormick, Mary Emily (A) Mrs. Edward W. Erwin.	Worcester	9	1881
McCormick, Sarah Ann (A)	Worcester	24	1889
McCourt, Elizabeth Bernard (A)	Worcester	36	1895
McDermott, Ellen Gertrude (A)	Worcester	38	1896
McDermott, Margaret Gertrude (A)	Worcester	46	1901
McDonald, Amanda Murray (A) Mrs. William D. Hicks.	Worcester	40	1897
McDonald, Maria Gertrude (AA)	Holden	44	1899
McDonnell, Hannah Teresa (A)	Worcester	38	1896
McDonnell, Nellie Agnes (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
McElroy, Katherine Elizabeth Margaret (AA) Died in Worcester, April 2, 1909.	Worcester	46	1901
McEvoy, Katherine Veronica (A)	Worcester	50	1905
McFarland, Charlotte (A)	Worcester	27	1890
McFarland, Elizabeth Died in Sutton, Jan. 7, 1891.	Sutton	20	1887
McGauley, Sara Helen (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
McGauley, Susan Agnes (A)	Worcester	50	1905
McGillicuddy, Ellen Gertrude (A) Mrs. Michael J. Halloran. Died in Worcester, June 3, 1892.	Worcester	16	1885
McGillicuddy, Ellen Teresa (A)	Worcester	32	1893
McGillicuddy, Maria (A)	Worcester	43	1898
McGillicuddy, Mary Agnes	Worcester	13	1883
McGourty, Alice Anne Veronica (A)	Worcester	50	1905
McGowan, Margaret Rose (A)	Worcester	37	1895
McGrath, Annie Teresa (A)	Worcester	27	1890
McGrath, Mary Frances (A)	Worcester	38	1896
McHugh, Catherine Agnes (A)	Worcester	45	1900
McHugh, Catherine Maria (A)	Worcester	29	1891
McHugh, Elizabeth Gertrude (A)	Worcester	39	1896
McInerny, Ellen Theresa (A)	Worcester	41	1897
McIntire, Daniel Bernard, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1899

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
McKenna, Mary Frances (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
McKeon, Catherine Frances (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
McKeon, Francis Patrick, A.M.	Worcester	c. s.	1881
Died in Worcester, Dec. 30, 1908.			
McLaughlin, Ethel Gertrude (A)	Worcester	47	1903
Died in Worcester, March 18, 1904.			
McLaughlin, Maria (A)	Millbury	37	1895
McLeod, Mabelle (A)	Worcester	50	1905
McLoughlin, Kate Agatha	Worcester	6	1879
McMahon, Agnes (A)	Worcester	28	1891
Mrs. John F. McCartney.			
McMahon, Elizabeth Clare (A)	Worcester	39	1896
McManus, Elizabeth Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
McManus, Frances Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	42	1898
Mrs. John M. Buckley.			
McManus, Margaret Ellen (A)	Worcester	47	1902
McNamara, Katherine Camilla (A)	Worcester	46	1901
McNulty, Julia Emmeline (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
McNulty, Marietta (A)	Worcester	29	1891
McPartland, Anna Maria (A)	Leicester	34	1894
Mrs. Aloysius B. Kennedy, Rochdale.			
McPartland, Mary Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
McQuaid, Anna Jane Adelaide (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
McQuaid, Gertrude (A)	Worcester	47	1902
McQuaid, Katharine Louise (A)	Worcester	32	1893
McTiernan, Anna Bernardine (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
McTiernan, Ellen Agnes (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. Francis Flynn.			
McTiernan, Mary Florence (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Meagher, Gertrude Irene (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Melanefy, Anna Gertrude (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Died in Worcester, Nov. 30, 1885.			
Meriam, Alice Eliza	Worcester	8	1880
Mrs. Alfred W. Burrill, No. Brookfield.			
Metcalf, Anna Walcott (A)	Arnold's Mills, R. I.	44	1899
Mrs. Leo V. Friedman, Boston.			
Meyers, Eliza Jane (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Midgley, Alice Agnes (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Providence, R. I.			
Millea, Jane Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Milliken, Annie York (A)	Worcester	26	1890

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Mitchell, Mabelle Elizabeth (AA)	Shrewsbury	49	1904
Mitchell, Rose Estella (AA)	Shrewsbury	52	1907
Mongovan, Gertrude Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Mongovan, Margaret Agnes (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Monroe, Nelly Francene (A)	Rutland	18	1886
Mrs. Nelly M. Kinney, Melrose Highlands.			
Mooney, Frances Clare (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Mooney, Richard Henry, A.M.	Worcester	c. s.	1881
Moore, Anna Grace (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. M. Clifford Allen, East Orange, N. J.			
Moore, Josephine Clarabel (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Moore, Mabel Catherine (A)	Worcester	48	1903
Moran, Anna Mary (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Died in Cambridge, Feb. 1, 1908.			
Moran, Elizabeth Jane (A)	West Boylston	40	1897
Mrs. Edward Fox, Clinton.			
Moreau, Katherine Isabelle (A)	No. Brookfield	40	1897
Mrs. Conrad R. Bennett, Worcester.			
Morey, Alice Mabel (A)	Shrewsbury	51	1906
Mrs. William O. Spooner, Weston.			
Morey, Isabel Pemberton	W. Brookfield	5	1878
Died in West Brookfield, June 22, 1907.			
Morgan, Helen Grace (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Morrill, Jeannette (A)	Benton, N. H.	23	1888
Cambridge.			
Morrison, Loretta Frances (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Morrison, Mabel Dora	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Richard H. LePoer.			
Morrissey, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Morrissey, Mary Catherina (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Mrs. Mary C. Holian.			
Morse, Addie Eliza (AA)	Canton	44	1899
Morse, Cora Lillis (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. Daniel L. Merrill, Leicester.			
Morse, Mabel Sarah (A)	Gardner	42	1898
Mrs. Ralph C. Glazier, Johnstown, Pa.			
Moulton, Grace Gertrude (AA)	Holden	50	1905
Mrs. George W. Cushman, Suffern, N. Y.			
Moynihan, Ellen Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Moynihan, Mary Charlotte (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Mulcahy, Hannah Elizabeth (A)	Sterling	43	1898
Worcester.			
Mullane, Mary Ellen (A)	Milford	42	1898
Mullany, Catherine Pauline (A)	Worcester	35	1894

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Mullany, Margaret (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Mullany, Winifred Agnes (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Murdock, Florence Jessie (A)	Webster	38	1896
Mrs. Sidney H. Burchell, Surrey, Eng.			
Murphy, Anne Gertrude (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Rensselaer, N. Y.			
Murphy, Annie Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Murphy, Elizabeth Rose (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Murphy, Gertrude Lucretia (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Murphy, Helen Bernardine (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Murphy, Honora Lucy (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Murphy, Mary Elizabeth	Worcester	2	1877
Murray, Amy (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. Walter E. Bigelow.			
Murray, Anna Maria	Worcester	3	1877
Murray, Henrietta Agnes	Worcester	7	1879
Murray, Rupert Henry	Worcester	26	1890
New Rochelle, N. Y.			
Nagle, Mary Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Nash, Gertrude Emma (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Nash, Grace Anna (A)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Albert M. Bardwell, Westborough.			
Nash, Inez Louise (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Nelson, Alice Sarah (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Chester, Vt.			
Nevins, Catherine Theresa (A)	Nantucket	9	1881
Newbury, Delia Isabel (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Mrs. Willis E. Knowlton. Died in Shrewsbury, July 15, 1903.			
Newell, Anna Maria (A)	Southbridge	38	1896
Newell, Annie Ward (A)	Millbury	15	1884
Newton, Abigail Frary (A)	Greenfield	31	1892
Mrs. George W. Nims, Miller's Falls.			
Newton, Anna Harriet	Paxton	7	1879
Mrs. Fred W. Barnes. Died in Framingham, May 18, 1900.			
Newton, Edith Gertrude	Westminster	31	1892
Newton, Georgiana Maria (A)	Worcester	9	1881
Newton, Grace Lamson (A)	Oakdale	24	1889
Newton, Marianna	Worcester	1	1876
Mrs. Henry E. Chace, Fall River.			
Newton, Mary Jane (A)	Greenfield	21	1887
Mrs. Charles H. Perry, Worcester.			
Newton, Lydia Mertice	Auburn	42	1898

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Nichols, Jessie Moore	Auburn	13	1883
Nick, Mabel Margaret (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. John C. Davis, Bristol, R. I.			
Nield, Rebecca Louise (A)	Millbury	31	1892
O'Connell, Mary Ellen Camilla (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Mrs. John F. Gannon.			
O'Connell, Nona Rachael (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
O'Connor, Denis Francis, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1895
Denis F. O'Connor, M.D.			
O'Connor, Georgiana May (A)	Worcester	29	1891
O'Connor, Katherine Veronica (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
O'Connor, Mary Catherine (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Died in Worcester, Aug. 14, 1895.			
O'Connor, Mary Frances (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
O'Connor, Mary Gertrude (A)	Worcester	45	1900
O'Connor, Sabina Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
O'Day, Annie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	36	1895
O'Donnell, Margaret Helen (A)	Worcester	48	1903
Oehme, Eugenie Martha (A)	Worcester	46	1901
O'Flynn, Thomas Francis, B.S.	Worcester	c. s.	1898
O'Gara, Alice Jane (AA)	Spencer	50	1905
O'Gorman, Agnes Josephine (A)	Worcester	17	1885
Mrs. Joseph E. Underwood.			
O'Gorman, Anastasia Leone (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Mrs. Dennis H. Mahony, Boston.			
O'Gorman, Helen Austina (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Mrs. John F. Donnelly.			
O'Grady, Mary Cecilia (A)	Worcester	40	1897
O'Gready, Mary Alice (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Mrs. Aloysius J. Doon, Natick.			
O'Hara, Abigail Loretta (A)	Worcester	21	1887
O'Keefe, Helena Bridget	Worcester	15	1884
Mrs. Francis Harrington, Providence, R. I.			
O'Leary, Saidie Parsons (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Oliver, Grace Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	45	1900
O'Malley, Sarah Anne (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Mrs. George F. Madaus.			
O'Neil, Elizabeth Annette (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
O'Neil, Ellen Agnes (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. John W. Sheehan.			
O'Neil, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	40	1897
O'Reilly, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Mrs. Joseph J. Riedl.			

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Ormsby, Martha Eliza (A)	Brookfield	40	1897
Osberg, Annette Mary Gurli (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Osborn, Helen Louise (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Lyman H. Morse, Still River.			
Osgood, Mabel Ellsworth (A)	Barre	35	1894
Osterberg, Martha (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Overend, Mary Gertrude (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Mrs. Thomas F. Doon.			
Paige, Carrie Louise (A)	Hardwick	16	1885
Mrs. Edward S. Frary, Berlin, N. Y.			
Paige, Cora Almira (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Mrs. Andrew O'Connor, Holden.			
Paige, Dora Alvira (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Mrs. Arthur C. Adams. Died in Worcester, May 14, 1901.			
Paine, Ethel Julia (AA)	No. Woodstock, Ct.	50	1905
Mrs. John W. Adams, Washington, D. C.			
Paine, Olive Allen (AA)	No. Woodstock, Ct.	50	1905
Painter, Edwin Thomas, B.S.	Worcester	7	1879
Edwin Thomas Painter, M.D. Died in Redlands, Cal., Jan. 22, 1900.			
Parker, Annie Belle (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Parker, Ethelyn Marion (AA)	Webster	53	1908
Parker, Kate Evans (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Westborough.			
Parker, Margaret Emeline Lee (A)	Lynn	50	1905
Parkhurst, Ruth Ella (A)	Templeton	46	1901
Eugene, Oregon.			
Parrott, Rose Alba (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Parsons, Ida May (A)	Holden	16	1885
Partridge, Hattie Louise (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Partridge, Minnie	Medway	26	1890
Patten, Mary Elizabeth	Danby, Vt.	24	1889
Died in Waltham, Dec. 16, 1901.			
Patterson, Harriet Anna (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Paul, Armina Lillian	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. James C. Stewart. Died in Worcester, Sept. 13, 1893.			
Pearl, Grace Emily (A)	Southborough	11	1882
Mrs. Albert C. Brown. Died in Fitchburg, Feb. 20, 1891.			
Peck, Martha Eveline (A)	Rowe	32	1893
Peckham, Bertha May (A)	Southborough	9	1881
Mrs. Elmer I. Balcom, Whitinsville.			
Peirce, Emma Sophronia	Leicester	8	1880
Died in Worcester, March 26, 1884.			
Peirce, Susan Augusta (A)	W. Boylston	19	1886
Died in W. Boylston, April 27, 1888.			

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Pelican, Ida Frances (A) Mrs. Wilfred A. Midgley, Auburn.	Worcester	46	1901
Pellet, Emily Beverly (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Penniman, Abby Louise (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Perkins, Amy Gertrude (A) Mrs. Walter A. Sloan, Berkely, Cal.	Templeton	36	1895
Perkins, Mary Evelyn (AA) Mrs. Albert H. Shepardson, Baldwinville.	Worcester	49	1904
Perrin, Jennie Mitchell Mrs. Frederick A. Richardson, Worcester.	Westborough	13	1883
Perry, Alice Jennie (A) Mrs. William H. Bowman.	Worcester	36	1895
Perry, Mary Gertrude (A) Mrs. Francis V. Randall, Gardner.	Sutton	35	1894
Peterson, Hilma (A) Mrs. Herman Young.	Worcester	36	1895
Phelon, Belle Frances	Worcester	31	1892
Phelps, Alice Valentine Died in Milton, Feb. 4, 1901.	Worcester	13	1883
Pierce, Bessie Sterling (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Pierce, Nellie Louisa Mrs. Frederic W. Fogg, Dorchester.	Chesterfield, N. H.	8	1880
Pike, Harriet Bertha (A) Mrs. Charles W. Evans.	Worcester	40	1897
Piper, Ethel Marion (A)	Newton Upper Falls	42	1898
Piper, Mabel (A) Mrs. Orestes T. Doe, Franklin.	Worcester	12	1883
Platt, Grace (A) Mrs. Edward R. Smith, Oak Bluffs.	Newfane, Vt.	29	1891
Plimpton, Emma Miller	Northbridge	7	1879
Plumer, Alice Cressy (A)	Maxwell, Neb.	24	1889
Plunkett, Alice Anne Genevieve (AA) Brooklyn, N. Y.	Worcester	44	1899
Poland, Lucy Reed (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Pollard, Inez Estelle (AA)	Brookfield	53	1908
Pond, Emily Elizabeth (A)	Shrewsbury	49	1904
Porter, Annie Brown (A) Died in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1891.	Manchester, N. H.	23	1888
Porter, Mary Brown (A) Mrs. J. M. Ringo, Shively, Ky.	Louisville, Ky.	28	1891
Potter, Elizabeth Adelaide	Worcester	10	1882
Powell, Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Power, Katherine Bernardine (A)	Worcester	42	1898

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Power, Katherine Loretta (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Power, Mary Ellen (AA)	Cambridge	46	1901
Power, Mary Teresa (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Power, Mary Veronica (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Powers, Alice Anna (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Powers, Bridget Veronica (AA)	Uxbridge	51	1906
Powers, Nellie Eva (A)	Westborough	42	1898
Pratt, John Joseph (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Pratt, Lucy Adelaide, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1893
Mrs. Charles L. Short.			
Prentice, Frances May (A)	Westborough	16	1885
Mrs. Fred. S. Dearborn, Worcester.			
Proctor, Alice Vara	Spencer	1	1876
Mrs. Nathan A. Cobb, Falls Church, Va.			
Proctor, Mary Ella (A)	Worcester	10	1882
Mrs. Henry B. Quimby. Died in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 26, 1900.			
Proctor, Miriam Frances (A)	Spencer	21	1887
Prouty, Helen Maria (AA)	No. Brookfield	50	1905
Putnam, Effie Rilla	Sutton	30	1892
Mrs. G. Newton Burhoe, Ashland.			
Putnam, Hattie Stearns	Worcester	6	1879
Putnam, Jeannette Maria	Northbridge	2	1877
Mrs. Jeannette P. Clark, Auburndale.			
Quinlan, Avis Mary (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Quinland, Edward Aloysius, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1882
Quinn, Ella Martha (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Quinn, Julia Agnes (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Quinn, Mabel Rosanna (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Quinn, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Rafferty, Alice Kerning (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Ralph, Anne Teresa Veronica (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Ranger, Annie Bush (A)	Worcester	10	1882
Mrs. Elmore F. Johnson.			
Rankin, Ethel Maud (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Rankin, Frances Mabel (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Rawson, Eliza Gallup (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Reardon, Frances Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Reeby, Edith Jane (A)	Grafton	51	1906
Reed, Elsie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Mrs. Albert C. Conger.			
Regan, Adeline Covell (AA)	Gardner	45	1900

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Regan, Catherine (A)	Gardner	32	1893
Johannesburg, South Africa.			
Regan, Ellen Frances (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Regan, Loretta Anna (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Regan, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Regan, Mary Helen (A)	Gardner	39	1896
Mrs. Daniel A. Leamy, Allentown, Pa.			
Reidy, George Edward, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1901
Remington, Grace Emeline (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. Angelo Truda.			
Rice, Lilla Maria	Grafton	4	1878
Mrs. Lilla M. Ware.			
Ridler, Lucy Amelia (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Ridler, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Riedl, Joseph John (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Riordan, Joanna Frances (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Robbins, Julia Marion (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Mrs. Gideon Dickinson, Oakdale.			
Robbins, Nellie Abbie (A)	Rochester, N. Y.	14	1884
Mrs. Henry W. Sykes, Pittsfield.			
Robinson, Cora Deborah Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Robinson, Elizabeth Nettie	Templeton	9	1881
Mrs. William S. Hincks, Providence, R. I.			
Rocheleau, Élise Anna (A)	Worcester	53	1908
Rogers, Bertha May	Somerville	41	1897
Rogers, May Caroline (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Mrs. Charles O. Rogers, Atlantic.			
Rogers, Mary Helen (A)	Holden	27	1890
Mrs. Willard H. Morse, Spencer.			
Rogers, Sarah Elizabeth	Worcester	6	1879
Mrs. Edwin N. Sanderson. Died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 8, 1905.			
Roi-Portelance, Mary Anna (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Joseph E. Faucher.			
Rollison, Sara Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. Sara E. Murphy, Somerville.			
Rolston, Edith Marietta (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Rolston, Estella Virginia (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. Louis L. Balch, New York City.			
Ronayne, Elizabeth Eleanor (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Springfield.			
Ross, Mabel Margaret (AA)	Spencer	53	1908
Rourke, Mary Agnes	Worcester	7	1879
Rourke, Sarah Helena (AA)	Worcester	46	1901

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Rowell, Daisy Madlyn (A)	Webster	49	1904
Ruggles, Hattie May (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Russell, Olive (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Russell, Sarah Agnes (A)	Amherst	27	1890
Mrs. Rasmus Johnson, Arlington, N. J.			
Ryan, Elizabeth Faustina (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Ryan, Florence Evangeline (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Ryan, Mary Baptista (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Ryan, Mary Teresa (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Ryder, Gertrude Elvira (A)	Auburn	36	1895
Salmon, Nora Teresa (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Sanborn, Mary Abbie	W. Baldwin, Me.	7	1879
Mrs. George B. Paddock, Oak Park, Minn.			
Sanders, Edna (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Mrs. George A. Mathews, Jr., New Haven, Ct.			
Sanderson, Jeannie Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. Sydney H. Elliot.			
Sargent, Harriet Betsey	Gardner	5	1878
Brooklyn, N. Y.			
Sargent, Jennie Vylena (A)	W. Boylston	48	1903
Saunders, Ada Dora (A)	Worcester	11	1882
Mrs. Ada S. Dodd.			
Sawin, Grace Bangs (A)	Athol	33	1893
Mrs. William L. Boutwell.			
Sawtelle, Lou Frances	Worcester	25	1889
Mrs. Arthur D. Putnam.			
Sawyer, Hazel Isabelle (A)	Berlin	52	1907
Sawyer, Sarah Lydia	Fitchburg	10	1882
Mrs. John W. Jigger, Hyde Park.			
Sayle, Harriet Ashton (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Sayle, Katherine (A)	Worcester	30	1892
Sayle, Mary Ellen (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Schofield, Ellen Margaret (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Webster.			
Schultz, Mary Ida (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Mrs. G. Alston Tripp.			
Scott, Louise Amanda (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Mrs. Fred A. Horton, Piermont, N. H.			
Scott, Margaret (A)	Burlington, Vt.	18	1886
Worcester.			
Scott, Mary Louise (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Scruton, Jeannette Witherby (A)	Canton, N. Y.	26	1890
Montclair, N. J.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Scully, Mary Catharine (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Scully, Mary Ellen (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Seagrave, Florence Louise (A) Mrs. Albertus D. Mathewson. Died in Uxbridge, Jan. 29, 1905.	Uxbridge	27	1890
Sears, Anna Moore (A)	Millbury	39	1896
Sears, Mabel Harriet (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Sears, Willarette Carpenter (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Seavey, Mary Lucy (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Seavey, Rose Isabelle Mrs. Rose S. Howe.	Worcester	8	1880
Setright, Susanna Veronica (AA)	Webster	51	1906
Shanahan, Elizabeth Genevieve (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Shannon, Elizabeth Anna (AA) Mrs. Herbert A. Ballou.	Worcester	46	1901
Sharkey, Mary Teeling (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Sharry, Elizabeth Teresa (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Shea, Daniel Lawrence (A) Webster.	Worcester	47	1902
Shea, Katherine Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Sheehan, Annie Maria (A) Mrs. Patrick J. Mackin.	Millbury	40	1897
Sheehan, Hannah (A) Mrs. Matthew J. P. McCafferty, Worcester.	Whitinsville	16	1885
Sheffield, Jane Eleanor (A) Mrs. Roy W. Moore, Schenectady, N. Y.	Worcester	45	1900
Shepherd, Bessie Flora (AA) Mrs. Charles P. Turner.	Guilford, Me.	47	1902
Sherman, Minnie Willietta	Worcester	3	1877
Shewbrooks, Helen Miner (A)	Holden	50	1905
Shor, Amelia Esther (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Short, Mary Ann Agnes (A) Mrs. Edward H. Flaherty.	Worcester	24	1889
Shute, Abby Brewer	Auburn	7	1879
Silk, Ellen Madeline Howard (A)	Spencer	49	1904
Simonds, Katherine Frances (A)	Ashby	39	1896
Skelley, Nellie Agnes (AA)	Barre	53	1908
Skerrett, Sarah Veronica (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Smith, Anna Maud Mrs. Otis A. Merrill. Died in Lowell, April 30, 1886.	Worcester	3	1877
Smith, Anna Philena	Plainfield, Ct.	8	1880
Smith, Anna Theresa (A)	Worcester	12	1883

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Smith, Carrie Angelicia Mrs. Herbert W. Chamberlain.	Worcester	5	1878
Smith, Elizabeth Florentine (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Smith, Ella Louise (A) Mrs. Edwin C. Perkins, Jamaica Plain.	Worcester	26	1890
Smith, Julia Winifred (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Smith, Kate Beatrice (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Smith, Kate Emogene (A)	Florence	21	1887
Smith, Lilian Ainsworth (A) Boston.	Dudley	20	1887
Smith, Lucelia Holt (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Smith, Mary Alice (A) Mrs. Melville D. Frost, Roslindale.	Worcester	24	1889
Smith, Margaret Bernadette (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Smith, Mary Celia (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Smith, Mary Gertrude (A) Mrs. James M. Cronin, Millbury.	Worcester	13	1883
Smith, Mary Victoria (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Smith, Maude Mary Mrs. Samuel G. Lynn, Whitinsville.	Grafton	8	1880
Smith, Millie Frances (AA) Mrs. Edward J. Meacham, Holyoke.	Worcester	48	1903
Smith, Minnie Ruth (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Smith, Rose Evangeline (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Smythe, Fanny Louise Mrs. John F. Kyes. Died in Worcester, April 19, 1882.	Worcester	4	1878
Sprague, Adeline Estelle Mrs. Fred. F. Sprague.	Worcester	6	1879
Sprout, Jennie Melenda Died in Worcester, Feb. 24, 1886.	Worcester	11	1882
Stalker, Mary Grace (A)	Worcester	30	1892
St. Amour, Mary Florence (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Starkey, Effie Maria (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Starkey, Netty Anna (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Stearns, Harriette Inez (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Stearns, Mary Eliza Somerville.	Barre	35	1894
Stearns, Minnie Belle (A) Mrs. George P. Taylor, Springfield.	Leominster	22	1888
Stevens, Ida Louise Mrs. Willis C. Whitney, Princeton.	Worcester	31	1892
Stevenson, Isabelle (A) Mrs. John W. Stewart, Ware.	Worcester	36	1895

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Stevenson, Katie (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Mrs. Daniel C. Turner, New York City.			
Stewart, Agnes Rose (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. Alexander Bruce.			
St. John, Elizabeth Mary (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Stockdale, Louise Adelia (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Stone, Angenette Ethelinda (A)	Northbridge	9	1881
Mrs. John K. Fancher, Dodge Centre, Minn.			
Stone, Bertha Maria (A)	Auburn	29	1891
Died in Webster, July 26, 1894.			
Stone, Blanche May (A)	Auburn	38	1896
Mrs. Justin M. Putnam, Charlton.			
Stone, Caroline Isabel (A)	Auburn	10	1882
Mrs. William Woodward, Worcester.			
Stowell, Anna Daniels (A)	Worcester	11	1882
Mrs. George H. Johnson, Paxton.			
Stratton, Mary Florence (A)	Millbury	11	1882
Mrs. Walter N. Walling, Auburndale.			
Stratton, Maud Louise	Millbury	41	1897
Stratton, Olive (AA)	Hudson	53	1908
Strong, Flora Addie	Starksboro, Vt.	23	1888
Mrs. Frank M. Wethered, Worcester.			
Studley, Edith Maria (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Sullivan, Agnes Teresa (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Sullivan, Annie Lillian (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Died in New York City, March 17, 1908.			
Sullivan, Helen Bernardine (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Sullivan, Jane Hilda (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Sullivan, Katharine Teresa (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Sullivan, Margaret Gertrude (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Sullivan, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Sullivan, Mary Margaret (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Sullivan, Mary Veronica (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Sweetser, Carrie Melinda (A)	Worcester	17	1885
Mrs. Albert A. Gordon, Jr.			
Sykes, Marietta	Blackstone	4	1878
Mrs. Edward D. Brown, Minneapolis, Minn.			
Taft, Abbie Josephine (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Taft, Dorothy	Mendon	24	1889
Springfield.			
Taft, Susan Clifford (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Tainter, Jennie Matilda (A)	Worcester	9	1881
Mrs. James H. Sutton.			

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Tandy, Mary Elizabeth Talbot Mrs. William T. Parsons, Holden.	Athol	16	1885
Tatman, Alice Alberta (A) Mrs. Arthur E. Hayer.	Worcester	15	1884
Taylor, Charlotte May (A) Mrs. Oliver A. Everett.	Bolton	21	1887
Taylor, Mary Alice (A) Mrs. Gerald H. Murphy, New York City.	Worcester	49	1904
Taylor, Mary Louise (A) Mrs. Edward H. Whitney, Providence, R. I.	Worcester	23	1888
Taylor, Winona Boynton (A) Mrs. William C. Coleman, Somerville.	Worcester	38	1896
Temple, Nellie Dascombe (A) Mrs. Frank B. Edgell.	Gardner	27	1890
Tew, Mabel Burnside (A) Mrs. Hiram E. Barnard.	Worcester	10	1882
Thayer, Ella Jane	Worcester	34	1894
Thayer, Etta Melissa (A) Died in Worcester, Jan. 14, 1894.	Worcester	12	1883
Thayer, Lottie Amanda (A) Mrs. Fred B. Saunders.	Auburn	42	1898
Thompson, Annie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Thompson, Carrie Alona (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Thompson, Elizabeth Pickering Mrs. Albert De Meritt.	Durham, N. H.	15	1884
Thompson, Mary Eleanor (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Thurston, Nellie Mrs. James B. Bowen.	Worcester	29	1891
Thwing, Hattie Urania Mrs. Charles F. Smith.	Worcester	3	1877
Tierney, William Aloysius (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Tilson, Annie Eliese (AA) Auburn.	Worcester	45	1900
Timon, Annie Teresa	Worcester	3	1877
Todd, Wilfred Ernest Linwood (A)	Worcester	44	1899
Todd, Winifred Rosalie (A) Mrs. E. Bennett Bridgewater, Honohina, Hawaii.	Worcester	24	1889
Tolman, Ethel Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Toole, Margaret Blanche (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Topanelian, Elise Sainteté (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Torrey, Eleanor Cornelia	E. Dorset, Vt.	29	1891
Towne, Alice (AA) Mrs. William M. Crawford, Springfield.	Spencer	43	1898

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Towne, Florence Helen (A)	Mendon	27	1890
Townsend, Mary Reed (A) Lancaster.	Lexington	29	1891
Tracy, Joseph Michael (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Tracy, Margaret Anna (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Tracy, Sarah Winifred (AA)	Worcester	42	1898
Trainor, Mary Genevieve (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Trainor, Mary Jane Elizabeth (A)	Leicester	47	1902
Traynor, Catherine Theresa (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Troy, Lillian Agnes (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Truchon, Nellie Isabel (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Truscott, Eva Leolan (A) Mrs. Charles F. Davis, Waterbury, Ct.	Worcester	29	1891
Tucker, Annie Elizabeth (A) Plympton.	Chelsea	19	1886
Tucker, Arabella Hannah	No. Brookfield	1	1876
Tucker, Marina Harwood Mrs. Wilber W. Hobbs, Worcester.	No. Brookfield	8	1880
Tucker, Marion Capitola Mrs. Frederick N. Hunter, Spencer.	No. Brookfield	6	1879
Tullis, Isabella Livingston Mrs. Isabella T. Harding, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Worcester	3	1877
Tully, Catharine Agnes (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Twiss, Winifred Philomena (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Underwood, Joseph Edward, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1890
Urban, Lizzie Minnie Mrs. Charles N. Chapin, Worcester.	So. Westminster	13	1883
Vaughan, Octavia Howard (A) Mrs. Lovis B. Davis.	Worcester	13	1883
Waite, Florence Mabel (A) Died in Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 24, 1905.	Pittsfield	17	1885
Waite, Florence Sherman (A) Mrs. G. Arthur Smith.	Worcester	20	1887
Wakefield, Ethel Blanche (AA)	Spencer	50	1905
Walker, Alice Elizabeth Mrs. Albert M. Tyler.	W. Boylston	43	1898
Walker, Clara Harwood (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Walker, Elizabeth Frances (A) Mrs. Benjamin Whitmore, Pawtucket, R. I.	Worcester	25	1889
Walker, Flora (A) Mrs. Fred W. Wood.	Upton	40	1897
Walker, Helen Frances	Worcester	23	1888

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Walker, Martha Raymond (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Mrs. Edgar R. Locke, Denver, Col.			
Wallis, Lizzie Helen (A)	Oxford	20	1887
Mrs. Frank E. Warren, Auburn.			
Walsh, Katherine Agnes (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. John J. Harrington, Woonsocket.			
Walsh, Margaret Louisa (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Ward, Carrie May	Sanbornton, N. H.	52	1907
Mrs. Burt C. Abbott.			
Ward, Ethel Grace (A)	Worcester	53	1908
Warner, Helen Reed (A)	W. Boylston	51	1906
Wattie, Nellie Jane (A)	Worcester	28	1891
Mrs. William M. Wattie.			
Waugh, Ella Clare (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Webber, Nellie Blake	Worcester	5	1878
Mrs. Winslow S. Lincoln.			
Weld, Flora Mae (AA)	Southbridge	46	1901
Mrs. Charles H. Caldwell.			
Wells, Anna Laura (A)	Rowe	10	1882
Mrs. Benjamin T. Henry.			
Wells, Elizabeth Smith (AA)	Whately	48	1903
Mrs. Hobart C. Dickinson, Washington, D. C.			
Wells, Ella Maria (A)	Deerfield	16	1885
Mrs. H. Clifford Hawks. Died in Auburndale, April 17, 1894.			
Whalen, Etta Theresa (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Whalen, Ida Luetta (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Whalon, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Gardner	39	1896
Wheatley, Catherine Rachel (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Wheatley, Mary Blanche (A)	Worcester	10	1882
Died in Worcester, Feb. 7, 1886.			
Wheeler, Harriet Erwin (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Wheeler, Jane Maria (A) [B.A., Cornell]	Bolton	35	1894
Worcester.			
Whitcomb, Alice Gertrude	Worcester	28	1891
Mrs. Frank H. Bullard, Princeton.			
White, Alice Stearns (A)	Bolton	37	1895
Mrs. Herbert B. Sawyer, Clinton.			
White, Anna Elizabeth Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
White, Hattie Louisa	Boylston	13	1883
Mrs. Daniel Lynch, Worcester.			
White, Katherine Ellen (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Whiteman, Celia Eliza	Le Roy, N. Y.	1	1876
Mrs. George H. Marsh, Kilbourn, Wis.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Whitman, Annie Borden (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Whitman, Ina Adelaide (A)	Marlborough	33	1893
Whitney, Ella Maria Mrs. Allan D. Risteen, Hartford, Ct.	Upton	19	1886
Whitney, Jennie Abbie Mrs. Henry H. Browning.	Worcester	3	1877
Whitney, Lucy Addie Mrs. J. Ensign Weatherwax, Greenfield.	Worcester	36	1895
Whitney, Margaret Osgood Mrs. Frederick W. Blackmer.	Worcester	13	1883
Whitty, Catherine Elizabeth (A)	Fitchburg	40	1897
Whitty, Margaret Anna (A)	Fitchburg	40	1897
Whitty, Mary Eleanor (A)	Fitchburg	26	1890
Wier, Annie Isabel (AA)	Grafton	53	1908
Wilbur, Grace Duell (A)	W. Brookfield	42	1898
Wilder, Katy Adaline Mrs. R. Lincoln Chandler, Leominster.	Sterling	15	1884
Wilder, Sarah Carr (A) Mrs. John B. Carpenter, Wakefield.	Spencer	30	1892
Wiley, Lura Augusta (A) Mrs. Frederic H. Leland, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	Hardwick	30	1892
Wilkie, Sophia Ellen (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Wilkins, Margaret Mabel (A) Mrs. Charles E. LaDue.	Worcester	40	1897
Willard, Maude Abbot (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Willard, Nellie Eveleth (A) Mrs. Howard P. Gleason.	Worcester	41	1897
Williams, Alvena Betsey (A) Mrs. George E. Stimson, Rochdale.	Paxton	16	1885
Williams, Fanny Alberta	Worcester	1	1876
Williams, Grace Carpenter (A) Mrs. Charles S. J. Ruggles.	Gardiner, Me.	13	1883
Williams, Mary Emma Mrs. Charles A. Durfee, No. Scituate, R. I.	Webster	26	1890
Williams, Winnie May	No. Orange	45	1900
Wilmarth, Carrie Howard (A) Mrs. William E. Drake, Fall River.	Worcester	19	1886
Wilmouth, Mary Grace (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Wilson, Mary Eliza (A)	Oakdale	47	1902
Wilson, Sarah Ella (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Windle, Emma Augusta Mrs. John G. Crain, Whitesboro, N. Y.	Oxford	25	1889

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Winter, Mary Alice Mrs. Harold Foss, Northborough.	Northbridge	4	1878
Wood, Nancy Claflin (A) [B.A., Cornell] Mrs. Charles H. Tisdale, Roxbury.	Mendon	35	1894
Woodard, Bessie Belle (A) Mrs. Louis H. Brown.	Worcester	39	1896
Woodbury, Grace East Milton.	Oxford	29	1891
Woodice, Florence Adalene (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Woods, Ethel Maria (A) Spencer.	Worcester	34	1894
Woodward, Ida Belle (A)	Worcester	44	1899
Wright, Henrietta Maria (A) Mrs. William Roberts, Worcester.	E. Templeton	20	1887
Yeaton, Addy Frances (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Yeaton, Bertha Caroline (A) Mrs. Joseph M. Davis.	Worcester	21	1887
York, Ada (AA)	Worcester	44	1899

CLASS SECRETARIES.

Name.	Class.
Joseph Chauncey Lyford	1
Effie Lillian Bennett Mrs. J. J. Miller.	2
Mabel Crane Mrs. W. Henry DeLong.	3
Addie Jane Booth Mrs. Alvarado A. Coburn.	4
Mary Elizabeth Houghton Mrs. C. David White.	5
Mary Rosalie Goddard	6
Henrietta A. Murray	7
Hattie Grant Gates	8
Alice Caroline Mason Mrs. George F. Barnard.	9
Ida Marion McCambridge Mrs. Thomas J. Lee.	10
Anna Daniels Stowell Mrs. George H. Johnson.	11
Mary Celia Smith	12
Estella Virginia Rolston Mrs. Louis L. Balch.	13
Eudora Estella Hay	14
Maria Fernald Bosworth	15
Lucy Maria Green	16
Emma Eliza Hayward	17
Grace Rebecca Everett Mrs. Arthur G. Lewis.	18
Thomas Joseph Higgins	19
Florence Sherman Waite Mrs. G. Arthur Smith.	20
Lucy Reed Poland	21
Mary Gertrude Overend Mrs. Thomas F. Doon.	22
Mary Louise Taylor Mrs. Edward H. Whitney.	23
Olive Russell	24

Name.	Class.
Netty Anna Starkey	25
Alice Gertrude Draper	26
Emma Susie Barrett	27
Edith Minetta Brown	28
Eva Leolan Truscott Mrs. Charles F. Davis.	29
Anna Pauline Cummings Mrs. M. Roy Sharpe.	30
Effie Blanche Draper Mrs. William L. Smith.	31
Alice Mary Day Mrs. William N. Stark.	32
Grace Lenora Geer Mrs. Grace G. Belknap.	33
Marietta Matthews	34
Catherine Pauline Mullany	35
Florence Selina Jenkins	36
Josephine Belle Matthews Mrs. Wilfred F. Daggett.	37
Clara Augusta Harrington	38
Mary Eliza Donaher Mrs. Maurice W. Quinn.	39
Kate Ainsworth Lincoln Mrs. Chester M. Fuller.	40
Mary Maud Donnelly	41
Svea Boson	42
Edna Augusta Collamore	43
Anna Jane Adelaide McQuaid	44
Edith Gertrude Carleton	45
Sarah Veronica Skerrett	46
Margaret Christina Kennedy	47
Mary Charlotte Moynihan	48
Mabel Disney	49
Mary Early	50
Frances Clare Mooney	51
Mary Gertrude Coffey	52
Gertrude Irene Meagher	53

SUMMARY OF NUMBERS.

Number in the First Class,	10
Number in the Second Class,	17
Number in the Third Class,	27
Number in the Fourth Class,	14
Number in the Fifth Class,	10
Number in the Sixth Class,	12
Number in the Seventh Class,	14
Number in the Eighth Class,	20
Number in the Ninth Class,	16
Number in the Tenth Class,	17
Number in the Eleventh Class,	14
Number in the Twelfth Class,	10
Number in the Thirteenth Class,	21
Number in the Fourteenth Class,	8
Number in the Fifteenth Class,	16
Number in the Sixteenth Class,	22
Number in the Seventeenth Class,	14
Number in the Eighteenth Class,	10
Number in the Nineteenth Class,	16
Number in the Twentieth Class,	17
Number in the Twenty-first Class,	25
Number in the Twenty-second Class,	15
Number in the Twenty-third Class,	15
Number in the Twenty-fourth Class,	24
Number in the Twenty-fifth Class,	16
Number in the Twenty-sixth Class,	26
Number in the Twenty-seventh Class,	18
Number in the Twenty-eighth Class,	13
Number in the Twenty-ninth Class,	26
Number in the Thirtieth Class,	16
Number in the Thirty-first Class,	20
Number in the Thirty-second Class,	22

Number in the Thirty-third Class,	15
Number in the Thirty-fourth Class,	19
Number in the Thirty-fifth Class,	19
Number in the Thirty-sixth Class,	19
Number in the Thirty-seventh Class,	23
Number in the Thirty-eighth Class,	31
Number in the Thirty-ninth Class,	20
Number in the Fortieth Class,	37
Number in the Forty-first Class,	17
Number in the Forty-second Class,	34
Number in the Forty-third Class,	18
Number in the Forty-fourth Class,	37
Number in the Forty-fifth Class,	46
Number in the Forty-sixth Class,	62
Number in the Forty-seventh Class,	57
Number in the Forty-eighth Class,	38
Number in the Forty-ninth Class,	40
Number in the Fiftieth Class,	50
Number in the Fifty-first Class,	27
Number in the Fifty-second Class,	48
Number in the Fifty-third Class,	33
Total number of graduates,	1,231
Number of certificated students,	22
Admitted since 1874,	2,075

GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE NORMAL SCHOOL AT WORCESTER.

President,	JANE M. WHEELER,	35TH CLASS.
Vice-President,	MARY A. McAULIFFE,	38TH CLASS.
Secretary,	ARABELLA H. TUCKER,	1ST CLASS.
Treasurer,	THOMAS J. HIGGINS,	19TH CLASS.

Executive Committee.

MARY C. HOLIAN,	12TH CLASS.
ADDY F. YEATON,	24TH CLASS.
WILLIAM F. BUTLER,	44TH CLASS.
FRANCES M. RANKIN,	46TH CLASS.
ELIZABETH POWELL,	51ST CLASS.

Treasurer of the Memorial Fund.

HATTIE S. PUTNAM,	6TH CLASS.

The twenty-ninth annual reunion will be held on Wednesday afternoon and evening, June 23, 1909, at the normal school. The business meeting will take place in the gymnasium at 6 o'clock. The supper will be served in the main hall at 7.

MARY ELIZABETH CONNOR, ... Forty-first Class.
Mrs. C. Eugene McGillicuddy.
Died in Worcester, Sept. 28, 1908.

FRANCIS PATRICK MCKEON, (A.M.), . . . c. s. 1881.
Died in Worcester, December 30, 1908.

LUCY MARIA GREEN, ... Sixteenth Class.
Died in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1909.

KATHERINE ELIZABETH MARGARET MCELROY, . Forty-sixth Class.
Died in Worcester, April 2, 1909.

CLASS REUNIONS.

A prominent feature of this school is the frequency and regularity of the class gatherings that are held, and the special provision made here for their accommodation. The graduates maintain an active Graduates' Association, embracing practically all (now somewhat more than twelve hundred) who hold the diploma of the school, and their annual meeting in June never fails to bring together large numbers.

But this, though an occasion of great and unflagging interest, does not furnish sufficient opportunity for the social intercourse of classmates, or the expression of class spirit. So it has come about that a series of class reunions goes on throughout the entire year, making a distinctive feature of graduate life, and at the same time quickening the current of the school.

A suite of rooms in the main school building, consisting of a large reception-room, with dining-room and kitchen adjoining, has been set apart for this purpose, and the graduates have fitted up and furnished them to serve as club rooms for the Association. They are never used except by the graduates, who are urged to feel entirely at home in them. Each class as it comes to the tenth anniversary of its graduation celebrates the occasion by a gift to these rooms, which in this way have been attractively furnished. Thus each graduate feels a personal and vital interest in the rooms she has helped to furnish and beautify.

By previous arrangement of dates, every Saturday afternoon throughout the school year sees a gathering of graduates in these rooms, composed sometimes of a single class, more often of two or more classes, the members of which were pupils in the school at the same time. Saturday is a holiday with those who are teaching in the public schools, but is a regular school

day with us; so the reunion includes a visit to *alma mater,* with the opportunity to exchange greetings with the faculty, and to see the school. A constant feature of these occasions, and one which never lacks appreciation, is a supper prepared by a committee from the class appointed for that purpose at the preceding reunion. While this repast or some part of it may be ordered from a caterer, it is often prepared largely in the graduates' kitchen, and is always served in their own dining-room, which has a complete service of china, silverware and napery. Then follows an evening of social intercourse, which, in the case of the younger classes, often ends with dancing in the gymnasium. In this pleasant way the graduates keep in touch with the school, which they come to regard as a second home, feeling that a warm welcome always awaits them here; while at the same time their visits furnish the undergraduates with a constant object-lesson in friendly attachment to each other and loyalty to the school.

All the classes have fixed upon permanent dates, for their class reunions, as given below: —

First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Classes, October 16, 1909.

Eighth and Ninth Classes, February 19, 1910.

Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Fifteenth Classes, January 8, 1910.

Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Classes, February 5, 1910.

Twentieth and Twenty-first Classes, January 22, 1910.

Twenty-second and Twenty-third Classes, May 7, 1910.

Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Classes, October 9, 1909.

Twenty-sixth, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Classes, February 26, 1910.

Twenty-ninth Class, April 16, 1910.

Thirtieth and Thirty-first Classes, February 12, 1910.

Thirty-second and Thirty-third Classes, March 19, 1910.

Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Classes, April 30, 1910.

Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Classes, March 12, 1910.

Thirty-eighth Class, January 29, 1910.

Thirty-ninth Class, March 5, 1910.

Fortieth and Forty-first Classes, October 30, 1909.
Forty-second Class, January 15, 1910.
Forty-third Class, November 13, 1909.
Forty-fourth Class, October 23, 1909.
Forty-fifth Class, November 6, 1909.
Forty-sixth Class, December 4, 1909.
Forty-seventh Class, March 26, 1910.
Forty-eighth Class, October 2, 1909.
Forty-ninth Class, September 25, 1909.
Fiftieth Class, April 16, 1910.
Fifty-first Class, November 20, 1909.
Fifty-second Class, May 14, 1910.
Fifty-third Class, Dec. 11, 1909.

GIFTS OF THE GRADUATING CLASSES.

First Class,	Apollo. (Bust.)
Second Class,	Angel Boys from Raphael's "Sistine Madonna." (Photograph.)
Third Class,	Guido's "Aurora." (Photograph.)
Fourth Class,	Colosseum at Rome. (Photograph.)
Fifth Class,	Julius Cæsar. (Bust.)
Sixth Class,	John Locke. (Bust.)
Seventh Class,	Pestalozzi. (Bust.)
Eighth Class,	Ralph Waldo Emerson. (French's Bust.)
Ninth Class,	"An Old Monarch," by Rosa Bonheur. (Engraving.)
Tenth Class,	Pyramids and Sphinx. (Photograph.)
Eleventh Class,	Titian's "Flora." (Photograph.)
Twelfth Class,	Michelangelo's "Three Fates." (Photograph.)
Thirteenth Class,	Lincoln. (Volk's Bust.)
Fourteenth Class,	Webster. (Photograph by Hawes.)
Fifteenth Class,	Millet's "Spinner." (Etching.)
Sixteenth Class,	Franklin. (Houdon's Bust.)
Seventeenth Class,	The Matterhorn. (Photograph.)
Eighteenth Class,	The Chandos Portrait of Shakespeare. (Flameng's Etching.)
Nineteenth Class,	Sappho (so called), from Herculaneum. (Bust.)
Twentieth Class,	Tiger. (Photograph from life.)
Twenty-first Class,	Part of Parthenon Frieze. (Plaster Cast.)
Twenty-second Class,	Rousseau. (Houdon's Bust.)
Twenty-third Class,	Stuart's Washington. (Photograph by Hawes.)
Twenty-fourth Class,	"Around the Lake," by Corot. (Photograph by Braun.)
Twenty-fifth Class,	Marine View, "Off the English Coast." (Photograph.)
Twenty-sixth Class,	Cathedral at Amiens. (Carbon Print.)
Twenty-seventh Class,	Decorated French Vase. (Choisy-le-Roi ware.)

1891 TWENTY-EIGHTH CLASS, Capital (original size) from the Parthenon. (Plaster Cast.)

1891 TWENTY-NINTH CLASS, . . . Millet's "Shepherdess." (Photograph by Braun.)

1892 THIRTIETH CLASS, . Water-Nymph, Goujon. (Plaster Cast.)

1892 THIRTY-FIRST CLASS, . Water-Nymph, Goujon. (Plaster Cast.)

1893 THIRTY-SECOND CLASS, Decorated English Vase. (Wedgwood ware.)

1893 THIRTY-THIRD CLASS, Nike (Victory) of Samothrace. (Plaster Cast.)

1894 THIRTY-FOURTH CLASS, . . . Ruysdael's "Windmill." (Photograph by Braun.)

1894 THIRTY-FIFTH CLASS, . . . Turner's "Fighting Temeraire." (Photograph by Braun.)

1895 THIRTY-SIXTH CLASS, . . Henry D. Thoreau. (Ricketson's Bust.)

1895 THIRTY-SEVENTH CLASS, . . Sir Edwin Landseer's "Lion." (Carbon Photograph.)

1896 THIRTY-EIGHTH CLASS, Lorenzo de' Medici. Cast (reduced) of Statue by Michelangelo.

1896 THIRTY-NINTH CLASS, "Daniel's Answer to the King." (Lithograph by Pratt of the Original Painting by Briton Rivière.)

1897 FORTIETH CLASS, "In a Welsh Valley." (Etching by Chauvel, after Painting by B. W. Leader.)

1897 FORTY-FIRST CLASS, Moses. Cast (reduced) of Statue by Michelangelo.

1898 FORTY-SECOND CLASS, . Cast of the Amazon in the Berlin Museum (Attributed to Polykleitos.)

1898 FORTY-THIRD CLASS, Arthur, King of England. Carbon Photograph from the Bronze Statue (16th century) in the Franciscan Church, Innsbruck.

1899 FORTY-FOURTH CLASS, "A Spanish Admiral" (Braun Photograph), Velasquez.

1900 FORTY-FIFTH CLASS, Two Casts from Assyrian Bas-Reliefs in the British Museum.

1901 FORTY-SIXTH CLASS, Large framed Photograph of "The Shaw Memorial," by Augustus Saint Gaudens.

1902 FORTY-SEVENTH CLASS, Jeanne d'Arc at Domrémy. Henri M. A. Chapu. (Plaster Cast.)

1903 FORTY-EIGHTH CLASS, Full-length, Life-size Cast of Donatello's Statue of Saint George.

1904 Forty-ninth Class. Minerva Giustiniani

ANNIVERSARY ADDRESSES HAVE BEEN GIVEN BY THE FOLLOWING PERSONS.

In 1877, by William T. Harris, LL.D., of St. Louis.
In 1878, by Rev. Thomas Hill, D.D., of Portland, Me.
In 1879, by Alexander H. Rice, LL.D., of Boston.
In 1880, by Mrs. Julia Ward Howe of Boston.
In 1881, by Rev. Francis Tiffany of West Newton.
In 1882, by Hon. James W. Patterson, LL.D., of Hanover, N. H.
In 1883, by Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney of Boston.
In 1884, by Prof. G. Stanley Hall, Ph.D., of Baltimore.
In 1885, by Prof. Albert Harkness, LL.D., of Providence, R. I.
In 1886, by Charles Dudley Warner of Hartford, Conn.
In 1887, by Edward S. Morse, Ph.D., of Salem.
In 1888, by John Fiske, LL.B., of Cambridge.
In 1889, by Francis A. Walker, LL.D., of Boston.
In 1890, by Mrs. Alice Freeman Palmer, Ph.D., of Cambridge.
In 1891, by Rev. E. B. Andrews, D.D., of Providence, R. I.
In 1892, by Rev. Charles M. Lamson, D.D., of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
In 1893, by G. Stanley Hall, LL.D., of Worcester.
In 1894, by Hon. Frank A. Hill, Litt.D., of Cambridge.
In 1895, by Thomas C. Mendenhall, LL.D., of Worcester.
In 1896, by Edward M. Hartwell, M.D., of Boston.
In 1897, by Mrs. Helen Bigelow Merriman of Worcester.
In 1898, by Mrs. Kate Gannett Wells of Boston.
In 1899, by Prof. Josiah Royce, Ph.D., of Cambridge.
In 1900, by Prof. George H. Palmer, LL.D., of Cambridge.
In 1901, by Rev. Elmer H. Capen, D.D., President of Tufts College.
In 1902, by Edmund A. Engler, LL.D., of Worcester.
In 1903, by Right Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, D.D., of Springfield.
In 1904, by Hon. George H. Martin, A.M., of Boston.
In 1905, by Prof. Clifton F. Hodge, Ph.D., of Worcester.
In 1906, by Rev. Charles G. Ames, D.D., of Boston.
In 1907, by Rev. Edward H. Hall, D.D., of Cambridge.
In 1908, by Dr. Charles A. Eastman, of Amherst.

INDEX.

A.

PAGE

Absence, leave of, ... 22
Acknowledgments, ... 42
Addresses, anniversary, ... 96
Admission, conditions of, ... 16
Age of candidates for admission, ... 16
Agents for the State Board of Education, ... 3
Aim and purpose of the school, ... 16
Aim and scope of the work, ... 21
Apprenticeship, ... 27
Association of graduates, ... 89

B.

Board of education, State, names of, ... 3
Board and rooms, ... 39

C.

Calendar, ... 4, 5
Character, certificate of, ... 16
Children's classes, ... 37
College graduates, special course for, ... 20
Communications, how to address, ... 5
Course of study, ... 20

D.

Dormitory (Stoddard Terrace), ... 39

E.

Examinations for entrance, ... 5, 17
Exercise, physical, ... 23
Expenses, ... 39

G.

General information, ... 39
Gifts of graduating classes, ... 94
Government, ... 22
Graduates' Association, ... 89
Graduates, names of, ... 43
Graduation exercises, ... 5

H.

	PAGE
Harvard scholarships,	40
Health,	23
Health, certificate of,	16
Holidays,	5
Hygiene,	23

I.

Incidental advantages,	38
Incidental expenses,	39
Index of graduates,	43

J.

Janitor,	6

K.

Kindergarten,	14, 37

L.

Library, antiquarian,	38
public,	38
school,	26
Lunch-room,	23

M.

Memorial fund committee,	89
Memorial Hospital, practice in,	31

N.

Natural History Society,	38

O.

Obituary notices,	90

P.

Physical exercise,	23
Platform exercise,	23
Practice in special schools,	31
Primary class,	13, 37
Purpose of school,	16

R.

Railroad fares,	38
Recreation,	23
Requirements for admission,	16
Reunion, graduates,	89
Reunions, class,	91
Rooms,	39

S.

	PAGE
School, strictly professional,	16
Secretaries of classes,	86
Secretary of the State Board of Education,	3
Sessions of the school,	5, 42
Special students,	20
State aid,	40
Stoddard Terrace,	39
Students, names of,	7
Studies,	20
Study of children,	34
Summary of numbers,	15, 88
Superintendents, notice to,	40

T.

Teachers, names of,	6
Text-books,	40
Treasurer of the State Board of Education,	3
Training school, practice in,	31
Tuition, terms of,	16

V.

Vacations,	5
Visitors,	5, 41

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS.

Main building and gymnasium,	First Frontispiece.
Principal's house and Stoddard Terrace,	Second Frontispiece.
Main hall (two views),	Facing page 16
Lunch-room,	" " 23
Apprentice at work,	" " 27
Corner of student's room,	" " 39
Room for plant study,	" " 42
Laboratory for mineralogy,	" " 42
Laboratory for chemistry,	" " 42

MASSACHUSETTS STATE · NORMAL SCHOOL

WORCESTER
1910

MAIN BUILDING AND GYMNASIUM.

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

AT WORCESTER.

CATALOGUE AND CIRCULAR,

Thirty-sixth Year, 1910.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1910.

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Established in 1837.

Ex Officio.

His Excellency EBEN S. DRAPER.
His Honor LOUIS A. FROTHINGHAM.

By Appointment.

FREDERICK P. FISH,	Brookline,	1913.
FREDERICK W. HAMILTON,	Medford,	1913.
Mrs. ELLA LYMAN CABOT,	Boston,	1913.
CLINTON Q. RICHMOND,	North Adams,	1912.
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD,	Newton,	1912.
SIMEON B. CHASE,	Fall River,	1912.
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,	Brookline,	1911.
PAUL H. HANUS,	Cambridge,	1911.
LEVI L. CONANT,	Worcester,	1911.

FREDERICK P. FISH, *Chairman.* Mrs. ELLA LYMAN CABOT, *Clerk.*

Commissioner of Education.

Dr. DAVID SNEDDEN,	Ford Building, Boston.

Deputy Commissioners.

WILLIAM ORR,	Ford Building, Boston.
CHARLES A. PROSSER,	Ford Building, Boston.

Treasurer.

GEORGE H. MARTIN,	Ford Building, Boston.

Agents.

JOHN T. PRINCE,	West Newton.
JAMES W. MACDONALD,	Stoneham.
JULIUS E. WARREN,	Worcester.
FREDERIC L. BURNHAM,	Cambridge.
FRANK WALDO,	Boston.

Committee on State Normal Schools.

FREDERICK P. FISH, SIMEON P. CHASE,
Mrs. ELLA LYMAN CABOT.

Calendar.

School Days are marked by Full-face Figures; Vacations and Holidays by Light-face Figures.

1910.

JULY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

AUGUST.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--

SEPTEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	--

OCTOBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

NOVEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

1911.

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--

APRIL.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	--

THE CALENDAR.

(See opposite page.)

1910.

June 23 and 24, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.
September 6 and 7, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination.
September 8, Thursday,	School year begins.
November 24 to November 28,	Thanksgiving recess.
December 24 to January 3,	Christmas recess.

1911.

January 28, Saturday,	First term ends.
January 31, Tuesday,	Second term begins.
February 22, Wednesday,	Washington's birthday.
March 26 to April 4,	Mid-term recess.
April 19, Wednesday,	Patriots' Day.
June 20, Tuesday,	Public graduation.
June 21, Wednesday,	Graduates' reunion.
June 22 and 23, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.
Midsummer vacation, eleven weeks.	
September 5 and 6, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination.
September 7, Thursday,	School year begins.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Examinations for admission to the school are held twice a year, immediately following the close of the spring term and immediately preceding the opening of the fall term; private examinations in term time cannot be given.

Exercises of graduation occur once a year only — on the last day of the spring term — and are always open to the public.

There is no session of the school on Monday. On other days the hours are from nine o'clock to half-past three, with an intermission of an hour at noon.

Communications may be addressed to the principal, 1 Normal Street (telephone 1983–1).

The school telephone is 3940.

INSTRUCTORS.

FRANCIS RANSOM LANE, A.B. (Dart.), M.A. (Lafayette), M.D. (G. W. Univ.), PRINCIPAL, . . . 1 Normal Street.
Theory and Art of Teaching, Reading.

MISS REBECCA JONES, ... 5 Green Lane.
Elementary Methods, Supervision of Apprentices, Sewing.

MISS ARABELLA H. TUCKER, ... 554 Pleasant Street.
History of Education, Botany, Nature Study, Penmanship.

MISS ANNA P. SMITH (LIBRARIAN), . . . 562 Pleasant Street.
Mathematics, Supervision of Apprentices.

MISS AMY L. BOYDEN, . . . Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Teacher of Primary Class, Elementary Methods.

MISS HENRIETTA A. MURRAY, . . . 78 Jacques Avenue.
Gymnastics, School Games.

HORACE G. BROWN, A.B. (Williams), . . 27 Florence Street.
Literature, English Grammar, History.

EDWARD L. SUMNER, ... 15 Chatham Place.
Choral Singing.

ROBERT S. BALDWIN, A.B. (Harv.), A.M. (Harv.), . 19 Elm Street.
English, Civil Government.

LEE RUSSELL, B.Sc. (Worcester), ... 11 Green Lane.
Chemistry, Mineralogy, Supervision of Apprentices.

ROBERT M. BROWN, A.B. (Brown), A.M. (Harv.), 11 Harvard Street.
Mathematics, Physics, Geography.

J. MACE ANDRESS, A.B. (Mich. S. N. Coll.), Ph.M. (U. of Chicago), A.M. (Harv.), . . . 7 William Street.
School Hygiene, Psychology.

MISS ANNIE L. TURNER, . . Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Kindergartner.

MISS HELEN M. KING, ... 11 Montague Street.
Drawing and Manual Arts.

MISS WILHELMINA BALDWIN, . . . 99 Newbury Street, Boston.
Music.

MISS MARY A. CHARTERIS, M.D., . . . 58 Pleasant Street.
Physical Examiner.

JOHN P. JOHNSON (FIREMAN and JANITOR), . . 1 Frank Street.

STUDENTS.

N.B. — Students whose names are marked with (A) have, besides passing through the regular course of study, served for a half year as apprentices (see under "Apprenticeship") in the public schools of the city of Worcester; those marked (AA) have thus served for a full year.

Senior Class.

Minnie Ann Brigham (AA),	Sutton.
Stella Mae Brown (A),	Uxbridge.
Mary Anne Cannon (AA),	Millbury.
Elsa Seraph Clark (AA),	Worcester.
Elizabeth Gertrude Curley (AA),	Worcester.
Elsa Ulrika Dahl (AA),	Worcester.
Mary Almira Davidson (A),	Leicester.
Alice Frances Dee (AA),	Worcester.
Cecilia Clare Delehanty (AA),	Southbridge.
Georgia Minerva Donahue (AA),	Worcester.
Catherine Elizabeth Dunn (AA),	Worcester.
Esther Jeannette Feingold (AA),	Worcester.
Nancy Boyle Fogerty,	Webster.
Isabel Gertrude Gleason (AA),	Worcester.
Maybell Tyler Hackett, (AA),	Worcester.
Elizabeth Thurber Hayward (AA),	Northbridge.
Emma Elizabeth Hines (AA),	Spencer.
Elizabeth Ellen Jenness (AA),	Rochester, N. H.
Eunice Aline Joslin (AA),	Webster.
Mary Ellen Keeley (AA),	Worcester.
Alice Marion Kennedy (AA),	Worcester.
Margaret Elizabeth Maher (AA),	Worcester.
Mary Margaret McKeon (AA),	Worcester.
Helen Caroline Mixter (AA),	West Boylston.
Helen Gertrude Moran (AA),	West Boylston.
Abbie Thompson Morrill (AA),	Worcester.
Agnes Rose O'Connell (A),	Gardner.
Catherine Agnes Veronica O'Connell (A),	Worcester.

Mary Elizabeth O'Connor (AA),	Worcester.
Helen Gertrude Olin (AA),	Worcester.
Blanche Marion Pierce (AA),	Worcester.
Edward Albert Ward Raymond (AA),	Worcester.
Ethel Reed (AA),	Worcester.
Marguerite Lois Smith (AA),	Southbridge.
Bridget Agnes Sullivan (AA),	Worcester.
Gertrude Winifred Thompson (AA),	Worcester.
Albert Edmund Trombly (AA),	Worcester.
Elizabeth Madaline Wall (AA),	Worcester.
Tina Christina Weibust (AA),	Worcester.

Middle Class.

Jennie Veronica Begley,	Spencer.
Mildred Freeborn Bennett,	Worcester.
Florence Lutina Brigham,	Worcester.
Alice Cecilia Burke,	Worcester.
Margaret Martha Burns,	Worcester.
Esther Rose Cannon,	Millbury.
Mary Martha Carroll,	Worcester.
Mary Cook,	Worcester.
Catherine Theresa Courtney,	Worcester.
James Francis Crotty,	Worcester.
Edith Cushman,	Worcester.
Catherine Angela Dolan,	Worcester.
Louise Loretto Dorman,	Worcester.
Katherine Theresa Doyle,	Worcester.
Katharine Agnes Dunn,	Worcester.
Allene Nancy Durkee,	Worcester.
Bernice Alfreda Emery,	Worcester.
Josephine Marguerite Fitzgerald,	Worcester.
Agnes Bridget Gilway,	Princeton.
Catherine Teresa Healy,	Worcester.
Helen Melissa Hill,	Worcester.
Ruth Mae Hill,	Shrewsbury.
Irene May Kennedy,	Worcester.
Charles Henry Kennington,	Worcester.
Anna Theresa Lahey,	Worcester.
Mary Cecelia Leland,	Worcester.
Jessie Edith MacRae,	Worcester.

Mary Ellen Marshall,	Worcester.
Frank Joseph McAuliffe,	Worcester.
Mary Teresa McCann,	Worcester.
Sarah Catherine Cecilia McDonald,	Worcester.
Elsie Mary McSheehy,	Whitinsville.
Grace Lillian Mixter,	West Boylston.
Lena Gertrude Navin,	Worcester.
Lilla May Noble,	Worcester.
Gertrude Aloysia O'Neill,	Worcester.
John Francis Quaiel,	Worcester.
Annie Gertrude Roche,	Whitinsville.
Margaret Josephine Shea,	Worcester.
Theodore Edward Shea,	Worcester.
Hannah Mary Sullivan,	Worcester.
Helen Holmes Todd,	Worcester.
Alice Evelyn Wall,	Worcester.
Sarah Caroline Warren,	Worcester.
Irene Frances Wilmouth,	Worcester.
Francis Oliver Wood,	Worcester.

Junior Class.

Ella Maria Batten,	Webster.
Mildred Alvira Brierly,	Millbury.
Vera Bernice Brucker,	North Brookfield.
Sabina Wilhelmina Cahill,	Worcester.
Catherine Theresa Canavan,	Worcester.
Mabelle Margeret Casey,	Worcester.
Grace Evelyn Clementson,	Millbury.
Lillie Rosabel Cone,	Worcester.
Anna Catherine Conlin,	Worcester.
Lillian Gertrude Connors,	Worcester.
Edith Marion Corey,	Worcester.
Mabelle Eva Coté,	Leicester.
Almira Gertrude Coulson,	Worcester.
Julia Elizabeth Courtney,	Worcester.
Josephine Rose Cunningham,	Worcester.
Anna Louise Marie Donovan,	Worcester.
Ruth Eleanor Downey,	Blackstone.
Ruth Jennie Dunlop,	Worcester.
Dorothy Blanche Durkee,	Worcester.
Alice Catherine Fagan,	Worcester.

Alice Irene Farnan,	Worcester.
Anna Martha Fitzpatrick,	Worcester.
Bertha Ellen Foley,	Southbridge.
Stephanie Ann Goodbrand Glass,	North Brookfield.
Mary Grace Goodrow,	Worcester.
Catharine Agnes Hagerty,	Worcester.
Mary Gertrude Hartnett,	Millville.
Katherine Ursula Hayes,	Worcester.
Cora Isabelle Heath,	Paxton.
Minnie Higgins,	Worcester.
Ethel Ruth Hiscox,	Dudley.
Mary Frances Horan,	Worcester.
Mary Agnes Hunt,	Worcester.
Olga Amelia Johnson,	Worcester.
Anna Frances Kane,	Worcester.
Margaret Frances Kennedy,	Worcester.
Bertha Caroline King,	Leicester.
Marie Pearl Lacouture,	Millbury.
Rachael Ada Lapolice,	Belchertown.
Bernice Monica Mack,	Millbury.
Edward Lawrence Madden,	Clinton.
Ellen Augusta Maher,	Worcester.
Agnes Veronica Mara,	Worcester.
Thomas Francis McHugh,	Worcester.
Elizabeth Sherlock McManus,	Worcester.
Nellie Irene Montgomery,	Worcester.
Agnes Rose Morrison,	Worcester.
Mary Frances Murphy,	Worcester.
Anna Elizabeth Muzzy,	West Boylston.
Grace Alma Neudeck,	Millbury.
Mabel Ethel Nutting,	Worcester.
Florence Elizabeth Harding O'Connor,	Worcester.
Ellen Josephine O'Leary,	Worcester.
Nellie Frances O'Neil,	Holden.
Abbie Catherine Ostrom,	Worcester.
Ella Mary Power,	Worcester.
Margaret Anna Power,	Worcester.
Margaret Quinn,	East Douglas.
Arthur Pierre Rochette,	Worcester.
Jennie May Smith,	Worcester.
George Edward St. Thomas,	Worcester.

Catherine Priscillien Sullivan,	Worcester.
Marie Sullivan,	Worcester.
Gertrude Veronica Traynor,	Worcester.
Mildred Tucker,	Oxford.
Cora May Wheeler,	Worcester.
Maud Antoinette Williams,	Sunderland.
Ethel May Woodman,	Millbury.

Pupils absent on Leave.

May Oldham Simpson,	Southbridge.

Summary of Numbers.

Senior class, June, 1910,	40
Middle class in practice,	46
Junior class,	68
Whole number of undergraduates in attendance during the year 1909–10,	154
Number in primary class,	27
Number in kindergarten,	28
Number absent on leave,	1

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION.

AIM AND PURPOSE OF THE SCHOOL.

The Board of Education, by a vote passed May 6, 1880, stated the design of the school and the course of studies for the State normal schools as follows: —

The design of the normal school is strictly professional; that is, to prepare in the best possible manner the pupils for the work of organizing, governing and teaching the public schools of the Commonwealth.

To this end there must be the most thorough knowledge: first, of the branches of learning required to be taught in the schools; second, of the best methods of teaching these branches; and third, of right mental training.

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION.

Candidates for admission to any one of the normal schools must have attained the age of seventeen years complete if young men, and sixteen years if young women, and must have shown upon physical examination that they are free from any disease or infirmity which would unfit them for the office of teacher.

They must present a certificate of good moral character, give evidence of good intellectual capacity, be graduates of a high school whose courses of study have been approved by the Board of Education, or they must have received, to the satisfaction of the principal of the school, *the equivalent of a good high school education.* Candidates must also declare their intention to complete the course of study in the school and afterwards to teach in the public schools of Massachusetts.

Tuition is free to residents of Massachusetts, but each non-resident pupil is required to pay a tuition fee of $25 at the beginning of each half-yearly session.

MAIN HALL—EAST END.

THE EXAMINATION.

IMPORTANT NOTICE. — *Special attention is invited to the following vote of the State Board of Education, passed on May 2, 1907:* —

Candidates from high schools which are on the certificate list of the New England College Entrance Examination Board may be admitted to any of the State normal schools without examination in any subject required for admission in which they have attained a standing of B, or 80 per cent., as certified by the principal of the school.

The examination will embrace the following groups: —

I. **Languages.** — (*a*) English, with its grammar and literature, and (*b*) either Latin or French.

II. **Mathematics.** — (*a*) The elements of algebra and (*b*) the elements of plane geometry.

III. **History and Geography.** — The history and civil government of Massachusetts and the United States, with related geography and so much of English history as is directly contributory to a knowledge of United States history.

IV. **Sciences.** — (*a*) Physiology and hygiene, and (*b* and *c*) any two of the following: physics, chemistry, physical geography and botany, provided one of the two selected is either physics or chemistry.

V. **Drawing and Music.** — (*a*) Elementary, mechanical and free-hand drawing, with any one of the topics, — form, color and arrangement; and (*b*) musical notation, with ability to sing, if practicable.

I. — LANGUAGES.

(*a*) ENGLISH. — The subjects of the examination will be the same as those generally agreed upon by the colleges and high technical schools of New England.

The books for study in 1910 are: Shakespeare's *Macbeth;* Milton's *L'Allegro;* Burke's *Speech on Conciliation with America,* or *Washington's Farewell Address* and *Webster's First Bunker Hill Oration;* Macaulay's *Life of Johnson,* or Carlyle's *Essay on Burns.*

The purpose of the examination is to discover, (1) whether the student has acquired a good habit of study, (2) whether he has formed any standards of literary judgment, (3) whether he has become discerning of literary merit, and (4) what acquaintance he has with standard English and American writers.

The examination will take such a form that students who have followed other than the prescribed lines of reading may be able to satisfy the examiners on the above points.

In addition, the candidate may be required to answer questions involving the essentials of English grammar, and questions on the leading facts in those periods of English literary history to which the prescribed works belong.

(*b*) *One* only of the two languages, *Latin* and *French*. The translation at sight of simple prose, with questions on the usual forms and ordinary constructions of the language.

II. — Mathematics.

(*a*) The elements of algebra through affected quadratic equations.

(*b*) The elements of plane geometry, including original work, both with theorems and problems.

III. — United States History.

The examination calls for a knowledge of the history and civil government of Massachusetts and the United States, with related geography and so much of English history as is directly contributory to a knowledge of United States history.

IV. — Sciences.

(*a*) *Physiology and Hygiene.* — The elementary facts of anatomy, the general functions of the various organs, the more obvious rules of health, and the effects of alcoholic drinks, narcotics and stimulants upon those addicted to their use.

(*b*) and (*c*) Any two of the following sciences, — physics, chemistry, botany, physical geography, — provided one of the two is either physics or chemistry. The elementary principles of these subjects, so far as they may be presented in the courses usually devoted to them in good high schools.

V. — Drawing and Music.

(*a*) *Drawing.* — Mechanical and freehand drawing, enough to enable the candidate to draw a simple object, like a box or a pyramid or a cylinder, with plan and elevation to scale, and to make a freehand sketch of the same in perspective. Also, any one of the three topics, — form, color and arrangement.

(*b*) *Music.* — Such elementary facts as an instructor should know in teaching singing in the schools, including major and minor keys, simple two, three, four and six part measures, the fractional divisions of the pulse or beat, the chromatic scale, the right use of the foregoing elements in practice, and the translation in musical notation of simple melodies or of time phrases sung or played.

It may be said in general, that, if the ordinary work of a good statutory high school, as defined by section 2, chapter 496 of the Acts of 1898, is well done, a student should be able to meet the requirements of these examinations.

The importance of a good record in the high school cannot be overestimated. The stronger the evidences of character, scholarship and promise, of whatever kind, he brings from his school and his teachers, especially from schools of high reputation and from teachers of good judgment and fearless expression, the greater confidence he may have in guarding himself against the contingencies of an examination and of satisfying the examiners of his fitness.

Reasonable allowance in equivalents will be made in case the candidate, for satisfactory reasons, has not taken a study named for examination.

The following approximate time allowances will indicate the brevity of the papers that may be set for examination: —

I. Languages, two hours.
II. Mathematics, two hours.
III. History and Geography, one hour.
IV. Sciences, two hours.
V. Drawing and Music, one hour.

Oral Examination.

The candidate may be questioned orally either upon some of the foregoing subjects or upon matters of common interest to him and the school, at the discretion of the examiners.

The examinations are held at the main building, beginning at 9 A.M.;

and lunch should be brought each day, on account of the distance of the school from the centre of the city.

Private examinations cannot be given.

COURSES OF STUDY.

General Two Years' Course.

The general course of study for two years shall comprise the following subjects: —

Psychology, history of education, principles of education, methods of instruction and discipline, school organization, school laws of Massachusetts, methods of teaching the following subjects: —

1. English, — reading, language, rhetoric, composition, literature, history.
2. Mathematics, — arithmetic, algebra, geometry.
3. Science, — elementary physics and chemistry, geography, physiology, study of minerals, plants and animals.
4. Drawing, vocal music, physical culture, manual training.

Observation and practice in the training school, and observation in other public schools.

The above is an enumeration of the studies; their order in the course and the relative emphasis placed upon each are determined by the principal of each school, with the approval of the Commissioner of Education.

It also needs to be stated that, while the foregoing list of subjects marks out the field covered in the school curriculum, it gives no adequate idea of the actual work done. It is made a special aim to seize every opportunity to give the pupils the benefit of whatever tends to fit them for the work of teaching. The spirit of this endeavor pervades the whole school. It influences the mode and character of most of the exercises, and imparts to the whole work a tone and zest difficult to describe, but which determines whatever of distinctive character the normal school possesses.

Special Course for College Graduates.

Students holding the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science may, after passing the regular entrance examinations, enter at once upon a year's course in the principles and methods of teaching, to be followed by a six months' apprenticeship in the public schools of Worcester, under conditions highly favorable to the acquisition of practical skill in teaching, whether in grammar or high schools.

Kindergarten Course.

The school now offers for the first time an opportunity for those who desire to prepare themselves as kindergarten teachers. The requirements for admission are the same as for the general course, and in addition ability to sing and play. The course includes, in the first year, the professional studies of the junior class, English, drawing and music; the second year is mainly devoted to actual teaching and to study of the theory and practice of the kindergarten.

Educational Psychology.

The work of this course centers on the learning process. The fundamental mental processes — sensation, perception, apperception, habit, imagination, memory, attention, interest, conception, feeling, reason and will — are studied inductively, with the purpose of discovering some of the difficulties of the learner and how those difficulties may be most effectively overcome. On the basis of this knowledge, certain principles of teaching are formulated. While Thorndike's "Elements of Psychology" or some other elementary treatise is used as a text-book, students are required to read only selected parts, which would seem to be of service in interpreting and applying educational principles. Experiments made in the class room or outside of the schoolroom usually serve as an introduction to the study of each phase of psychology. Every student is required to form a new habit and to report on this to the class. The art of study is considered briefly.

Child Psychology.

Educational psychology is a prerequisite to the study of child psychology. A systematic study of the child is made in the light of the doctrine of evolution. The course aims primarily to cultivate an intelligent interest in child life, so that the student may enter into a more sympathetic relation with children and be better able to deal successfully with the problems of school work. The chief emphasis of the course is laid on the development of the human instincts and interests, and on the methods of controlling and modifying them in conformity to educational needs. The relation of the health of the child and of hygienic home and school surroundings to mental development is frequently pointed out. Both normal and abnormal types of children are studied. A text-book is used as an outline, but every student is expected to make original observations of children on blanks that are prepared for the purpose. These observations are used as illustrative material in the class work. Reference is frequently made to studies on animals and on individual children and groups of children.

Advanced Educational Psychology.

This course presupposes educational psychology, child psychology, hygiene and successful teaching experience as an apprentice. Some selected field of child psychology will be studied. The character and scope of the work pursued varies from year to year according to the instruction given in the previous courses in psychology and hygiene, and according to the needs of individual classes.

Pedagogy.

Principles of Education. — This course is properly preceded by some experience in teaching, which makes it possible to develop principles from the analysis of actual problems presented by the classroom. It includes the study of instincts and capacities, apperception, interests, individual differences, attention, principles of association, moral training, reasoning and

motor education. Through the constant study of cases, power is developed to apply psychology to the practical problems of instruction.

School Management. — In this subject students make an exhaustive study of the art of teaching, relating it to the principles of education and the underlying psychology. All matters of routine are discussed, and a strong emphasis is put upon the problems of attention and the technique of instruction.

A careful study is made of the school laws of the State of Massachusetts.

History of Education.

This course aims to give the pupils an acquaintance and sympathy with the great educational reformers and their work. It also emphasizes the fact that education and its results have always depended upon the conditions of the times and the environment of the people. Through this study there should come to the pupil a more exalted ideal of his work and an intelligent appreciation of current pedagogical discussion.

Chemistry.

With the modern awakening on the subject of hygiene, the practical teachings of chemistry in relation to the conduct of life become of vital importance to every teacher. A knowledge of the fundamental truths of sanitary chemistry is now required for safely conducting even a district school.

In treating of the hygienic chemistry of air, water and food, a series of topics is considered, vitally connected with the hygiene of the school and the home. The atmosphere, its composition, properties, contamination and examination, leads up to a study of heating, ventilation, the problems of schoolroom air, lighting and fuels. Dust and micro-organisms, their detection and removal, are treated of in a way bearing directly on the management of schools. Water and water supplies, sewage and household waste are examined from the same point of view.

The subject of food, its composition, adulteration and the relative values of food materials, forms another division of the

work quite as important for the teacher, since nutrition plays an important part in the condition of the child. A study of dietaries and the food values which may be obtained for a given sum expended in various ways gives an intelligent application of the facts previously considered, and a useful knowledge of some of the laws of right living.

Geography.

The geography work proper is prefaced by a course of a half-year in physiography, which has for its object the study of the simpler and commoner physiographic forms on which the life of the globe finds its habitation, of the conditions and changes in the atmosphere which affect this life, and, briefly, of the ocean as a factor in this organic life. The subject is taught largely from the standpoint of the teacher of geography, who must know forms and conditions of physiography in order to understand and properly classify the responses which the life elements make.

The work in geography proper has a double object, — to enlarge the horizon of the pupils and to discuss typical illustrative processes in the presentation of the subject. When it is considered that in most cases the pupils entering the normal school have not studied geography for five years, the need of teaching geography as such is apparent. The professional portion of the work, that of preparing the pupils for their teaching experience, occupies the larger amount of the time devoted to the study.

The department has maintained for two years a Saturday course of lectures in geography for teachers. Last year an average attendance of 50 and this year of 90 was recorded. The lectures discussed the basal features of geography, and, in addition, presented types of lessons in various portions of the subject.

Physics.

The course in physics follows to a large extent the syllabus in the subject published by the city of New York for the elementary schools. The design of the course is to prepare the students

to teach the fundamental principles of physics, and to illustrate by simple experiments with inexpensive apparatus some of the phenomena. The choice of subject-matter rests largely on the every-day experience, and each topic is illustrated by application of the principles within the range of observation of the pupils.

The topics discussed fall under the following headings: gravity, including the pendulum; mechanical powers; mechanics of liquids; mechanics of gases; sound; heat; light; magnetism; electricity.

An important part of the work is the construction of apparatus from available, though perhaps crude material, designed for use in the schools.

Botany.

The course in plant study occupies a year, and while there is very little technical botany, emphasis is laid on such phases of the subject as are best adapted for the students to present to their own schools later. For several reasons the tree has been chosen as the chief feature of the work; it is the largest and altogether the most impressive plant form; it is the only one we have before us at all seasons, and it is by far the most available for plant lessons in city schools. As much as possible the work is done outdoors.

In the autumn acquaintance is begun. A collection is made of the leaves of all the native and many of the foreign trees, varying from sixty to a hundred species. These are carefully mounted on sheets which bear the common and botanical names and the location of the tree. The sheets are arranged in covers in their botanical sequence, and by this means some knowledge of plant relations is imparted. Since each pupil collects her own specimens the rudiments of plant ecology are learned from observations of the localities where the trees grow.

Blue prints, ink prints, drawings and leaves cut from colored paper assist in familiarizing the student with the different forms. Shape, surface, margin, texture, are fixed in the mind, and the structure and function of the leaf thoroughly learned. Autumn color is observed, displayed and discussed.

Seed dissemination is taught from the winged seeds, such as

the ash and maple, the pulpy fruits, such as the apple and cherry, and the explosive seed vessels of the witch hazel. At Christmas time the attention is directed to the evergreen trees and the peculiarities that distinguish them from the deciduous group. The different species are learned by their needles and their cones.

Winter furnishes opportunity for a more intimate acquaintance with the trees through other features than their leaves. By constant observation outdoors, and reports and discussions indoors, the bark, the shape, the method of branching, the color, size and position of buds and leaf scars, — all that goes to make the individual "expression" of the tree, — are gradually learned.

This is followed by a study of the characteristic markings of the various woods. The work of the stem and the structure that makes that work possible are studied at this time. Throughout the course the principles of forestry and the great need of its practice in our country are dwelt upon.

In February a complete collection of tree twigs is put in water, and the gradual unfolding of leaves and flowers is observed. The various forms of vernation are drawn and described.

The earliest flowers of spring are found on our forest trees in the form of catkins, and the simplicity of their structure and the very palpable distribution of pollen make the work of the blossom easily taught. Later, through the blossoms of the fruit trees, the work of insects in pollination may be seen.

The School Garden.

In furtherance of the courses in nature study and manual training the pupils maintain a school garden. Although the area is not large, yet by division of labor every pupil comes to have some first-hand knowledge of plants and some skill in caring for them.

They raise the common vegetables and flowers, — the things they will find best adapted for the gardens they will some day supervise as teachers. Their attention is directed to the possi-

bilities of gardening even in the thickly settled portions of the city, and they are encouraged to plant seeds at home.

During the winter months window boxes in the various rooms of the school building furnish opportunity for indoor gardening.

Hygiene.

This course aims to put the student in possession of the elementary and fundamental facts of anatomy and physiology so that a comprehension and appreciation of hygiene will naturally follow. A knowledge of the minute details of anatomy and the memorizing of many technical terms is not expected. Emphasis is placed on a knowledge of the functions of the different parts of the body, and on the importance of the inter-relation and inter-dependence of these functional parts for the healthful activity of the body as a whole. Such knowledge lays the basis for an orderly and intelligent grasp of the facts relating to the care of the body. The salient features of personal hygiene and school hygiene are considered and some reference is made to social hygiene. The physical life of the child is regarded as a subject of great importance. Under this subject such topics as growth, ventilation, food, fatigue, eyestrain, dental hygiene, adenoids, disease, etc., are studied in relation to the physical and mental development of the school child. Some instruction is given relative to the aims and methods of teaching hygiene in the public schools.

Hough & Sedgwick's "The Human Mechanism" and Shaw's "School Hygiene" are used as text-books. This work is supplemented by reports, lectures and reference reading. The school reading room is well supplied with the best periodicals devoted to various phases of hygiene and the class room is well provided with reference books. A manikin, a human skeleton, charts and anatomical models are frequently used for class demonstrations.

Nature Study.

The nature study of the school has for its purpose the development in pupils — a majority of whom were brought up in the city — of such affectionate relations with nature that all her

manifestations will be of interest. In the study of plants, of birds, of insects, of water life, this purpose is kept in mind. An outdoor lesson on the winter trees, a moonlight walk, an early morning outing for birds, a picnic in the woods, an excursion on the water, work in the garden, are all made tributary to this end. For stimulus constant reference is made to the literature of nature, in which the library of the school is rich.

Mineralogy.

The course this past year began with the study of crystals, each pupil having a typical set representing the systems of crystallization and simple goniometers for measuring angles. The physical properties of the various forms of quartz were studied in a similar manner, and written reports on all specimens were made. With this introduction, simple blowpipe analysis and the chemical examination of minerals were taken up, leading to the systematic determination of a considerable number of specimens, representing most of the great groups. Minerals of special interest or of economic importance were discussed in lectures, and the school's large collection of specimens, both for exhibition and for working purposes, has been freely used for comparison and illustration. Thus the course included a considerable fund of knowledge of natural resources in a science closely related to the practical arts.

Language.

Reading. — Reading is taught as a matter of interpretation and expression. Considerable time is given to methods of teaching reading in the elementary school and to story telling as it will be practiced in the primary school.

Grammar. — The course gives a thorough review of the essentials of the subject, and discusses the principles underlying, as well as the problems connected with methods in the schoolroom.

English Composition. — The instruction in this subject grows logically out of the adaptation, in both oral and written expression, of plan to a definitely conceived purpose. When

purpose and plan are recognized as fundamental in composition, the preparation of outlines in any form of discourse — narration, description, exposition, comparison and contrast, and argumentation — readily follows. Methods of teaching composition in the elementary schools are given consideration.

LITERATURE. — This course develops a broad and sympathetic knowledge of the literature of children of the grammar school age, and includes drill, and discussion of methods of teaching it. It also includes the cultural study of great masterpieces of American and English literature.

History.

The aim of the course is to train successful teachers of history for the graded schools. To secure this general aim it is necessary to make plain to prospective teachers the need of several supplementary aims, such as these: —

To realize certain traits and abilities of children at successive stages of growth, and the need of educating and training them for living together in citizenship.

To see more truly what history is in the public schools for, and what it is capable of doing there grade by grade in the hands of the capable teacher.

To understand the true nature of history, its spirit of truthfulness, its laws of relation, etc.

To acquire larger knowledge of history and its interpretation.

To become familiar with the best and latest principles and methods as expressed in grouping and grading of courses of study, and in the arrangement of material in lesson plans.

To get by observation and practice confirmation of the strong and weak points in teaching.

These aims have place in the following abbreviated program: —

First Term. — The aims of history teaching in general; the story telling as a method in lower grade work, including the preparation of the story for telling, illustration of it by maps and pictures; the review of early American history.

Second Term. — Intermediate grade work; aims, methods and principles; study of colonial life, including the Revolution; making of lesson plans on this topic.

Third Term. — Upper grade work; aims, principles and methods; the study of the grouping of the period since the Revolution; comparison of courses of study; discussion of problems.

Fourth Term. — An elective course open to selected students of the senior class who have completed creditably the regular course.

Mathematics.

The subjects studied in mathematics are arithmetic, algebra and geometry. The aim is to reinforce, enlarge and improve the students' knowledge of the subject-matter, and to give preparation in the principles and methods of teaching. Emphasis is placed upon the unity of these subjects, upon the fundamental importance of principles and upon the progressive development of mathematical laws. Much practice is given in mathematical processes in order that sufficient skill may be acquired to meet the future needs of the students.

As arithmetic is the subject most taught by normal school graduates, algebra and geometry are studied with especial attention to those general principles which give mastery to the teaching of arithmetic. An effort is made to present mathematics so that the best results of the study may be the attainment of ideals capable of wide application. These ideals are kept definitely before the students as their most valuable reward in the study of mathematics. The ultimate aim of the instruction is to make students able to think, to do and to teach, and to prepare them to meet the demands of new ideas and changing conditions in regard to elementary mathematics.

Manual Arts.

The purpose of this department is —

(*a*) To give practice in representing and making, so that the graduate may have confidence in his own skill before a class.

(*b*) To give enough of the history of manual arts to establish

their importance in shaping history and social life, that the graduate may in turn give them a place in the school life of the child similar to that which they hold in the industrial life of the community.

(*c*) To give opportunities for observation of works of art, that the student may learn to appreciate the beautiful in nature and art.

Representation: —

(*a*) Quick sketching.

(*b*) Drawing and painting of natural and made objects in outline — light and shade and color.

(*c*) Recording of facts observed in botany, history, etc.

(*d*) Blackboard illustration.

Constructive drawing: —

(*a*) Lettering.

(*b*) Freehand sketches of objects to be constructed in shop.

(*c*) Drafting with instruments.

Decorative design: —

(*a*) Theory of color.

(*b*) Theory and practice of design in developing good taste with regard to every-day environment.

(*c*) Lectures on painting, sculpture, architecture and modern civic improvement.

Best designs for bridges, buildings, furniture, etc., examined.

Throughout this work is correlated with sewing and shop work, which includes cardboard construction, bookbinding, making and use of stencils, maps, charts, teaching devices and such illustrative material as is required for use in schools, pottery, metal work, woodwork, dyeing, weaving, embroidery, basketry and wood carving.

Music.

The course includes drill in the rudiments of music, a review of the course of study of the elementary public schools, some instruction in methods of teaching music in the grades, and a constant use of the rote songs and other music customarily employed in the first eight grades.

In addition, fully one-half of the time of the course is devoted to chorus work, in which the entire school takes part. This is supplemented by concerts, musicales and pianola and Victor reproductions of music of a type calculated to develop a high degree of taste and culture.

Physical Training.

The purpose of the department is to aid the student in forming good physical habits, to increase his endurance and physical efficiency, to train him to become a serviceable worker in the school and playground.

The gymnasium course includes freehand work, marching, fancy steps, folk and social dancing, work with wands, bells, clubs, balls of all kinds, correct use of fixed apparatus of Swedish, German and American types, the gymnastics of the Swedish schoolroom.

The outdoor work includes relay races, jump rope and hoop work, stilts and the usual plays and games of children, besides ice and field hockey, cricket, scrub, tennis, playground dances, etc.

The personal hygiene talks aim to connect very closely with the students' lives, to conform to what their habits show they need to be taught.

Students make wands, balls, kites, battledores, shuttlecocks, stilts, to show that schools may have these without cost.

Interclass matches at cricket, volley ball, battle ball, etc., are held; game days, May-pole dances and folk-dance exhibits are given.

STODDARD TERRACE.

This building is a dormitory, built on the cottage plan, for the accommodation of about thirty girls. It is heated by steam and lighted by electricity, has a comfortable parlor, an attractive music room, and is, in every way, a convenient and satisfactory school home.

Within the past year all the necessary appliances for cooking have been installed and a spacious dining room added. The

PRINCIPAL'S HOUSE AND DORMITORY (STODDARD TERRACE).

price for board, fixed for all the normal schools in the State, is $160 for the school year, payable in advance, $40 in September, $40 on November 15, $40 on February 1, and $40 on April 15.

The house is in charge of a matron. Pupils whose homes are not in Worcester are advised to live at the dormitory.

THE PLATFORM EXERCISE. — ORAL EXPRESSION.

This exercise consists chiefly of speaking for a few minutes, with or without notes, to the assembled school from the platform of the main hall. The range of topics is unlimited, and the choice in each case rests wholly with the student who gives the exercise.

It is quite significant that, notwithstanding its obviously trying character, the platform exercise is and has always been one of the two or three most valued that the school offers, and its popularity with the students grows with their growing maturity throughout the three years' course, and really culminates only when the graduates look back upon the exercise in after years. Their explicit testimony to this is unequivocal and almost unanimous.

The most striking evidence that this discipline accomplishes in a good degree the purpose for which it is maintained is afforded by the fact that each class in the school shows a distinct gain in precision, ease and effectiveness of speech over the class next below it; the seniors always taking the lead, and the pupils in their first term following at a long distance behind.

APPRENTICESHIP. — PRACTICE TEACHING.

Practice teaching takes the form of an apprenticeship at teaching in the public schools of the city. As Worcester has a population of about one hundred and forty thousand, and employs over six hundred teachers in its public schools, the field thus furnished for practice is ample.

During the first half of the second year of attendance at the normal school students are permitted, through the courtesy of the public school authorities of the city, to spend two hours a

week in visiting schools. These visits are arranged for beforehand with selected public school teachers, so that the students may receive the greatest benefit from them, and, as a rule, no more than a half-dozen students at a time visit any one room. They thus see the ordinary working of the school, free from any of the elements of an exhibition. The students make written reports to the normal school supervisors on their observations, and these are later discussed in class.

After this preparation students are ready to take an active, though subordinate part in school management; and in the latter half of their second year they serve, without pay, as apprentices to the regular teachers. Each appointment is for about six weeks of four school days each, and there are three appointments during each half-year, beginning with the primary grades and ending with the grammar grades. Thus each student acquires an intimate knowledge of the whole range of the public schools below the high school.

On the part of the normal school, three of the staff, acting as supervisors, spend a considerable portion of their time in visiting apprentices. By observing teaching, examining written work, looking over lesson-plans and consulting with both apprentice and teacher, a good idea of the needs and progress of the apprentice is obtained, and suggestions and criticism are freely offered. The apprentice keeps a diary, which is given each week to the supervisor.

On Saturday, which is a school day at the normal school, the apprentice class is in attendance, and meets there each supervisor, who makes such general criticisms, explanations and suggestions as may have interest for, and application to, the whole class. The rest of the time on Saturday the apprentice spends in preparing for her work, — consulting books and teachers, gathering material, and comparing notes and exchanging views with her classmates. This intercourse with each other brings the experience of the whole class before every member, and methods, devices and expedients are passed through a sort of clearing-house, where each may select what seems to her of value.

For those students who possess the requisite maturity and

scholarship, assignments as apprentices in any of the three high schools of the city are made, where they are given such part in the instruction as they are able to undertake, and where they may receive training and practice not afforded by grammar schools. This enables the normal school authorities to offer a special course of a year and a half for college graduates, — a year of professional study and a half-year of apprenticeship, — with the entire school system of the city at their disposal.

In addition to the facilities for practice already described, the normal school has valuable privileges in two special schools, — at the Washburn Memorial Hospital and at the Worcester County Training School in Oakdale, a few miles from the city. At the Memorial Hospital there are often children who are detained there during convalescence, or who are undergoing long courses of treatment which would not interfere with their power of doing some kinds of school work if the conditions were properly controlled. To give these children some intellectual occupation and interest is, indeed, sometimes, to assist in their cure. For such the authorities at the hospital have arranged a schoolroom, and the normal school sends regularly two experienced apprentices, who conduct classes and give individual instruction. Since the children are of all ages and stages of advancement, the school becomes of necessity an ungraded one, and from its very nature presents exceptional conditions and children. The apprentice therefore receives training in a direction not permitted by her other work, and resource, adaptability, tact and teaching skill are developed in a way that supplements the regular training.

At the Training School the apprentice is received on the same terms as in the public schools of the city. She is under the direction of the superintendent and in the immediate charge of the teacher employed there. The difference, as may be inferred, is in having a class of boys to deal with who are exceptional in many ways. The experience of the apprentice in this school gives her good training in the exercise of her art, and special training in the management of a class of exceptional pupils.

In addition to the books in the reference library of the normal school, which are lent to the apprentices on the same terms as to the other pupils, there is a large and constantly increasing collection of material which is especially for the use of the apprentices. This comprises: (*a*) a special line of books useful in teaching, such as books on methods and devices, supplementary readers, collections of fairy tales and fables, historical stories, books on nature and nature study, and collections of music suitable for teaching rote-songs; (*b*) several hundred wall charts, illustrating natural history, the natural sciences, arts and manufactures, geography and methods of teaching such subjects as reading, writing and drawing; (*c*) about seven hundred pictures of birds and animals of all countries, mounted on cards, and large enough to be seen by a whole class; (*d*) collections of native animals, birds, insects, plants, woods, minerals, rocks, fossils and local manufactures; (*e*) maps, including political, topographical, relief models, outline blackboard stencils, outline maps on blackboard cloth, historical maps to illustrate the periods of discovery and of territorial growth, maps of campaigns and battles, and many others of special nature; (*f*) a collection of pictures of places of historic interest, of portraits of celebrated men and women, of types of fine architecture, painting and sculpture. Besides these collections, the school owns three duplicating machines, which the pupils are taught to use, which enables the apprentices to print any number of copies of maps, drawings or notes on any subject of study, for the use of their pupils. All these things are made available by a card catalogue.

PRACTICE SCHOOL.

It is hoped within the coming year to supplement the apprenticeship system with the advantages of a practice school, in which the conditions of instruction shall be under such control as will bring the greatest practical benefit to the students of the normal school.

ROOM FOR PLANT STUDY.

EMPLOYMENT OF GRADUATES.

The location of the graduates in schools of their own is accomplished almost wholly through the agency of this school. Of last year's class, all but two are in charge of schools; one of the two has been denied teaching because of sickness and the other has found work in the Public Library. Many members of a senior class receive offers of positions before the close of the school year from superintendents who visit the school for the purpose of securing teachers to fill impending vacancies. In 1908, 40 per cent. of the class received appointments before the end of the school year.

The school keeps in touch with the recent graduates and has on file a record of their work since graduation. From this list recommendations are made to superintendents who are in search of teachers of experience. Every year circulars seeking information concerning their present positions are sent to those graduates who are not teaching under a permanent system of advancement, as in most city schools. Thus most graduates of the school obtain their first charges, and many receive one or more offers of advancement at a later time, through the mediation of the school.

THE LIBRARY

One of the most valuable qualifications of a teacher is an alert mind, in touch with the world of books and alive with interest in the important events of the day. The possession of the reading habit, combined with discriminating judgment and taste, is most desirable for every teacher. No pains are spared to make all conditions favorable for cultivation in this direction. Books, magazines and newspapers are not only made easily accessible, but they are constantly brought to the attention of the school as a whole by talks from teachers, by references in class work and by interviews with individual students.

Books are constantly added to the reference library, which consists of about eight thousand carefully selected volumes. The "new book table," where the accessions are first placed, is a

most inviting place for any reader. Magazines and newspapers are abundantly supplied in an attractive reading room always open to the school. Here the card catalogue is placed, and a bulletin board where clippings are posted. Talks on books and reading are frequently given by the members of the faculty and by speakers invited to come to the school for this purpose. Many of the books given out in classes as text-books are of such a character as to deserve for them a place on the shelves of the reference library also. The superior character of books used in classes in professional subjects, in history, literature, hygiene and other fields makes the future teacher familiar with the best books.

Training in the right reading of good newspapers is also persistently carried on through a committee of students, which is also organized as a clipping bureau.

Each student has practice in library work, acting as librarian of a collection of books. The whole reference library is taken care of in this way by members of the school, who work under the instruction and direction of one of the teachers. In this way students learn how to safeguard, while freely using books in their own schools later, when as teachers they become responsible for school libraries, or for books lent by public libraries for the home reading of children.

Text-books are given out, recorded and finally collected at the end of the term by "class librarians." In this and in other ways methods are used capable of modification to meet the needs of the student when she becomes a teacher.

LUNCH ROOM.

This year pupils and teachers have been glad to avail themselves of the opportunity to get their mid-day meal at Stoddard Terrace, where a substantial luncheon is furnished them. Three rooms have been fitted up for this purpose, and on the days of largest attendance fifty or more persons assembled in them.

The rest of the pupils eat the lunch they have brought from

home in the school lunch room. Here a hot closet makes it possible to warm food or drink, as desired, and boiling water is supplied for the making of cocoa.

HEALTH.

Instruction in Hygiene. — A marked feature of the school is the special attention directed not only to the physical well-being of the pupils, but to such instruction as will enable them to deal practically with living questions of hygiene as they arise in every-day life. The pupils are both taught to understand the conditions of healthful life, and trained and assisted to put into practice the instruction they receive in the care of health. They have careful oversight, and are advised individually according to their needs. No pupil enters the school without furnishing a physician's certificate of good health, and no pupil is allowed to remain whose physical condition is not thought equal to the demands of the school work. Special efforts are made to counteract any tendency to overwork, over-excitement or hurry. No recitations or study periods are longer than forty minutes, and during the ample and frequent intervals of relaxation school work is completely put aside.

STATE AID.

The Commonwealth has regularly appropriated several hundred dollars a year to each of its normal schools, to be divided among such pupils as are most needy and deserving. This school of course receives its proper share of such funds, and is able to render assistance to a number of students each year. Aid is not furnished during the first term of attendance. Applications for this aid are to be made to the principal, in writing, and must be accompanied by such evidence as shall satisfy him that the applicant needs the aid.

The State also gives the use of all the text-books required in the course, as well as free access to an ample and well-selected library of reference and general literature.

NORMAL SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIPS AT HARVARD.

There are four scholarships in the scientific school of Harvard University for the benefit of graduates of the State normal schools. The annual value of each of these scholarships is $150, which is the price of tuition, so that the holder of the scholarship gets his tuition free.

The incumbents are originally appointed for one year, on the recommendation of the principals of the schools from which they have been severally graduated. These appointments may be annually renewed, on the recommendation of the faculty of the scientific school.

Leave of Absence. — It is often the case that, through weak health or stress of circumstances, pupils may be obliged to miss one, two, three or more terms. It is in the interest of such that the course need not be pursued uninterruptedly to the end. Students may, and often do, obtain leave of absence to teach or to rest, and resume their work afterwards. This divides but does not shorten their course of study.

GENERAL FACILITIES.

Incidental Advantages. — Important facilities for general improvement are offered to pupils in the libraries, institutions and other means of culture in which Worcester is rich.

The extensive and well-arranged museum of the Worcester Natural History Society is open for inspection, and specimens in all departments can be borrowed by teachers and students, and taken to the school for purposes of study and illustration.

The hall of the American Antiquarian Society contains a notably rich store of interesting exhibits, and the library includes a rare treasury of books pertaining to American history.

The free public library stands high among the institutions of the kind in this country, for the effective relationship existing between it and the schools. Its large and well-endowed reference library, its well-filled circulating department,

its reading rooms, supplied with the leading domestic and foreign papers and periodicals, afford exceptional opportunities to the schools. Special facilities are offered to teachers and pupils, and the librarian is unsparing in his efforts to render every aid in the choice and use of books or in any way in which he can assist the reader.

The Worcester Art Museum is now to be added to the foregoing list.

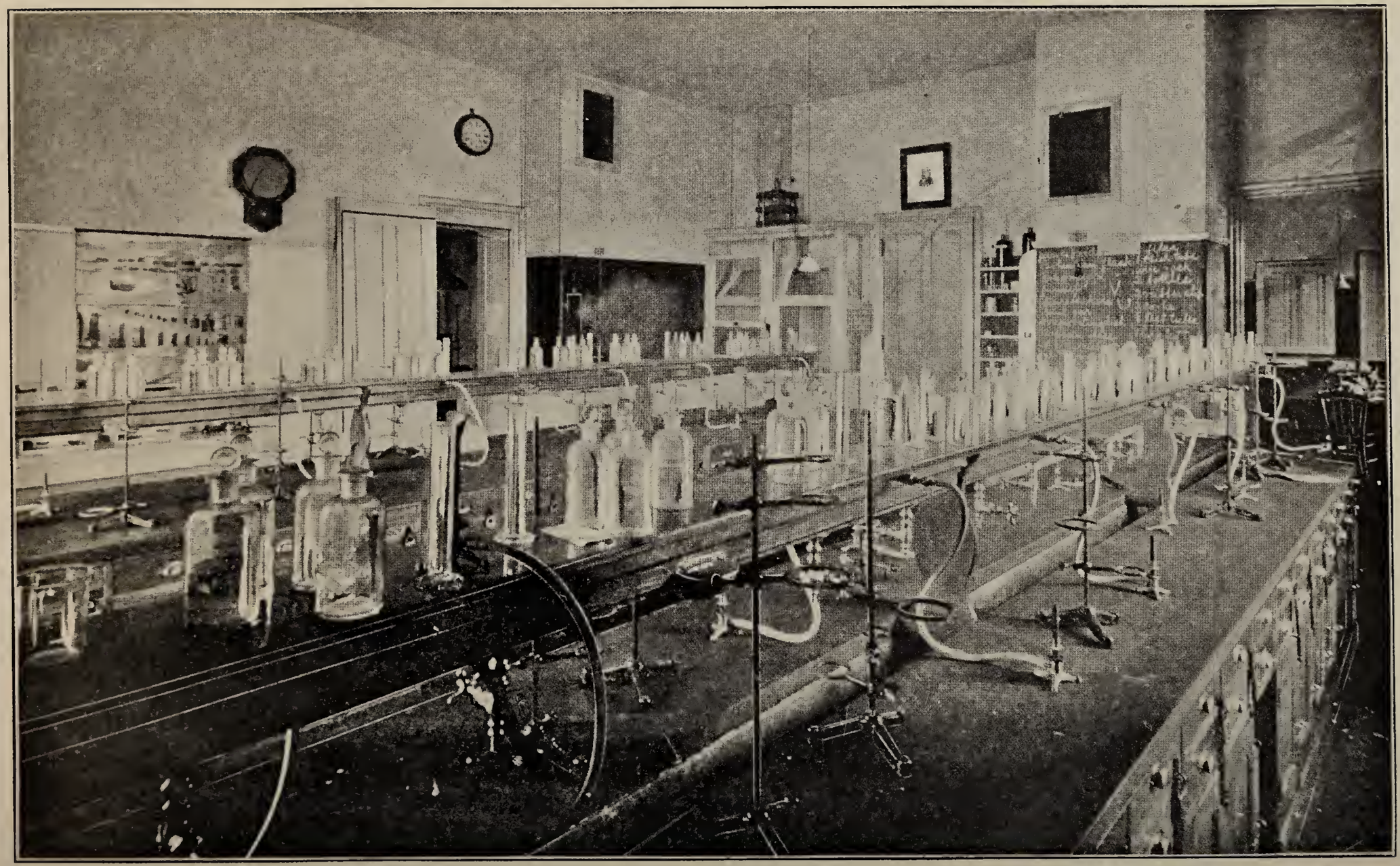
Railroad Fares. — The many lines of railroad and trolley cars centering in Worcester afford easy communication with the neighboring towns and villages. Season tickets or mileage tickets are issued by the railroads to pupils of the normal school at greatly reduced rates, and the daily sessions of the school are so arranged as to accommodate those who wish to come and go by the cars.

TO SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Every year in the months of April and May our senior class is approaching the time of its graduation in June. The class usually includes from forty to fifty members, mostly young women, about twenty-two years of age. These students, after having graduated from high school, have spent three years in special study and practice, under our instruction and supervision, to fit themselves for teachers in the public schools of this Commonwealth. Every one of them has given, *in the school-room*, good evidence of ability to teach. Their apprenticeship in carefully selected public schools of this city has afforded opportunity not only to acquire good methods of teaching, but also to gain considerable command of the art of school management and discipline. They are therefore capable of taking at once positions of some responsibility. Of course there are differences among them, — differences in native ability, in scholarly acquirements and in aptitude for special kinds of service.

Superintendents in search of teachers like to see candidates and talk with them, and candidates on their part like to learn something about the positions they are asked to take. So it has

come about that an increasing number of superintendents visit us during the months above named, and have personal interviews with members of the senior class with reference to probable vacancies to occur in the autumn. We are always ready to afford opportunity for such interviews, as well as to furnish any information that may help to make engagements mutually advantageous. Thus it happens that a certain proportion of our most promising seniors are engaged to teach before graduation day arrives, and during the ensuing summer are making more or less preparation for their work.



LABORATORY FOR CHEMISTRY.

GRADUATES. 1876–1909.

[Graduates whose names are marked with (A) have, besides passing through the regular two years' course of study, served with full approbation for not less than a half year as apprentices in the public schools of the city of Worcester. Those marked (AA) have thus served for not less than a whole year, and are called advanced apprentices.]

☞ When any change of name or residence has been reported it is indicated immediately under the name and residence at the time of graduation. Graduates will see that it is very desirable to have notice of such changes promptly sent to the principal.

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Ackley, Bertha Belle Allene (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Adams, Carrie Maria	Worcester	3	1877
Adams, Emma Elizabeth (A) Mrs. J. Edward Sherman.	Worcester	46	1901
Adams, Gertrude Louise (A) Mrs. Walter Black.	Gardner	42	1898
Adams, Jennie Irene Mrs. Carl F. Martensen, Springfield.	Fitchburg	6	1879
Adams, Katharine Blanche Mrs. Robert J. Cruikshank.	Worcester	16	1885
Adams, Lena Roxanna (A)	No. Brookfield	31	1892
Adams, Martha Dowse (A) Mrs. James F. Leland, Sherborn.	Worcester	12	1883
Adams, Nettie Eliza Mrs. J. Chauncey Lyford, Worcester.	Fitchburg	5	1878
Adams, Serena Belle (A)	Stockbridge	31	1892
Ager, Henrietta Maria (A) Mrs. John H. Orr.	Worcester	28	1891
Ahaesy, Margaret Theresa (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Ahlstrom, Selma Petronella (A) Mrs. J. O. Emanuel Trotz.	Worcester	9	1881
Albee, Bertha Frances Mrs. Louis A. Spaulding, Worcester.	Uxbridge	35	1894
Aldrich, Amy Maria (A)	Westborough	27	1890
Allard, Mary Frances (AA) Mrs. William P. Harrington, Jr., New York City.	Oxford	48	1903

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Allison, Emma Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Alton, Martha Jennie (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. Martha J. Brown.			
Amiot, Mary Louise (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Anderson, Albina (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Mrs. John G. Perman.			
Andrews, Clara Elizabeth (A)	Boylston	25	1889
Mrs. Fred H. Rice, Worcester.			
Andrews, Hattie Bond (A)	Worcester	9	1881
Andrews, Lizzie Joanna	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. Frederick E. Reed, Thompson, Ct.			
Armitage, Ethel Maud (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Mrs. Stephen Wray, New York City.			
Arnold, Hattie Woodward	Westborough	6	1879
Mrs. Harriet W. Clark, Worcester.			
Athy, Frances Maria	Worcester	2	1877
Brooklyn, N. Y.			
Atwood, Myrtie Sherburne (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Averill, Sarah Maria	Plainfield, Ct.	8	1880
Worcester.			
Babcock, Anna May (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Backus, Grace Lyon (A)	Chaplin, Ct.	32	1893
Chicago, Ill.			
Bacon, Alma Arville (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Bacon, Eugene	Framingham	7	1879
Bacon, Ruth Idelle (A)	Barre	52	1907
Bainbridge, Alice Lucina (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Mrs. Charles S. Cook. Died in Worcester, April 5, 1906.			
Baker, Grace Emeline (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. Charles C. Milton.			
Baker, Harriet Almira	Phillipston	11	1882
Mrs. J. Warren Dunn.			
Baldwin, Cora Anna	Worcester	8	1880
Ball, Cora Jane (A)	Grafton	19	1886
Brooklyn, N. Y.			
Ball, Lydia Walker	Upton	1	1876
Ballard, Agnes	Worcester	50	1905
Banister, Addie Taylor	Worcester	19	1886
New Britain, Ct.			
Barclay, Mary Ellen (AA)	Spencer	54	1909
Barnard, Mary Elizabeth	Harvard	8	1880
Mrs. William J. D'Ewart, Worcester.			
Barnes, Helen Fillmore	Worcester	47	1902
Mrs. Ralph J. Peck, Tempe, Ariz.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Barnes, Olive Minerva (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Mrs. William C. Temple, Rutland.			
Barrett, Emma Susie (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Barrett, Sarah Emma (A)	Barre	30	1892
Mrs. James E. Peabody, Scarsdale, N. Y.			
Barton, Alice Rosilla (A)	Upton	18	1886
Died in Upton, Feb. 19, 1905.			
Bates, Ethel White (AA)	Dudley	54	1909
Bean, Mary Estelle (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Mrs. Joshua Seaver, Roxbury.			
Beaumont, Louise Martha (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Beford, Josephine Eleanor (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Belcher, Sophia Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Belding, Alice Harriette	Worcester	21	1887
Bemis, Clara Harwood	Spencer	19	1886
Bennett, Effie Lillian	Worcester	2	1877
Mrs. J. J. Miller, Melrose.			
Bennett, Lulu Martha	Putnam, Ct.	44	1899
New Bedford.			
Benson, Elma (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Bent, Elizabeth Estelle	Gardner	5	1878
Mrs. Arthur J. Stone.			
Bicknell, Florence	Rowe	10	1882
Died in Boston, May 28, 1885.			
Bieberbach, Cecile Isabel (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Bigelow, Emma Abbie	Holden	3	1877
Mrs. E. Coolidge Houghton, No. Andover.			
Bishop, Grace Hulford (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Black, Mattie Josephine (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Mrs. William M. Morgan, Brookline.			
Blanchard, Adelaide May (A)	Uxbridge	30	1892
Mrs. Linton B. Crandall, Alfred, N. Y.			
Blanchard, Agnes Maria	Harvard	28	1891
Mrs. Arthur E. Nelson, South Milford.			
Blanchard, Mabel Boomer (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Mrs. Albert H. Armstrong, Schenectady, N. Y.			
Blanchard, Nina Frances (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. John H. Scott.			
Blenus, Adelaide Maria	Worcester	11	1882
Mrs. Orville W. Collins, So. Framingham.			
Blenus, Mary Louise (A)	Worcester	14	1884
Died in Millbury, Feb. 6, 1887.			
Blodgett, Nellie Bragg	W. Brookfield	46	1901
Mrs. Roy A. Bush, Worcester.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Blood, Harriet Amelia (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Booth, Addie Jane	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. Alvarado A. Coburn.			
Bordwin, Lillian Elaine Ione (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Boson, Svea (AA)	Worcester	42	1898
Bosworth, Maria Fernald (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Bosworth, Maud Sophie (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. Herbert A. Warren, New Rochelle, N. Y.			
Bourke, Anna Loretto (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Bowen, Grace Lillian (A)	Worcester	51	1906
Bowen, Mary Mead	Mianus, Ct.	8	1880
Boyd, Sarah Ann	Leicester	2	1877
Boyden, Ida Frances	Oakham	3	1877
Mrs. Alvin H. Brown, E. Douglas.			
Boyle, Rose Anne (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Brady, Ethel Persis (A)	Grafton	54	1909
Brady, Frances Copp (AA)	Oxford	50	1905
Bragg, Elizabeth Annie (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Mrs. Albert G. Lewis.			
Braman, Ada Bartlett	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. Charles L. Tower, Everett.			
Bray, Elizabeth Hastings (A)	Boylston	37	1895
Mrs. Loring H. Reed.			
Bray, Louise Maria (A)	Boylston	32	1893
Mrs. Edward J. Walker.			
Breen, Delia Mary (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Brennan, Elizabeth Louise (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Brennan, Jennie Frances (A)	Worcester	28	1891
Brewster, Harriet Louise (A)	Westborough	20	1887
Mrs. Charles A. Chase, Holyoke.			
Brigham, Frances Augusta	Westborough	45	1900
Mrs. Louis C. Blanchard, Greenville, N. H.			
Broderick, Katharine Louise (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Brooks, Lena Mabel (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Brooks, Lucy Hubbard (A)	Ashby	47	1902
Brooks, Mabel Rice (A)	Ashby	30	1892
Brooks, May Lenore (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Brosnahan, Margaret Mary (A)	Somerville	40	1897
Mrs. Charles McCaffrey.			
Brosnan, Ella Gertrude (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Died in Worcester, Jan. 24, 1908.			
Brown, Beatrice (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Brown, Edith Minetta (A)	Worcester	28	1891

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Brown, Ella Louise	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Ella L. Horr.			
Brown, Emma Frances	Worcester	5	1878
Mrs. J. Fred Wilson.			
Brown, Florence Emily	E. Douglas	2	1877
Mrs. Horace B. Martin, Week's Mills, Me.			
Brown, Harriet Abigail	E. Douglas	2	1877
Brown, Ida May (AA)	Northbridge	47	1902
Brown, Margaret Theresa (A)	Millbury	33	1893
Brown, Margaret Veronica (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Browne, Grace Emily	Landour, India	45	1900
Bryant, Ethel Augusta (A)	No. Brookfield	45	1900
Mrs. David H. Nicoll, Hartford, Ct.			
Buck, Alice Elmina (A)	W. Boylston	46	1901
Mrs. Charles C. Murray, Northborough.			
Buck, Annie Candace (A)	Holden	52	1907
Buckley, Emma	Worcester	6	1879
Buckley, Julia Lauretta (A)	Millbury	49	1904
Bunce, Alice Josephine (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Bunce, Carrie Maria (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Burdette, Jane Catherine (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Burgess, Anna Augusta (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Burke, Lucy Margaret Veronica (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Burns, Agnes Cecilia (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Burns, Alice Irene (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Burns, Georgiana Rosamond (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Burns, Marguerite	W. Boylston	45	1900
Burns, Maria Josephine (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Burns, Mary Jane (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Burrage, Mabel Elizabeth (A)	Spencer	37	1895
Burroughs, Mary Louise	Boxborough	16	1885
Mrs. William A. Perkins, Grafton.			
Butler, Erina Magdalen (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Butler, Julia Adelaide (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Butler, Katharine Teresa (A)	Leicester	38	1896
Worcester.			
Butler, Nellie Teresa Marie (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Mrs. Richard W. O'Connor.			
Butler, Olive Maria	Oakham	9	1881
Mrs. Charles F. Howard. Died in Meriden, Ct., Dec. 22, 1889.			
Butler, Thomas William	Worcester	c. s.	1882
Died in Worcester, Sept. 9, 1905.			

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Butler, William Frank (A)	Worcester	44	1899
Butterfield, Annie Josephine (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Buxton, Herbert Eugene	Ashford, Ct.	26	1890
Shrewsbury.			
Buxton, Ida Florence	Worcester	17	1885
Mrs. Adam J. Eimermann, Milwaukee, Wis.			
Buxton, Mary Etta	Worcester	8	1880
Mrs. Robert W. Robinson.			
Cahill, Anna Teresa (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Callahan, Abigail Elizabeth (A)	Millbury	35	1894
Mrs. Thomas A. Dowd.			
Callahan, Adelaide Veronica (A)	Millbury	51	1906
Callahan, Anna Loretta	Barre	24	1889
Worcester.			
Callahan, Ellen Genevieve (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Callahan, Mary Jane (A)	Barre	38	1896
Worcester.			
Callahan, Rose Mildred (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Callahan, Winifred Clare (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Cannon, Alice Marcella (A)	Millbury	52	1907
Cannon, Helena Cecilia (AA)	Millbury	53	1908
Cannon, Stella Agatha (AA)	Millbury	52	1907
Cannon, William Francis, A.B. (A)	Millbury	c.s.	1908
Capen, Elida Maria (A)	Charlton	9	1881
Spencer.			
Carey, Ellen Gertrude (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Carey, Josephine Louise (A)	Holden	41	1897
Carlberg, Annie Laura (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. William Backstrom.			
Carleton, Edith Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Mrs. Myrton O. Davis.			
Carmody, Elizabeth Loretta (A)	Worcester	30	1892
Died in Worcester, Feb. 26, 1905.			
Carmody, William Francis, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1886
William F. Carmody, M.D.			
Carroll, Katharine Agatha (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Carroll, Mary Ellen Cecelia	Worcester	2	1877
Carroll, Theresa Marie (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Cartwright, Anna Selina (A)	Berlin	39	1896
Clinton.			
Carver, Elizabeth Winifred (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Case, Florence Adeline (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Casey, Daniel Henry	Worcester	14	1884

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Casey, Ella Agnes	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. A. Pierce Sutphen, New York City.			
Casey, Jennie Ambrose (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Cavanaugh, Teresa Josephine (AA)	W. Boylston	52	1907
Cavanough, Anna Theresa (A)	Worcester	11	1882
Chamberlain, Flora Browning (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. Charles B. Wetherby, Ware.			
Chamberlain, Grace Adell (A)	E. Jaffrey, N. H.	36	1895
Mrs. Archibald E. Brock, Redlands, Cal.			
Chamberlain, Mabel Susan (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Chandler, Jenny Ellis	Duxbury	3	1877
Chapin, Alice (A)	Auburn	10	1882
Chapin, Edith Florence (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Mrs. Henry L. Bancroft.			
Chapin, Elizabeth Edwina	Worcester	4	1878
Died in Arlington, May 29, 1910.			
Chapin, Grace Irene (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Chapin, May Elsie	Worcester	20	1887
Mrs. Frank Pearl, Northampton.			
Chapin, Stella Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Chase, Bessie Alice	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. Edmund P. Capron, Dorchester.			
Chase, Clara Maud (A)	Millbury	38	1896
Mrs. John E. Peters, West Boylston.			
Chase, Josepha Percy	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. George B. Cowell, Bridgeport, Ct.			
Chase, Minnie Anna Burgess	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. Frank E. Whitehouse. Died in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1898.			
Cheever, Ada Caroline (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Mrs. Edward C. Perry, Jr., Lynn.			
Childs, Adah Isabelle (A).	Hyde Park	42	1898
Milton.			
Christman, Alice Raynor (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Church, Maria Lee (A)	Douglas	46	1901
Mrs. Edward T. Buxton, E. Douglas.			
Clancy, Annie Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Clancy, Christina Jane (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Clapp, Jessie Sophronia	Worcester	33	1893
Mrs. Linnaeus W. Dowling, Madison, Wis.			
Clark, Irene May (A)	Charlton	48	1903
Mrs. Clarence H. Mann.			
Clark, Louise Frances (A)	Paxton	13	1883
Mrs. William F. Brown, Roxbury.			
Clark, Mary Ella	Paxton	7	1879
Mrs. James D. Taitt, Scotland, S. D.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Clarke, Lulu Louise (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Mrs. Walter F. Knowlton, Melrose.			
Clarke, Mary Catherine (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Mrs. Patrick F. O'Hara.			
Clough, Jennie Cora	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. George A. Busby.			
Cody, Alice May (AA)	Shrewsbury	46	1901
Cody, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Mrs. Peter F. Sullivan.			
Coffey, Grace Catherine (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Coffey, Mary Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Coffin, Susie May (A)	Patten, Me.	47	1902
Cogswell, Susan Banfield (A)	Shrewsbury	47	1902
Mrs. Harry A. Mitchell.			
Colburn, Albert Swain	Shirley Village	21	1887
Malden.			
Colburn, Mabel Elma (A)	Thayer, Mo.	35	1894
Mrs. John W. Steinemann.			
Cole, Marion Lucy	Worcester	c. s.	1902
Collamore, Edna Augusta (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Collier, Anna Burgess (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Died in Hull, July 31, 1902.			
Colton, Harriet Annie	Oxford	12	1883
Mrs. Frederick A. Wellington, Webster.			
Condon, Edna Bedina (AA)	Hopkinton	53	1908
Condon, Geraldine Estelle (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Condry, Louis Richards	Groton	11	1882
Died in Groton, June 24, 1892.			
Condy, Minnie Jennie (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Mrs. Charles F. Pharaoh.			
Conely, Katharine Beatrice (AA)	Milford	45	1900
Conlin, Owen Henry, A.M.	Worcester	c. s.	1882
Died in Worcester, April 28, 1910.			
Conlin, Peter Andrew, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1882
Conlon, Anna Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Conlon, Catherine Veronica (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Conlon, Margaret Eloise (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Conner, Jennie Eva (AA)	Southbridge	43	1898
Connolly, Margaret Ann (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Mrs. Joseph J. Albert, Colgate, Wis.			
Connolly, Mary Ellen Agnes (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Connor, Bertha Agnes (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Connor, Laura Margaret (AA)	Millbury	54	1909

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Connor, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Mrs. C. Eugene McGillicuddy. Died in Worcester, Sept. 28, 1908.			
Convery, Blanche (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Convery, Genevieve Bernardine (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Convery, Josephine Pauline (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Convery, Mary Ellen (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Mrs. William H. O'Hara. Died in Worcester, March 20, 1907.			
Conway, Elizabeth Doretha (A)	Uxbridge	46	1901
Cook, Harriet Washburn (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. Willis E. Putnam.			
Cooke, Caroline Gertrude (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Cooley, Cora Augusta (A)	Worcester	17	1885
Mrs. Edward Lawton, Wollaston.			
Coombs, Jennie Louise (A)	E. Brookfield	40	1897
Mrs. Marvin E. Hood, Tuckahoe, N. Y.			
Coonan, Mary Caroline (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Cooper, Emma Jane	Worcester	27	1890
Manchester, N. H.			
Corbin, Susan May	W. Woodstock, Ct.	25	1889
Mrs. Charles C. Gildersleeve, E. Woodstock, Ct.			
Corliss, Clara May (A)	Spencer	46	1901
Corliss, Jennie Frances (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Mrs. Albert L. Midgley, Providence, R. I.			
Corliss, Katharine Marion (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Costello, Florence Patricia (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Cota, Florence Lane (A)	New Braintree	32	1893
Coughlin, Katie Agnes	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. David L. Bradt, Boston.			
Cox, Annie Follows (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Crane, Katharine Grace (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Crane, Mabel	Blackstone	3	1877
Mrs. W. Henry DeLong, Worcester.			
Crane, Mary Frances (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. Luke J. Mackin, Pittsfield.			
Crane, Winnifred Gertrude (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Cronin, Annie Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Crook, Harriet	Leicester	1	1876
Mrs. Frederick Snyder, West Haven, Ct.			
Crosmon, Ella Louise (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Mrs. Dwight E. Clark, Shrewsbury.			
Crowley, Eugenia Coletta (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. George E. Reidy.			
Crowley, John Bartholomew (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Cullen, Anna Gertrude (A)	Worcester	27	1890

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Cullen, Anne Loretto (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Cummings, Anna Pauline (A)	Worcester	30	1892
Mrs. M. Roy Sharpe, Uxbridge.			
Cunningham, Elizabeth Margaret (A)	Clinton	42	1898
Died in Milford, April 14, 1908.			
Cunningham, Margaret Loretta (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. Michael F. Gleason, Palmer.			
Cunningham, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Cunningham, Mary Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Curran, Teresa Margaret (A)	Worcester	44	1899
Currier, Edna	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. Amory C. Holden.			
Curtis, Inez Berdelle (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Cushman, Anna Louise (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Cuthbertson, Effie Maud (A)	Fitchburg	38	1896
Cutting, Anna Crosby	Templeton	4	1878
Mrs. Frank Vogel, Tacoma, Wash.			
Daley, Ellen Gertrude (A)	Worcester	14	1884
Daley, Kathrine Mary (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Daley, Mary Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Daly, Joanna Teresa (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Daly, Julia Adaline (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Daly, Mary Anna (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Dana, Amy Holbrook (A)	W. Boylston	17	1885
Mrs. William F. Masters, Worcester.			
Daniels, Agnes Emily (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Daniels, Elizabeth Amanda Rice	Greenfield	29	1891
Mrs. Henry F. Nash.			
Davidson, Mary Elizabeth	Millbury	38	1896
Davie, Rebecca Harlow	Worcester	9	1881
Atlanta, Ga.			
Davis, Annie Zay (A)	Worcester	52	1907
Davis, Cornelia Vinson (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Davis, Emma Florence	Shrewsbury	16	1885
Mrs. George E. Stone.			
Davis, Maud Elizabeth (A)	Holden	27	1890
Hartford, Ct.			
Davis, Maud Loetta (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Davis, Minnie Alberta	Worcester	17	1885
Davis, Sarah Maria	Webster	8	1880
Dawley, Idaline (A)	Plainfield, Ct.	22	1888
Died in Plainfield, Ct., Sept. 4, 1888.			
Day, Alice Louise (A)	Worcester	32	1893

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Day, Alice Mary (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Mrs. William N. Stark.			
Day, Florence Isabel (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Day, Mary Ursula (A)	Worcester	31	1892
New York City.			
Dearborn, Jennie Luliona	Worcester	2	1877
DeCamp, Julia Meeker (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Mrs. Sanford D. Leland, Winchester.			
Dee, Mary Bernard (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Degnan, Katherine Theresa (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Deignan, Alice Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Deignan, Eliza Frances (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Delehanty, Mary Alice (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Mrs. James F. Donohue.			
Desper, Wilton Herbert, B.S.	Worcester	9	1881
Died in Worcester, April 25, 1900.			
Deuel, Carrie Calder	Worcester	49	1904
Devlin, Ellen Maria (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Devlin, Emmaline Agnes (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Dexter, Marion Frances (A)	Franconia, N. H.	29	1891
Dexter, Sadie Georgiana	Franconia, N. H.	45	1900
Dickinson, Sarah Ethel (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Diemar, Amelia Louisa (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Mrs. Arthur P. Shaffer,			
Diemar, Louise Julia (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. George W. Klett, New Britain, Ct.			
Diggins, Isabella Gertrude (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Holden.			
Dinsmore, Sarah Leighton	Lowell	20	1887
Brockton.			
Disney, Mabel (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Dodd, Carrie Elizabeth (A)	Paxton	17	1885
Mrs. Charles M. Cook, Noank, Ct.			
Dodge, Florence Malbone (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. Florence D. Gilbert.			
Dodge, Florence Margaret (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Mrs. Henry C. Coley.			
Dodge, Gertrude Mary (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Dodge, Mary Alice (AA)	Worcester	41	1897
Mrs. Walter R. Jennison, Milford, N. H.			
Doherty, Elsie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Doherty, Mary Rebecca	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. Thomas D. Connolly, Beverly Farms.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Doherty, Rose Gertrude (A)	Worcester	30	1892
Dolan, Agnes (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Dolan, Alice Frances (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Dolan, Andrew John, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1895
Dolan, Frank James (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Dolan, Margaret Winifred (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Donaher, Mary Eliza (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Mrs. Maurice W. Quinn, Boston.			
Donaher, Sarah Gertrude (A)	Worcester	48	1903
Donnelly, Catherine Teresa (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Donnelly, Margaret Agnes (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Donnelly, Mary Maud (A)	Spencer	41	1897
Donnelly, Mary Teresa (AA)	Spencer	52	1907
Donohue, Mary Ellen (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Donovan, Nellie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. John J. Cummings.			
Donovan, Thomas Francis (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Doon, Katherine Gertrude (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Rensselaer, N. Y.			
Dorr, Abbie Mitchell	Southborough	10	1882
Mrs. Herbert W. Jones, Southville.			
Dowd, Theresa Veronica (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Doyle, Catharine Agnes (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Doyle, Mary Jennie (AA)	No. Brookfield	47	1902
Doyle, Mary Teresa (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Died in Worcester, May 31, 1905.			
Drake, Susan	Spencer	7	1879
Died in Spencer, June 16, 1888.			
Draper, Alice Gertrude (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Draper, Effie Blanche (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. William L. Smith, Claremont, Cal.			
Drew, Cora Belle	Burlington, Vt.	16	1885
Driscoll, Elizabeth Veronica (AA)	Walpole, N. H.	48	1903
Dudley, Mary Blake (A)	Worcester	10	1882
Mrs. William B. Beach, New York City.			
Duggan, Mary Carroll (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Michael T. Carrigan. Died in Worcester, Aug. 2, 1906.			
Duke, Mary Agnes (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Duncan, Margaret Christine (AA)	Clinton	46	1901
Dunn, Ellen Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Dwyer, Kathline Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Mrs. John J. Carr. Died in Worcester, July 27, 1893.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Eagan, Delia May (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Eagan, Josephine Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Eames, Alice Little (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. Frank R. S. Bond.			
Eames, Edith Florence (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. James A. Keogh, Holyoke.			
Eames, Gertrude Lavina (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Mrs. Herman W. Haynes, Columbus, Ga.			
Earley, Sarah Elizabeth (A)	Spencer	20	1887
Earley, Sarah Veronica (AA)	Spencer	45	1900
Early, Mary (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Eaton, Mary Helen (A)	Woburn	35	1894
Eddy, Isabella Newton	Leicester	5	1878
Mrs. Charles T. Newton, Millbury.			
Edgecomb, Flora Torrey (A)	Fitchburg	37	1895
Elliott, Henrietta Dorothy (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Ellison, Martha Elizabeth (AA)	Uxbridge	54	1909
Ellsworth, Carrie Hannah (AA)	Uxbridge	52	1907
Emmons, Esther Cramer	Worcester	47	1902
English, Francis William (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Everett, Frances Isabelle (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Mrs. Frederick H. Beals, Los Angeles, Cal.			
Everett, Grace Rebecca (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Mrs. Arthur G. Lewis.			
Everett, Sarah Ruth (A)	E. Windsor, Ct.	39	1896
Roxbury.			
Fagan, Emily Frances (A)	Webster	32	1893
Fagerstrom, Martha (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Fairbanks, Eliza Ann	Westborough	3	1877
Mrs. Charles H. Hersem.			
Fairbanks, Jennie Maria	Holden	24	1889
Fairchild, Daisy Alice Miranda	Worcester	8	1880
Mrs. Sidney A. Sherman, Providence, R. I.			
Fales, Annie Elizabeth (A)	Westborough	22	1888
Fallon, Ellen Frances	Worcester	15	1884
Mrs. James F. Guerin.			
Fallon, Katie Anna	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. Kate A. Butler.			
Farmer, George Bernard, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1901
Died in Worcester, June 18, 1901.			
Farwell, Alice Locke (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Farwell, Ethel Louise (A)	Clinton	39	1896
Mrs. John H. Shannon.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Fenwick, Amy Marston (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Ferguson, Lillian Rola (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Fernald, Alice Hicks (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Clarence C. Dodge.			
Findeisen, Maude Frederica (A)	Holden	47	1902
Concord.			
Findeisen, Minna Augusta (AA)	Holden	51	1906
Concord.			
Finn, Elizabeth Christine (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Finneran, Mary Eleanor (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Fish, Minnie Louisa (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Mrs. Fred E. Wheeler, Utica, N. Y.			
Fisher, Susan Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. Emil Zaeder.			
Fitch, Edward Doolittle	Worcester	9	1881
Edward D. Fitch, M.D., Media, Pa.			
Fitts, Ellen Montgomery	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. Robert M. Higgins.			
Fitzgerald, Ellen Estelle (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Fitzgerald, Mary Elizabeth	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. John B. O'Donnell, Northampton.			
Flagg, Josephine Maria (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Flagg, Sadie Ethel (AA)	Berlin	54	1909
Flaherty, Joseph Lawrence, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1901
Flaherty, Maggie Agnes	Worcester	7	1879
Flanagan, Elizabeth Marie (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Fleming, Helen Miriam (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Fleming, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Fletcher, Carrie Lincoln (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Flood, Katharine Celestine (AA)	Southbridge	49	1904
Flynn, Margaret Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Flynn, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. James H. Gannon. Died in Worcester, April 7, 1910.			
Foley, Anna Gertrude (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Foley, Harriet Adelaide (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Foley, Katherine Agnes Gertrude (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Foran, Mary Agnes (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Foskett, Ann (A)	Webster	11	1882
Mrs. Charles R. Stobbs.			
Freeman, Hattie Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Mrs. William F. Conant, Melrose. Died in Boston, Oct. 1, 1909.			
Fuyat, Elizabeth (A)	Taunton	38	1896
Gafney, Mary Louise (A)	Worcester	13	1883

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Gage, Minnie Isabel (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Gainsman, Edith Abbie (AA)	Spencer	44	1899
Gale, Costella Gertrude (A)	Guilford, Vt.	26	1890
Mrs. Owen R. Washburn, Pocantico Hills, N. Y.			
Gallagher, Sarah Loretta (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Gallup, Lula Malvena (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. Luther B. Kendall, Sterling.			
Galvin, Mary Rachel (A)	Spencer	46	1901
Gammell, Edith Florence (A)	W. Boylston	46	1901
Gannon, John Francis, A.M.	Worcester	c. s.	1897
Gardner, Emma Alice (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. J. Fred. Hawley, Waltham.			
Garrity, Mary Ellinore (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Gartland, Margaret Jane (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Died in Worcester, Jan. 19, 1894.			
Garvey, Agnes Gertrude (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Gaskill, Emily Sophia (A)	Mendon	17	1885
Mrs. Rollin J. Wilber. Died in Milford, Jan. 6, 1898.			
Gaskill, Ida Louise	Blackstone	3	1877
Mrs. William O. Bement, Shrewsbury.			
Gates, Estella Maria (A)	Shrewsbury	49	1904
Gates, Hattie Grant	Worcester	8	1880
Gauren, Adelia Teresa (A)	Worcester	14	1884
Mrs. Adelia T. Riordan.			
Gay, Maude Emma	Worcester	54	1909
Gaynor, Margaret Mary (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Geary, Mary Gertrude (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Geary, Winifred Margaret (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Geer, Grace Lenora (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Mrs. Grace G. Belknap.			
Gerrity, Teresa Agnes (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. John M. Hart.			
Gibson, Huldah Jane (A)	Boston	28	1891
Mrs. Benjamin B. Eaton, Pawtucket, R. I.			
Giffin, Emma Lorette	Templeton	7	1879
Mrs. Charles H. Wright, Cleveland, O.			
Gilbert, Annie Maria (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Mrs. Leon O. Woodcock, Quinapoxet.			
Gilbert, Eliza Tainter	Worcester	14	1884
Mrs. Eliza T. Day, New York City.			
Gilchrist, Margaret Veronica (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Mrs. Ernest A. Tefft, Providence, R. I.			
Gilfillan, Catherine Agnes (AA)	Worcester	42	1898

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Gilgan, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Ginn, Addie May (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Gleason, Ida Childs	W. Brookfield	22	1888
Mrs. E. Allan Lucas, Belfast, Me.			
Gleason, Margaret Clare (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Goddard, Ella Eudora	Worcester	1	1876
Goddard, Emma Jane (A)	Grafton	17	1885
Goddard, Mary Rosalie	Worcester	6	1879
Goggin, Elicia Gertrude (A)	Worcester	48	1903
Goldthwait, Annie Edith (A)	Uxbridge	30	1892
Goodale, Frances Evelyn (A)	Oakdale	51	1906
Goodale, Mabel Howard (A)	Leominster	29	1891
Mrs. Herbert C. Farwell, Salem.			
Goodnow, Nellie Augusta (A)	Spencer	45	1900
Mrs. George E. Boyden, Worcester.			
Goodwin, Emma Gertrude	Worcester	10	1882
Gould, Ethel May (AA)	E. Douglas	49	1904
Mrs. Bernard A. Conway, W. Brookfield.			
Goulding, Katharine Theresa (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Grammer, Caroline Elizabeth (AA)	Cambridge	47	1902
Mrs. Fred R. Johnson, Jr., Worcester.			
Granger, Carrie Louise (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Gray, Margaret Veronica (A)	Worcester	48	1903
Greelish, Kathleen Augusta (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Green, Clara Edith (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Green, Julia Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Ceylon, India.			
Green, Lucy Maria (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Died in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 5, 1909.			
Green, Minnie Alice (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Greene, Emma Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. Henry M. Hale, New York City.			
Greene, Harriet Almira (A)	Wrentham	27	1890
Mrs. Arthur H. Wainwright, Sheldonville.			
Greenwood, Elsinore Rachael (AA)	Millbury	48	1903
Newark, N. J.			
Greenwood, Helen Agnes (AA)	Millbury	51	1906
Newark, N. J.			
Greenwood, Lillian Augustine (AA)	Millbury	46	1901
Newark, N. J.			
Gregory, Carrie Belle (A)	Princeton	42	1898
Griffin, Anna Henrietta (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Mrs. Anna H. Duquette.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Griffin, Loretta Grace (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Griggs, Mary Gertrude	Worcester	8	1880
Grout, Clara Amelia Mrs. John W. Nichols, Barre, Vt.	Worcester	2	1877
Grout, Netty May (A) Mrs. Albert L. Shier, Oakland, Cal.	Spencer	25	1889
Guild, Elizabeth Wayland (AA) Mrs. Frederick H. Devere, Sterling.	Worcester	44	1899
Gunn, Edith Elizabeth (A) Mrs. Frederick G. Raynor, Whitinsville.	Northbridge	34	1894
Haas, Mary Julia (A) Died in San Diego, Cal., May 19, 1907.	Shrewsbury	32	1893
Hackett, Catharine Aloysia (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Hackett, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Fitchburg	39	1896
Hagan, Margaret Frances Mrs. Richard J. Torpey.	Worcester	15	1884
Hagerty, Agnes Margaret (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Hagerty, Alice Teresa (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Hagerty, Elizabeth Anna (A) Mrs. John M. Gallagher. Died in Worcester, Jan. 27, 1903.	Worcester	31	1902
Haire, Mary Margaret (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Hale, Abbie Calista Died in Worcester, May 1, 1899.	Hubbardston	10	1882
Hale, Delia Madge (A) Worcester.	Grafton	34	1894
Hall, Cora Belle (A) Mrs. C. Nelson Potter.	Worcester	45	1900
Hall, Ella Eudora Mrs. Alfred C. Bradish. Died in Worcester, June 14, 1904.	Worcester	3	1877
Hall, Milly Jane Mrs. Henry L. Patrick, Hopedale.	Upton	2	1877
Ham, Annie Maria (A) Mrs. Clarence D. Mixter.	Worcester	16	1885
Hambury, Estella May	Millbury	50	1905
Hammond, Annie Eleanor (A) Mrs. Herman D. Edmond, Storrs, Ct.	Hampton, Ct.	46	1901
Hanley, Margaret Mary (A) Mrs. Timothy J. Foley. Died in Worcester, Oct. 3, 1900.	Worcester	21	1887
Hanscom, Sadie Edna	Putnam, Ct.	48	1903
Harbort, Mary Ursula (A) Mrs. John H. McCormac.	Webster	47	1902
Harding, Edith May (A) Mrs. Alfred H. Rockwood, Hoboken, N. J.	Worcester	18	1886

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Hardy, Mary Eloise (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Mrs. Leander C. Lowell, Tufts College, Mass.			
Harford, Anna Charlotte (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Mrs. George A. Preston, Spokane, Wash.			
Harlow, Edith Maria (A)	Shrewsbury	36	1895
Harrington, Agnes Louise (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Harrington, Annie Matilda (A)	Paxton	33	1893
Mrs. G. Milton Fisher, Worcester.			
Harrington, Carrie Eunice (A)	Shrewsbury	45	1900
Mrs. Maurice E. Cook.			
Harrington, Clara Augusta (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Harrington, Mary Field	Worcester	3	1877
Harris, Augusta Martha (AA)	Millbury	53	1908
Harris, Jessie Frances (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Harris, Olive Isabel (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Boston.			
Harrod, Warren Kendall	Harvard	44	1899
Hart, Agnes Teresa (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Hart, Mary Jennie (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Died in Worcester, Aug. 12, 1896.			
Harthan, Addie Maria (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Hartwell, Susan Rhoda (A)	Oxford	19	1886
Haskell, Mary Ella (A)	No. Brookfield	41	1897
Hastings, Mary Emma	Westborough	6	1879
Hawkins, Gertrude	Fitchburg	2	1877
Mrs. Charles F. Wilson.			
Hay, Arthur, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1883
Chicago, Ill.			
Hay, Eudora Estella	Worcester	14	1884
Hay, Sarah Wyman (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Hayes, Blanche Catherine (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Hays, Maidie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	43	1898
Mrs. Maynard D. Putnam.			
Hayward, Emma Eliza	Ashby	17	1885
Worcester.			
Hayward, Mary Abby	Ashby	5	1878
Mrs. Thomas A. Callahan, Worcester.			
Healey, Agnes Theresa (A)	Whitinsville	29	1891
Mrs. Joseph T. Cahill.			
Healy, Annie Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Healy, Clara Mary (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Healy, Ellen Agnes (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Healy, Hannah Jeannette (AA)	Hardwick	52	1907

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Healy, Kate Maria (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Mrs. Emile Landry.			
Healy, Mary Catherine (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Healy, Mary Ignatia (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Henry W. Cronin.			
Heaphy, Alice Christina (A)	Worcester	30	1892
Hendricks, Jennie Lucy Matilda (AA)	Holden	53	1908
Henry, Mary Catherine (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Hewett, Anna May (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. George T. Patterson, Springfield.			
Hickey, Anna Tracy (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Mrs. David B. Lovell.			
Higgins, Elizabeth Anna (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Higgins, Jennie Leonora	Worcester	6	1879
Mrs. J. Edward Smith, Leicester.			
Higgins, Mary Eleanor (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Higgins, Thomas Joseph (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Hildreth, Alice Jane	Worcester	32	1893
Mrs. Arthur A. Prichard.			
Hildreth, Carrie Adaline (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Hill, Blanche Bingham (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Mrs. Edward F. Coffin.			
Hill, Ethel May (A)	W. Boylston	46	1901
Hill, Etta Lorenda	Upton	8	1880
Mrs. Edward H. Forbush, Westborough.			
Hill, Julia Annie (A) [B.A., Wellesley]	Charlestown	30	1892
Mrs. Frank J. Geib, Cleveland, O.			
Hill, Susan Martha (A)	Hudson	25	1889
Hilton, Mabel Bertha (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Hinds, Ella Annette (AA)	Townsend	47	1902
Willimantic, Ct.			
Hines, Agnes Winifred (AA)	Spencer	48	1903
Hines, Margaret Mary (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Hines, Theresa Josephine (A)	Spencer	50	1905
Hoadley, Alice Eldora (A)	Gardner	42	1898
Mrs. Charles A. Brown.			
Hobbs, Mary Chloe (AA)	Uxbridge	54	1909
Hoe, Lucy Alice (A)	Spencer	46	1901
Holbrook, Marion (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Died in Worcester, Nov. 15, 1895.			
Holden, Florence Goddard (AA)	Holden	45	1900
Holley, Ellen Margaret (AA)	Worcester	44	1899

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Holman, Florence (A)	Millbury	20	1887
Hartford, Ct.			
Holmes, Fannie May (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Holmes, Hilda Eleanor (A)	Worcester	48	1903
Tacoma, Wash.			
Holt, Mary Abbott	Norway, Me.	31	1892
Holt, Vera Lillian (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Holter, Hilma (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Hopkins, Anna Beatrice	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. Anna B. Leland.			
Hopkins, Bertha Josephine (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Hopwood, Emma Ada (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Hopwood, Sarah Alice (A)	Worcester	28	1891
Horgan, Katherine Anna (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Horgan, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	11	1882
Mrs. John J. Brennan.			
Houghton, Augusta Seaver	Wilkinsonville	2	1877
Mrs. Louis E. Chase.			
Houghton, Marion Etta (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Houghton, Mary Elizabeth	Worcester	5	1878
Mrs. C. David White, Washington, D. C.			
Howard, Ethel Merrill (A) [B.A. Radcliffe]	Medway	43	1898
Cambridge.			
Howe, Anna Wilmarth (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. Harry L. Dadmun.			
Howe, Caroline Elizabeth	Paxton	8	1880
Worcester.			
Hoy, Ellen Catharine (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Hoyt, Ella Christine (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Hoyt, Ruth Williams (A)	Worcester	53	1908
Hubbard, Fanny Harriet (A)	Sunderland	48	1903
Hubley, Maud Budding (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Hunt, Catherine Ellen Frances (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Hunt, Henry Dwight (Ph.B. Yale)	Columbia, Ct.	23	1888
Providence, R. I.			
Hurlbut, Lena May (A)	Richford, Vt.	26	1890
Mrs. Walter E. Bellows, Worcester.			
Hurley, Anna Teresa (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Hurley, Margaret Theresa (A)	Worcester	51	1906
Hutchins, Grace Agnes (A)	Templeton	33	1893
Mrs. Leon P. Alford, New York City.			
Ingalls, Lilla	Templeton	15	1884
Mrs. Albert D. Felch, Sunapee, N. H.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Irwin, Ethel Montague (A)	Brookfield	42	1898
Mrs. Fred A. Blaisdell, Monmouth, Me.			
Jackson, Louella Irene (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. Clayton O. Smith.			
Janes, Cora Belle	Worcester	42	1898
Jardine, Bessie Lee (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Jenkins, Bertha Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Jenkins, Florence Selina (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Jenks, Mary Eliza (A)	Spencer	11	1882
Mrs. George S. Boutelle, Worcester.			
Jenks, Olive Rice	Spencer	3	1877
Mrs. Benjamin S. Crocker, New York City.			
Jennison, Grace Goodwin (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Jennison, Lucia Naomi	Templeton	3	1877
Cambridge.			
Jerome, Nellie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Mrs. Frank W. Teague, Roxbury.			
Johnson, Anna Miriam (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Johnson, Annie Devereaux	Worcester	2	1877
Mrs. James Logan.			
Johnson, Bertha Adair (A)	Grafton	48	1903
Johnson, Florence Louise (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Louis E. B. Lamson.			
Johnson, Gertrude Imerson (A)	Coös, N. H.	38	1896
Johnson, Helen Clara (A)	Holden	43	1898
Johnson, Mary Alice	Westborough	19	1886
Mrs. George M. Howe, No. Brookfield.			
Johnson, Ruth Jenness	Coös, N. H.	45	1900
Jones, Anna Louise	Worcester	43	1898
Jones, Edith Jane (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Jones, Florence Alice (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Arthur L. Cook, Brooklyn, N. Y.			
Jones, Lizzie Frances (A)	Lunenburg	10	1882
Joslin, Lois (AA)	Webster	54	1909
Joslin, Mary Ethel (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Joslin, Olive Mary (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Died in Worcester, Dec. 22, 1906.			
Joy, Fanny Maud (A)	Manchester, N. H.	28	1891
Joyce, Alice Rebecca (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Joyce, Frances Edna (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Joyce, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Judge, Josephine Veronica (A)	Worcester	46	1901

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Kalaher, Helena Adelaide Marie	Worcester	2	1877
Kane, Gertrude Theresa (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Kane, Josephine Veronica (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Kane, Juliet Frances (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Kane, Mary Anne	No. Brookfield	8	1880
Mrs. John H. Howard. Died in No. Brookfield, March 26, 1906.			
Kane, Mary Frances (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Kean, Mary Ann	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. James Early. Died in Worcester, Oct. 9, 1891.			
Keany, Katherine Veronica (A)	Hopkinton	43	1898
Keany, Rose Esther (A)	Hopkinton	54	1909
Kearney, Alice Irene (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Keenan, Rose Eva (A)	Stoneham	32	1893
Mrs. William S. Coy.			
Kehoe, Anna Mary (A)	Milford	39	1896
Mrs. John J. Power, Worcester.			
Kehoe, Katherine Theresa (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Kelley, Anna Trask (A)	Worcester	9	1881
Kelley, Catherine Cecilia (A)	Warren	43	1898
Kelley, Cecilia Theresa (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Kelley, Katherine Agnes (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Kelley, Marion Eva (AA)	Prescott	53	1908
Kemp, Cora Emma (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Kendall, Addie Eliza	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. Addie E. Waitt.			
Kennard, Jamie Lynnie (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Kennedy, Ellen Josephine (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Kennedy, Grace Magdalen (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Kennedy, Katherine Theresa (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Kennedy, Margaret Christina (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Kennedy, Mary Baptista (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Kenney, Katie Elizabeth	Worcester	7	1879
Kerns, Theresa Eulalia (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Kerrigan, Katharine Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Kickham, Hannah Mary (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Kiley, Joseph Jerome (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Killelea, Lillian Geraldine (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Died in Worcester, Jan. 30, 1908.			
Killelea, Margaret Frances (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Killelea, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Kilton, Inez Gertrude (AA)	Oxford	48	1903

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
King, Alice Louise (A)	Charlton	37	1895
Mrs. Ernest F. Blood.			
King, Emma Laura (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Mrs. Frank F. McLeod, Roxbury.			
King, Gertrude Mitchell	Nantucket	2	1877
King, Helen Maria (A)	Worcester	28	1891
King, Mary Jessie	Middleville, N. Y.	15	1884
Mrs. Frank H. Buxton, Worcester.			
Kinne, Effie Francis	Plainfield, Ct.	6	1879
Mrs. Edwin D. Goodell, Brookfield.			
Kinney, Benjamin West (A)	Worcester	17	1885
Died in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1903.			
Kirby, Margaret Veronica (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Kirby, Myrtis Isabel (A)	Paxton	34	1894
Kneeland, Mabel Theresa (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Kneeland, Sarah Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Mrs. Bedford H. Thompson, Spokane, Wash.			
Kneeland, Sarah Matilda (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Knight, Abbie Curtis (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Knight, Marietta	Worcester	20	1887
Lahey, Margaret Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Lahey, Mary Ellen (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Lakin, Georgia Hudson (A)	Paxton	17	1885
Mrs. Charles H. Dodd, Worcester.			
Lamberton, Mary Ella (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Lamson, May Josephine (AA)	Oxford	54	1909
Lane, Ralph Arthur (A) [A.B., Brown]	Worcester	45	1900
San Juan, Porto Rico.			
Larkin, Teresa Mary	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Charles W. Carroll.			
Latchford, Hannah Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Latchford, Mary Ellen (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Lavin, Leonora Mary Frances (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Lawlor, Jennie May	E. Douglas	49	1904
Lawlor, Mary Anna (A)	No. Brookfield	47	1902
Lawrence, Grace May (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Whitman.			
Leach, Vera Vivian (A)	Worcester	52	1907
Pawtucket, R. I.			
Leahy, Katherine Cecilia (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Leahy, Margaret Veronica (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Leahy, Mary Teresa (A)	Worcester	46	1901

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Leathers, Mary (A)	Barre	30	1892
LeBeau, Ella (A)	Fall River	31	1892
Lee, Alice Alexis (A)	Spencer	52	1907
Lee, Annie Rosalind (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Lee, Margaret Frances Gertrude (A)	Spencer	46	1901
Leland, Ida Etta (A)	Upton	22	1888
Mrs. Rowland G. Stockwell, Saundersville.			
Leonard, Alice Margaret (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Leonard, Etta Rosella (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Mrs. Irving E. Comins.			
Leonard, Flora Belle (A)	Sutton	52	1907
Mrs. Horatio T. Chase, Jericho, Vt.			
L'Esperance, Alphonsine Talon (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Died in St. Hyacinthe, Que., Jan. 1, 1887.			
Lester, Lula Heath (AA)	Creston, Ia.	46	1901
Lesure, Florence Julia Wheeler (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Mrs. E. Bert Johnson.			
Lewis, Mary Emma (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Lewis, Mary Frye	Willimantic, Ct.	13	1883
Mrs. Edward E. Johnson, White Bear Lake, Minn.			
Libbey, Herbert Augustus (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Liberty, May Louise Alden (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Mrs. Charles E. Stewart, Tufts College.			
Lightbourn, Harriet	Worcester	8	1880
Mrs. Harry W. Cobb.			
Lincoln, Kate Ainsworth (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. Chester M. Fuller, Jamaica Plain.			
Lincoln, Luta Belle (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Mrs. Robert N. Cundall, Buffalo, N. Y.			
Lindgren, Dagny Caroline (AA)	Holden	51	1906
Lindsay, Ellen French	Grafton	7	1879
Mrs. Albert B. Curtis, Worcester.			
Littlefield, Anna Maria (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. Arba S. Noyes, Whitinsville.			
Lobdell, Charlotte Lilian (A)	Holden	49	1904
Lockwood, Birdys Eliza (AA)	Gardner	45	1900
Mrs. Frederick B. Hicks.			
Lof, Louisa Christina (A)	Worcester	30	1892
Mrs. G. Axel Spongberg.			
Looney, Mary Teresa (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Loring, Edith Genevieve	Westborough	23	1888
Mrs. Richard H. Mooney, Worcester.			
Loring, Mary Alice (A)	Westborough	33	1893
Mrs. Mary L. Keyes, Claremont, Cal.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Luby, Alice Louise (A)	Milford	46	1901
Luby, Mary (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Luce, Sadie Eleanor (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Lundberg, Esther (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Lundgren, Ruth Katrine (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Lyford, Ella Jane	Spencer	1	1876
Died in Worcester, Jan. 30, 1891.			
Lyford, Joseph Chauncey	Spencer	1	1876
Died in Worcester, July 25, 1909.			
Lynch, John Edward	Worcester	14	1884
Lynch, Josephine Gertrude (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. Edward A. D. Moss.			
Lynch, Mary Teresa (A)	Worcester	40	1897
MacCarthy, Louise Bernadette (A)	Worcester	47	1902
MacDermott, Eleanor Elizabeth	Worcester	48	1903
MacDonald, Mary Susan Rachel (A)	Spencer	38	1896
Mrs. Patrick J. Donnelly.			
Mack, Mary Evelyn (A)	Millbury	37	1895
Mrs. Edward H. Coombs.			
Mack, Sarah Etta (A)	Millbury	46	1901
Died in Millbury, Sept. 4, 1903.			
Mackin, Mary (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Died in Worcester, Aug. 17, 1889.			
Macomber, Fanny Richards Brewer (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Mrs. Frank E. Elwell, Rockport.			
Mahan, Rosa Helena (A)	Worcester	28	1891
Maher, Ellen Theresa (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Mangan, Ella Veronica (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Mann, Julia Ardelle (A)	Blackstone	11	1882
Millville.			
Mannix, Elizabeth Rose (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Maroney, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Marsh, Alice Elizabeth	Leicester	24	1889
Mrs. Frederick D. Libby. Died in Leicester, Sept. 12, 1899.			
Marsh, Edith Maria	Leicester	22	1888
Mrs. Loriston K. Amsden, Springfield.			
Marsh, Sarah Belle (AA)	Holden	53	1908
Marshall, Mary Alice	Still River	13	1883
Martin, Fransess Dolbell	Worcester	10	1882
Mrs. Adam Creelman, Hillburn, N. Y.			
Mason, Ada Alvera	Worcester	17	1885
Died in Worcester, May 5, 1890.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Mason, Alice Caroline	Worcester	9	1881
Mrs. George F. Barnard.			
Mason, Isadore Helen (A)	Gardner	42	1898
Mathews, Ellen Theresa (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Mathews, Katherine (A)	Westborough	24	1889
Mrs. Hugh J. McCaffrey, Worcester.			
Mathews, Margaret Mary (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Matthews, Edwin Scott, B.S.	Worcester	11	1882
New York.			
Matthews, Josephine Belle (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. Wilfred F. Daggett, Proctor, Vt.			
Matthews, Marietta (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Matthews, Mary Agnes (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Maynard, Carrie Lauretta (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Mrs. William A. Davison. Died in Worcester, Nov. 10, 1899.			
Maynard, Florence (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Maynard, Harriet Howe	Townsend	26	1890
McAuliffe, Mary Annetta (A)	Uxbridge	38	1896
McAuliffe, Mary Katherine (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
McBride, Mary Anne (A)	Worcester	16	1885
McCabe, Marcella Gay (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
McCaffrey, Mabel Veronica (AA)	Clinton	48	1903
McCambridge, Ida Marion (A)	Worcester	10	1882
Mrs. Thomas J. Lee, Brighton.			
McCann, Alice Theresa (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
McCann, Margaret Jane	Worcester	2	1877
Died in Worcester, Jan. 10, 1908.			
McCann, Mary (A)	Leominster	15	1884
Mrs. John A. Johnson, Chicago, Ill.			
McCann, Matthew Robert, Jr., A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1904
McCarthy, Katherine Teresa (A)	Worcester	42	1898
McCarthy, Katie Ann	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. Thomas F. Boyle.			
McCarthy, Margaret Nora (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
McCarthy, Mary Veronica (A)	Worcester	50	1905
McCauley, George Francis, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1901
McCormick, Emma Martha (A)	Spencer	21	1887
Mrs. Albert B. Prouty.			
McCormick, Mary Emily (A)	Worcester	9	1881
Mrs. Edward W. Erwin.			
McCormick, Sarah Ann (A)	Worcester	24	1889
McCourt, Elizabeth Bernard (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Died in Worcester, Sept. 3, 1909.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
McDermott, Ellen Gertrude (A)	Worcester	38	1896
McDermott, Margaret Gertrude (A)	Worcester	46	1901
McDonald, Amanda Murray (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. William D. Hicks.			
McDonald, Maria Gertrude (AA)	Holden	44	1899
McDonnell, Hannah Teresa (A)	Worcester	38	1896
McDonnell, Mary Cecelia (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
McDonnell, Nellie Agnes (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
McElroy, Katherine Elizabeth Margaret (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Died in Worcester, April 2, 1909.			
McEvoy, Katherine Veronica (A)	Worcester	50	1905
McFarland, Charlotte (A)	Worcester	27	1890
McFarland, Elizabeth	Sutton	20	1887
Died in Sutton, Jan. 7, 1891.			
McGauley, Sara Helen (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
McGauley, Susan Agnes (A)	Worcester	50	1905
McGillicuddy, Ellen Gertrude (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Mrs. Michael J. Halloran. Died in Worcester, June 3, 1892.			
McGillicuddy, Ellen Teresa (A)	Worcester	32	1893
McGillicuddy, Maria (A)	Worcester	43	1898
McGillicuddy, Mary Agnes	Worcester	13	1883
McGourty, Alice Anne Veronica (A)	Worcester	50	1905
McGowan, Margaret Rose (A)	Worcester	37	1895
McGrath, Annie Teresa (A)	Worcester	27	1890
McGrath, Katherine Sibylla (A)	Worcester	54	1909
McGrath, Mary Frances (A)	Worcester	38	1896
McHugh, Catherine Agnes (A)	Worcester	45	1900
McHugh, Catherine Maria (A)	Worcester	29	1891
McHugh, Elizabeth Gertrude (A)	Worcester	39	1896
McInerny, Ellen Theresa (A)	Worcester	41	1897
McIntire, Daniel Bernard, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1899
McKenna, Mary Frances (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
McKeon, Catherine Frances (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
McKeon, Francis Patrick, A.M.	Worcester	c. s.	1881
Died in Worcester, Dec. 30, 1908.			
McLaughlin, Ethel Gertrude (A)	Worcester	47	1903
Died in Worcester, March 18, 1904.			
McLaughlin, Maria (A)	Millbury	37	1895
McLeod, Mabelle (A)	Worcester	50	1905
McLoughlin, Kate Agatha	Worcester	6	1879
McMahon, Agnes (A)	Worcester	28	1891
Mrs. John F. McCartney.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
McMahon, Elizabeth Clare (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Mrs. James Keane.			
McManus, Elizabeth Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
McManus, Frances Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	42	1898
Mrs. John M. Buckley.			
McManus, Margaret Ellen (A)	Worcester	47	1902
McNamara, Katherine Camilla (A)	Worcester	46	1901
McNulty, Julia Emmeline (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
McNulty, Marietta (A)	Worcester	29	1891
McPartland, Anna Maria (A)	Leicester	34	1894
Mrs. Aloysius B. Kennedy, Rochdale.			
McPartland, Mary Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
McQuaid, Anna Jane Adelaide (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
McQuaid, Gertrude (A)	Worcester	47	1902
McQuaid, Katharine Louise (A)	Worcester	32	1893
McTiernan, Anna Bernardine (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
McTiernan, Ellen Agnes (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. Francis Flynn.			
McTiernan, Mary Florence (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Meagher, Gertrude Irene (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Meehan, Lillian Agatha (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Melanefy, Anna Gertrude (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Died in Worcester, Nov. 30, 1885.			
Meriam, Alice Eliza	Worcester	8	1880
Mrs. Alfred W. Burrill, No. Brookfield.			
Metcalf, Anna Walcott (A)	Arnold's Mills, R. I.	44	1899
Mrs. Leo V. Friedman, Boston.			
Meyers, Eliza Jane (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Midgley, Alice Agnes (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Providence, R. I.			
Millea, Jane Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Milliken, Annie York (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mitchell, Mabelle Elizabeth (AA)	Shrewsbury	49	1904
Mrs. Pierre Amyot, Schenectady, N. Y.			
Mitchell, Rose Estella (AA)	Shrewsbury	52	1907
Mongovan, Gertrude Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Mongovan, Margaret Agnes (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Monroe, Nelly Francene (A)	Rutland	18	1886
Mrs. Nelly M. Kinney, Melrose Highlands.			
Mooney, Frances Clare (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Mooney, Richard Henry, A.M.	Worcester	c. s.	1881
Moore, Anna Grace (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. M. Clifford Allen, East Orange, N. J.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Moore, Josephine Clarabel (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Mrs. Ernest H. Gould, Philadelphia, Pa.			
Moore, Mabel Catherine (A)	Worcester	48	1903
Moran, Anna Mary (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Died in Cambridge, Feb. 1, 1908.			
Moran, Elizabeth Jane (A)	West Boylston	40	1897
Mrs. Edward Fox, Clinton.			
Moreau, Katherine Isabelle (A)	No. Brookfield	40	1897
Mrs. Conrad R. Bennett, Worcester.			
Morey, Alice Mabel (A)	Shrewsbury	51	1906
Mrs. William O. Spooner, Weston.			
Morey, Isabel Pemberton	W. Brookfield	5	1878
Died in West Brookfield, June 22, 1907.			
Morgan, Helen Grace (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Morrill, Jeannette (A)	Benton, N. H.	23	1888
Morrison, Loretta Frances (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Morrison, Mabel Dora	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Richard H. LePoer.			
Morrissey, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Morrissey, Mary Catherina (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Mrs. Mary C. Holian.			
Morse, Addie Eliza (AA)	Canton	44	1899
Morse, Cora Lillis (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. Daniel L. Merrill, Leicester.			
Morse, Mabel Sarah (A)	Gardner	42	1898
Mrs. Ralph C. Glazier, Johnstown, Pa.			
Moulton, Grace Gertrude (AA)	Holden	50	1905
Mrs. George W. Cushman, Suffern, N. Y.			
Moynihan, Ellen Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	43	1898
Moynihan, Mary Charlotte (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Mulcahy, Hannah Elizabeth (A)	Sterling	43	1898
Worcester.			
Mullane, Mary Ellen (A)	Milford	42	1898
Mullany, Catherine Pauline (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Mullany, Margaret (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Mullany, Winifred Agnes (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Murdock, Florence Jessie (A)	Webster	38	1896
Mrs. Sidney H. Burchell, Surrey, Eng.			
Murphy, Anne Gertrude (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Rensselaer, N. Y.			
Murphy, Annie Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Murphy, Elizabeth Rose (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Murphy, Gertrude Lucretia (A)	Worcester	47	1902

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Murphy, Helen Bernardine (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Murphy, Honora Lucy (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Murphy, Mary Elizabeth	Worcester	2	1877
Murray, Amy (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. Walter E. Bigelow.			
Murray, Anna Maria	Worcester	3	1877
Murray, Henrietta Agnes	Worcester	7	1879
Murray, Rupert Henry	Worcester	26	1890
New Rochelle, N. Y.			
Nagle, Mary Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Nash, Gertrude Emma (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Nash, Grace Anna (A)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Albert M. Bardwell, Westborough.			
Nash, Inez Louise (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Mrs. James F. Briggs, New Bedford.			
Nelson, Alice Sarah (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Chester, Vt.			
Nevins, Catherine Theresa (A)	Nantucket	9	1881
Newbury, Delia Isabel (A)	Worcester	16	1885
Mrs. Willis E. Knowlton. Died in Shrewsbury, July 15, 1903.			
Newell, Anna Maria (A)	Southbridge	38	1896
Newell, Annie Ward (A)	Millbury	15	1884
Newton, Abigail Frary (A)	Greenfield	31	1892
Mrs. George W. Nims,			
Newton, Anna Harriet	Paxton	7	1879
Mrs. Fred W. Barnes. Died in Framingham, May 18, 1900.			
Newton, Edith Gertrude	Westminster	31	1892
Newton, Georgiana Maria (A)	Worcester	9	1881
Newton, Grace Lamson (A)	Oakdale	24	1889
Newton, Marianna	Worcester	1	1876
Mrs. Henry E. Chace, Fall River.			
Newton, Mary Jane (A)	Greenfield	21	1887
Mrs. Charles H. Perry, Worcester.			
Newton, Lydia Mertice	Auburn	42	1898
Nichols, Jessie Moore	Auburn	13	1883
Nick, Mabel Margaret (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. John C. Davis, Bristol, R. I.			
Nield, Rebecca Louise (A)	Millbury	31	1892
Norton, Ruth Mae	Worcester	54	1909
O'Connell, Mary Ellen Camilla (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Mrs. John F. Gannon.			
O'Connell, Nona Rachael (AA)	Worcester	51	1906

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
O'Connor, Denis Francis, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1895
Denis F. O'Connor, M.D.			
O'Connor, Georgiana May (A)	Worcester	29	1891
O'Connor, Katherine Veronica (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
O'Connor, Mary Catherine (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Died in Worcester, Aug. 14, 1895.			
O'Connor, Mary Frances (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
O'Connor, Mary Gertrude (A)	Worcester	45	1900
O'Connor, Sabina Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
O'Day, Annie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	36	1895
O'Donnell, Margaret Helen (A)	Worcester	48	1903
Oehme, Eugenie Martha (A)	Worcester	46	1901
O'Flynn, Thomas Francis, B.S.	Worcester	c. s.	1898
O'Gara, Alice Jane (AA)	Spencer	50	1905
O'Gara, Mary Margaret (AA)	Spencer	54	1909
O'Gorman, Agnes Josephine (A)	Worcester	17	1885
Mrs. Joseph E. Underwood.			
O'Gorman, Anastasia Leone (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Mrs. Dennis H. Mahony, Boston.			
O'Gorman, Helen Austina (A)	Worcester	35	1894
Mrs. John F. Donnelly.			
O'Grady, Mary Cecilia (A)	Worcester	40	1897
O'Gready, Mary Alice (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Mrs. Aloysius J. Doon, Natick.			
O'Hara, Abigail Loretta (A)	Worcester	21	1887
O'Keefe, Helena Bridget	Worcester	15	1884
Mrs. Francis Harrington, Providence, R. I.			
O'Leary, Saidie Parsons (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Oliver, Grace Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	45	1900
O'Malley, Sarah Anne (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Mrs. George F. Madaus.			
O'Neil, Elizabeth Annette (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
O'Neil, Ellen Agnes (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. John W. Sheehan.			
O'Neil, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	40	1897
O'Reilly, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Mrs. Joseph J. Riedl.			
Ormsby, Martha Eliza (A)	Brookfield	40	1897
Osberg, Annette Mary Gurli (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Mrs. Idof Anderson.			
Osborn, Helen Louise (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Lyman H. Morse, Still River.			
Osgood, Mabel Ellsworth (A)	Barre	35	1894

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Osterberg, Martha (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Overend, Mary Gertrude (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Mrs. Thomas F. Doon.			
Paige, Carrie Louise (A)	Hardwick	16	1885
Mrs. Edward S. Frary. Died in Berlin, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1910.			
Paige, Cora Almira (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Mrs. Andrew O'Connor, Holden.			
Paige, Dora Alvira (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Mrs. Arthur C. Adams. Died in Worcester, May 14, 1901.			
Paine, Ethel Julia (AA)	No. Woodstock, Ct.	50	1905
Mrs. John W. Adams, Washington, D. C.			
Paine, Olive Allen (AA)	No. Woodstock, Ct.	50	1905
Painter, Edwin Thomas, B.S.	Worcester	7	1879
Edwin Thomas Painter, M.D. Died in Redlands, Cal., Jan. 22, 1900.			
Parker, Annie Belle (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Parker, Ethelyn Marion (AA)	Webster	53	1908
Parker, Kate Evans (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Parker, Lillian Alnette	Harvard	54	1909
Mrs. John A. Cleaves.			
Parker, Margaret Emeline Lee (A)	Lynn	50	1905
Parkhurst, Ruth Ella (A)	Templeton	46	1901
Eugene, Oregon.			
Parrott, Rose Alba (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Parsons, Ida May (A)	Holden	16	1885
Partridge, Hattie Louise (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Partridge, Minnie	Medway	26	1890
Patten, Mary Elizabeth	Danby, Vt.	24	1889
Died in Waltham, Dec. 16, 1901.			
Patterson, Harriet Anna (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Paul, Armina Lillian	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. James C. Stewart. Died in Worcester, Sept. 13, 1893.			
Pearl, Grace Emily (A)	Southborough	11	1882
Mrs. Albert C. Brown. Died in Fitchburg, Feb. 20, 1891.			
Peck, Martha Eveline (A)	Rowe	32	1893
Peckham, Bertha May (A)	Southborough	9	1881
Mrs. Elmer I. Balcom, Whitinsville.			
Peirce, Emma Sophronia	Leicester	8	1880
Died in Worcester, March 26, 1884.			
Peirce, Susan Augusta (A)	W. Boylston	19	1886
Died in W. Boylston, April 27, 1888.			
Pelican, Ida Frances (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Mrs. Wilfred A. Midgley, Auburn.			
Pellet, Emily Beverly (A)	Worcester	31	1892
Penniman, Abby Louise (A)	Worcester	19	1886

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Perkins, Amy Gertrude (A)	Templeton	36	1895
Mrs. Walter A. Sloan, Berkely, Cal.			
Perkins, Mary Evelyn (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Mrs. Albert H. Shepardson, Baldwinville.			
Perrin, Jennie Mitchell	Westborough	13	1883
Mrs. Frederick A. Richardson, Worcester.			
Perry, Alice Jennie (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Mrs. William H. Bowman.			
Perry, Mary Gertrude (A)	Sutton	35	1894
Mrs. Francis V. Randall, Gardner.			
Peterson, Hilma (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Mrs. Herman Young.			
Phelon, Belle Frances	Worcester	31	1892
Phelps, Alice Valentine	Worcester	13	1883
Died in Milton, Feb. 4, 1901.			
Pierce, Bessie Sterling (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Pierce, Nellie Louisa	Chesterfield, N. H.	8	1880
Mrs. Frederic W. Fogg, Dorchester.			
Pike, Harriet Bertha (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. Charles W. Evans.			
Piper, Ethel Marion (A)	Newton Upper Falls	42	1898
Piper, Mabel (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Mrs. Orestes T. Doe, Franklin.			
Platt, Grace (A)	Newfane, Vt.	29	1891
Mrs. Edward R. Smith, Oak Bluffs.			
Plimpton, Emma Miller	Northbridge	7	1879
Plumer, Alice Cressy (A)	Maxwell, Neb.	24	1889
Plunkett, Alice Anne Genevieve (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Edward F. Corcoran, Brooklyn, N. Y.			
Poland, Lucy Reed (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Pollard, Inez Estelle (AA)	Brookfield	53	1908
Pond, Emily Elizabeth (A)	Shrewsbury	49	1904
Porter, Annie Brown (A)	Manchester, N. H.	23	1888
Died in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1891.			
Porter, Mary Brown (A)	Louisville, Ky.	28	1891
Mrs. J. M. Ringo, Shively, Ky.			
Potter, Elizabeth Adelaide	Worcester	10	1882
Powell, Elizabeth (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Power, Gertrude Clare (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Power, Katherine Bernardine (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Power, Katherine Loretta (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Power, Mary Ellen (AA)	Cambridge	46	1901
Power, Mary Teresa (A)	Worcester	21	1887

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Power, Mary Veronica (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Mrs. Stephen E. Donlon, Chicago, Ill.			
Powers, Alice Anna (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Powers, Bridget Veronica (AA)	Uxbridge	51	1906
Powers, Nellie Eva (A)	Westborough	42	1898
Pratt, John Joseph (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Pratt, Lucy Adelaide, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1893
Mrs. Charles L. Short.			
Prentice, Frances May (A)	Westborough	16	1885
Mrs. Fred. S. Dearborn, Worcester.			
Proctor, Alice Vara	Spencer	1	1876
Mrs. Nathan A. Cobb, Falls Church, Va.			
Proctor, Mary Ella (A)	Worcester	10	1882
Mrs. Henry B. Quimby. Died in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 26, 1900.			
Proctor, Miriam Frances (A)	Spencer	21	1887
Prouty, Helen Maria (AA)	No. Brookfield	50	1905
Putnam, Effie Rilla	Sutton	30	1892
Mrs. G. Newton Burhoe, Ashland.			
Putnam, Hattie Stearns	Worcester	6	1879
Putnam, Jeannette Maria	Northbridge	2	1877
Mrs. Jeannette P. Clark. Died in Auburndale, Nov. 1, 1909.			
Quinlan, Avis Mary (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Quinland, Edward Aloysius, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1882
Quinn, Ella Martha (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Quinn, Julia Agnes (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Quinn, Mabel Rosanna (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Quinn, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Rafferty, Alice Kerning (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Ralph, Anne Teresa Veronica (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Ranger, Annie Bush (A)	Worcester	10	1882
Mrs. Elmore F. Johnson.			
Rankin, Ethel Maud (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Rankin, Frances Mabel (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Rawson, Eliza Gallup (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Reardon, Frances Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Reeby, Edith Jane (A)	Grafton	51	1906
Reed, Elsie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Mrs. Albert C. Conger.			
Regan, Adeline Covell (AA)	Gardner	45	1900
Regan, Catherine (A)	Gardner	32	1893
Johannesburg, South Africa.			
Regan, Ellen Frances (AA)	Worcester	49	1904

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Regan, Loretta Anna (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Regan, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Regan, Mary Helen (A)	Gardner	39	1896
Mrs. Daniel A. Leamy, Allentown, Pa.			
Reidy, George Edward, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1901
Remington, Grace Emeline (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. Angelo Truda.			
Rice, Lilla Maria	Grafton	4	1878
Mrs. Lilla M. Ware.			
Richardson, Caroline Edith (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Ridler, Lucy Amelia (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Ridler, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Riedl, Joseph John (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Riordan, Joanna Frances (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Robbins, Julia Marion (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Mrs. Gideon Dickinson, Oakdale.			
Robbins, Nellie Abbie (A)	Rochester, N. Y.	14	1884
Mrs. Henry W. Sykes, Pittsfield.			
Robinson, Cora Deborah Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Robinson, Elizabeth Nettie	Templeton	9	1881
Mrs. William S. Hincks, Providence, R. I.			
Roche, Lillian Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Rocheleau, Élise Anna (A)	Worcester	53	1908
Rodier, Ruth Ella (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Rogers, Bertha May	Somerville	41	1897
Rogers, May Caroline (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Mrs. Charles O. Rogers, Atlantic.			
Rogers, Mary Helen (A)	Holden	27	1890
Mrs. Willard H. Morse, Spencer.			
Rogers, Sarah Elizabeth	Worcester	6	1879
Mrs. Edwin N. Sanderson. Died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 8, 1905.			
Roi-Portelance, Mary Anna (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. Joseph E. Faucher.			
Rollison, Sara Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. Sara E. Murphy, Somerville.			
Rolston, Edith Marietta (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Rolston, Estella Virginia (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. Louis L. Balch, New York City.			
Ronayne, Elizabeth Eleanor (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Springfield.			
Ross, Mabel Margaret (AA)	Spencer	53	1908
Ross, Mildred Inez	Webster	54	1909
Rourke, Mary Agnes	Worcester	7	1879

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CLASS.	YR.
Rourke, Sarah Helena (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Rowell, Daisy Madlyn (A)	Webster	49	1904
Ruggles, Hattie May (A)	Worcester	19	1886
Russell, Olive (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Sanbornton, N. H.			
Russell, Sarah Agnes (A)	Amherst	27	1890
Mrs. Rasmús Johnson, Arlington, N. J.			
Ryan, Elizabeth Faustina (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Ryan, Florence Evangeline (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Ryan, Mary Baptista (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Mrs. Charles Leonard, Fall River.			
Ryan, Mary Teresa (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Ryder, Gertrude Elvira (A)	Auburn	36	1895
Salmon, Nora Teresa (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Sanborn, Mary Abbie	W. Baldwin, Me.	7	1879
Mrs. George B. Paddock, Oak Park, Minn.			
Sanders, Edna (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Mrs. George A. Mathews, Jr., New Haven, Ct.			
Sanderson, Jeannie Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. Sydney H. Elliot.			
Sargent, Harriet Betsey	Gardner	5	1878
Brooklyn, N. Y.			
Sargent, Jennie Vylena (A)	W. Boylston	48	1903
Saunders, Ada Dora (A)	Worcester	11	1882
Mrs. Ada S. Dodd.			
Sawin, Grace Bangs (A)	Athol	33	1893
Mrs. William L. Boutwell.			
Sawtelle, Lou Frances	Worcester	25	1889
Mrs. Arthur D. Putnam.			
Sawyer, Hazel Isabelle (A)	Berlin	52	1907
Sawyer, Sarah Lydia	Fitchburg	10	1882
Mrs. John W. Jigger, Hyde Park.			
Sayle, Harriet Ashton (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Sayle, Katherine (A)	Worcester	30	1892
Sayle, Mary Ellen (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Scannell, Margaret Elizabeth (A)	Worcester	54	1909
Schofield, Ellen Margaret (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Webster.			
Schultz, Mary Ida (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Mrs. G. Alston Tripp.			
Scott, Louise Amanda (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Mrs. Fred A. Horton, Piermont, N. H.			
Scott, Margaret (A)	Burlington, Vt.	18	1886
Worcester.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Scott, Mary Louise (A)	Worcester	33	1893
Scruton, Jeannette Witherby (A)	Canton, N. Y.	26	1890
Montclair, N. J.			
Scully, Mary Catharine (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Scully, Mary Ellen (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Seagrave, Florence Louise (A)	Uxbridge	27	1890
Mrs. Albertus D. Mathewson. Died in Uxbridge, Jan. 29, 1905.			
Sears, Anna Moore (A)	Millbury	39	1896
Sears, Mabel Harriet (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Sears, Willarette Carpenter (A)	Worcester	50	1905
Seavey, Mary Lucy (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Seavey, Rose Isabelle	Worcester	8	1880
Mrs. Rose S. Howe.			
Setright, Susanna Veronica (AA)	Webster	51	1906
Shanahan, Elizabeth Genevieve (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Shannon, Elizabeth Anna (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Mrs. Herbert A. Ballou.			
Sharkey, Mary Teeling (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Sharry, Elizabeth Teresa (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Shea, Daniel Lawrence (A)	Worcester	47	1902
Webster.			
Shea, Katherine Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Shea, Mary Georgiana (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Sheehan, Annie Maria (A)	Millbury	40	1897
Mrs. Patrick J. Mackin.			
Sheehan, Hannah (A)	Whitinsville	16	1885
Mrs. Matthew J. P. McCafferty, Worcester.			
Sheffield, Jane Eleanor (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Mrs. Roy W. Moore, Schenectady, N. Y.			
Shepherd, Bessie Flora (AA)	Guilford, Me.	47	1902
Mrs. Charles P. Turner.			
Sherman, Minnie Willietta	Worcester	3	1877
Died in Worcester, Feb. 12, 1910.			
Shewbrooks, Helen Miner (A)	Holden	50	1905
Shor, Amelia Esther (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Short, Mary Ann Agnes (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. Edward H. Flaherty.			
Shute, Abby Brewer	Auburn	7	1879
Silk, Ellen Madeline Howard (A)	Spencer	49	1904
Simonds, Katherine Frances (A)	Ashby	39	1896
Skelley, Nellie Agnes (AA)	Barre	53	1908
Skerrett, Sarah Veronica (AA)	Worcester	46	1901

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Smith, Anna Maud	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. Otis A. Merrill. Died in Lowell, April 30, 1886.			
Smith, Anna Philena	Plainfield, Ct.	8	1880
Smith, Anna Theresa (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Smith, Carrie Angelicia	Worcester	5	1878
Mrs. Herbert W. Chamberlain.			
Smith, Elizabeth Florentine (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Smith, Ella Louise (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Mrs. Edwin C. Perkins, Jamaica Plain.			
Smith, Julia Winifred (A)	Worcester	22	1888
Smith, Kate Beatrice (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Smith, Kate Emogene (A)	Florence	21	1887
Smith, Lilian Ainsworth (A)	Dudley	20	1887
Boston.			
Smith, Lucelia Holt (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Smith, Mary Alice (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. Melville D. Frost.			
Smith, Margaret Bernadette (A)	Worcester	45	1900
Smith, Mary Celia (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Smith, Mary Gertrude (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. James M. Cronin, Millbury.			
Smith, Mary Victoria (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Smith, Maude Mary	Grafton	8	1880
Mrs. Samuel G. Lynn, Whitinsville.			
Smith, Millie Frances (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Mrs. Edward J. Meacham, Holyoke.			
Smith, Minnie Ruth (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Smith, Rose Evangeline (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Smythe, Fanny Louise	Worcester	4	1878
Mrs. John F. Kyes. Died in Worcester, April 19, 1882.			
Sprague, Adeline Estelle	Worcester	6	1879
Mrs. Fred. F. Sprague.			
Sprout, Jennie Melenda	Worcester	11	1882
Died in Worcester, Feb. 24, 1886.			
Stalker, Mary Grace (A)	Worcester	30	1892
St. Amour, Mary Florence (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Starkey, Effie Maria (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Starkey, Netty Anna (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Stearns, Harriette Inez (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Stearns, Mary Eliza	Barre	35	1894
Somerville.			
Stearns, Minnie Belle (A)	Leominster	22	1888
Mrs. George P. Taylor, Springfield.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Stevens, Ethel Mariah (AA)	Leicester	54	1909
Stevens, Ida Louise	Worcester	31	1892
Mrs. Willis C. Whitney, Princeton.			
Stevenson, Isabelle (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Mrs. John W. Stewart, Ware.			
Stevenson, Katie (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Mrs. Daniel C. Turner, New York City.			
Stewart, Agnes Rose (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. Alexander Bruce.			
St. John, Elizabeth Mary (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Stockdale, Louise Adelia (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Stone, Angenette Ethelinda (A)	Northbridge	9	1881
Mrs. John K. Fancher, Dodge Centre, Minn.			
Stone, Bertha Maria (A)	Auburn	29	1891
Died in Webster, July 26, 1894.			
Stone, Blanche May (A)	Auburn	38	1896
Mrs. Justin M. Putnam, Charlton.			
Stone, Caroline Isabel (A)	Auburn	10	1882
Mrs. William Woodward, Worcester.			
Stowell, Anna Daniels (A)	Worcester	11	1882
Mrs. George H. Johnson, Paxton.			
Stratton, Mary Florence (A)	Millbury	11	1882
Mrs. Walter N. Walling, Auburndale.			
Stratton, Maud Louise	Millbury	41	1897
Stratton, Olive (AA)	Hudson	53	1908
Strong, Flora Addie	Starksboro, Vt.	23	1888
Mrs. Frank M. Wethered, Worcester.			
Studley, Edith Maria (A)	Worcester	27	1890
Sullivan, Agnes Teresa (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Sullivan, Annie Lillian (A)	Worcester	26	1890
Died in New York City, March 17, 1908.			
Sullivan, Helen Bernardine (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Sullivan, Jane Hilda (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Sullivan, Katharine Teresa (AA)	Worcester	47	1902
Sullivan, Margaret Gertrude (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Sullivan, Mary Agnes (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Sullivan, Mary Margaret (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Sullivan, Mary Veronica (AA)	Worcester	51	1906
Sweetser, Carrie Melinda (A)	Worcester	17	1885
Mrs. Albert A. Gordon, Jr.			
Sykes, Marietta	Blackstone	4	1878
Mrs. Edward D. Brown, Minneapolis, Minn.			
Taft, Abbie Josephine (A)	Worcester	13	1883

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Taft, Dorothy	Mendon	24	1889
Springfield.			
Taft, Susan Clifford (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Tainter, Jennie Matilda (A)	Worcester	9	1881
Mrs. James H. Sutton.			
Tandy, Mary Elizabeth Talbot	Athol	16	1885
Mrs. William T. Parsons, Holden.			
Tatman, Alice Alberta (A)	Worcester	15	1884
Mrs. Arthur E. Hayer.			
Taylor, Charlotte May (A)	Bolton	21	1887
Mrs. Oliver A. Everett.			
Taylor, Mary Alice (A)	Worcester	49	1904
Mrs. Gerald H. Murphy, New York City.			
Taylor, Mary Louise (A)	Worcester	23	1888
Mrs. Edward H. Whitney, Providence, R. I.			
Taylor, Winona Boynton (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Mrs. William C. Coleman, Somerville.			
Temple, Nellie Dascombe (A)	Gardner	27	1890
Mrs. Frank B. Edgell.			
Tew, Mabel Burnside (A)	Worcester	10	1882
Mrs. Hiram E. Barnard.			
Thayer, Ella Jane	Worcester	34	1894
Thayer, Etta Melissa (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Died in Worcester, Jan. 14, 1894.			
Thayer, Lottie Amanda (A)	Auburn	42	1898
Mrs. Fred B. Saunders.			
Thompson, Annie Gertrude (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Thompson, Carrie Alona (A)	Worcester	18	1886
Thompson, Elizabeth Pickering	Durham, N. H.	15	1884
Mrs. Albert De Meritt.			
Thompson, Ellen Cecelia (AA)	Worcester	54	1909
Thompson, Mary Eleanor (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Thurston, Nellie	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. James B. Bowen.			
Thwing, Hattie Urania	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. Charles F. Smith.			
Tierney, William Aloysius (A)	Worcester	42	1898
Tilson, Annie Eliese (AA)	Worcester	45	1900
Auburn.			
Timon, Annie Teresa	Worcester	3	1877
Todd, Wilfred Ernest Linwood (A)	Worcester	44	1899
Todd, Winifred Rosalie (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Mrs. E. Bennett Bridgewater, Honohina, Hawaii.			
Tolman, Ethel Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	52	1907

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Toole, Margaret Blanche (A)	Worcester	32	1893
Topanelian, Elise Sainteté (A)	Worcester	38	1896
Torrey, Eleanor Cornelia	E. Dorset, Vt.	29	1891
Towne, Alice (AA)	Spencer	43	1898
Mrs. William M. Crawford, Springfield.			
Towne, Florence Helen (A)	Mendon	27	1890
Townsend, Mary Reed (A)	Lexington	29	1891
Lancaster.			
Tracy, Joseph Michael (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Tracy, Margaret Anna (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Tracy, Sarah Winifred (AA)	Worcester	42	1898
Trainor, Mary Genevieve (A)	Worcester	41	1897
Mrs. George S. Derby, Spencer.			
Trainor, Mary Jane Elizabeth (A)	Leicester	47	1902
Traynor, Catherine Theresa (AA)	Worcester	50	1905
Troy, Lillian Agnes (AA)	Worcester	46	1901
Truchon, Nellie Isabel (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Truscott, Eva Leolan (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Mrs. Charles F. Davis, Waterbury, Ct.			
Tucker, Annie Elizabeth (A)	Chelsea	19	1886
Plympton.			
Tucker, Arabella Hannah	No. Brookfield	1	1876
Tucker, Marina Harwood	No. Brookfield	8	1880
Mrs. Wilber W. Hobbs, Worcester.			
Tucker, Marion Capitola	No. Brookfield	6	1879
Mrs. Frederick N. Hunter, Spencer.			
Tullis, Isabella Livingston	Worcester	3	1877
Mrs. Isabella T. Harding, Morris Park, L. I.			
Tully, Catharine Agnes (AA)	Worcester	44	1899
Mrs. James L. Kennedy.			
Twiss, Winifred Philomena (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Underwood, Joseph Edward, A.B.	Worcester	c. s.	1890
Urban, Lizzie Minnie	So. Westminster	13	1883
Mrs. Charles N. Chapin, Worcester.			
Vaughan, Octavia Howard (A)	Worcester	13	1883
Mrs. Lovis B. Davis.			
Waite, Florence Mabel (A)	Pittsfield	17	1885
Died in Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 24, 1905.			
Waite, Florence Sherman (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Mrs. G. Arthur Smith.			
Wakefield, Ethel Blanche (AA)	Spencer	50	1905
Walker, Alice Elizabeth	W. Boylston	43	1898
Mrs. Albert M. Tyler.			

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Walker, Clara Harwood (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Walker, Elizabeth Frances (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Mrs. Benjamin Whitmore, Pawtucket, R. I.			
Walker, Flora (A)	Upton	40	1897
Mrs. Fred W. Wood.			
Walker, Helen Frances	Worcester	23	1888
Walker, Martha Raymond (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Mrs. Edgar R. Locke, Denver, Col.			
Wallis, Lizzie Helen (A)	Oxford	20	1887
Mrs. Frank E. Warren, Auburn.			
Walsh, Katherine Agnes (A)	Worcester	37	1895
Mrs. John J. Harrington, Woonsocket.			
Walsh, Margaret Louisa (A)	Worcester	20	1887
Ward, Carrie May	Sanbornton, N. H.	52	1907
Mrs. Burt C. Abbott.			
Ward, Ethel Grace (A)	Worcester	53	1908
Warner, Helen Reed (A)	W. Boylston	51	1906
Wattie, Nellie Jane (A)	Worcester	28	1891
Mrs. William M. Wattie.			
Waugh, Ella Clare (AA)	Worcester	53	1908
Webber, Nellie Blake	Worcester	5	1878
Mrs. Winslow S. Lincoln.			
Weld, Flora Mae (AA)	Southbridge	46	1901
Mrs. Charles H. Caldwell.			
Wells, Anna Laura (A)	Rowe	10	1882
Mrs. Benjamin T. Henry.			
Wells, Elizabeth Smith (AA)	Whately	48	1903
Mrs. Hobart C. Dickinson, Washington, D. C.			
Wells, Ella Maria (A)	Deerfield	16	1885
Mrs. H. Clifford Hawks. Died in Auburndale, April 17, 1894.			
Whalen, Etta Theresa (A)	Worcester	12	1883
Whalen, Ida Luetta (AA)	Worcester	49	1904
Whalon, Mary Elizabeth (A)	Gardner	39	1896
Wheatley, Catherine Rachel (A)	Worcester	29	1891
Wheatley, Mary Blanche (A)	Worcester	10	1882
Died in Worcester, Feb. 7, 1886.			
Wheeler, Harriet Erwin (A)	Worcester	25	1889
Wheeler, Jane Maria (A) [B.A., Cornell]	Bolton	35	1894
Worcester.			
Whitcomb, Alice Gertrude	Worcester	28	1891
Mrs. Frank H. Bullard, Princeton.			
White, Alice Stearns (A)	Bolton	37	1895
Mrs. Herbert B. Sawyer, Clinton.			
White, Anna Elizabeth Gertrude (AA)	Worcester	47	1902

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
White, Hattie Louisa Mrs. Daniel Lynch, Worcester.	Boylston	13	1883
White, Katherine Ellen (A)	Worcester	36	1895
Whiteman, Celia Eliza Mrs. George H. Marsh, Kilbourn, Wis.	Le Roy, N. Y.	1	1876
Whitman, Annie Borden (A)	Worcester	46	1901
Whitman, Ina Adelaide (A)	Marlborough	33	1893
Whitney, Ella Maria Mrs. Allan D. Risteen, Hartford, Ct.	Upton	19	1886
Whitney, Jennie Abbie Mrs. Henry H. Browning.	Worcester	3	1877
Whitney, Lucy Addie Mrs. J. Ensign Weatherwax, Greenfield.	Worcester	36	1895
Whitney, Margaret Osgood Mrs. Frederick W. Blackmer.	Worcester	13	1883
Whitty, Catherine Elizabeth (A)	Fitchburg	40	1897
Whitty, Margaret Anna (A)	Fitchburg	40	1897
Whitty, Mary Eleanor (A)	Fitchburg	26	1890
Wier, Annie Isabel (AA)	Grafton	53	1908
Wilbur, Grace Duell (A)	W. Brookfield	42	1898
Wilder, Katy Adaline Mrs. R. Lincoln Chandler, Leominster.	Sterling	15	1884
Wilder, Sarah Carr (A) Mrs. John B. Carpenter, Wakefield.	Spencer	30	1892
Wiley, Lura Augusta (A) Mrs. Frederic H. Leland, Narberth, Pa.	Hardwick	30	1892
Wilkie, Sophia Ellen (AA)	Worcester	52	1907
Wilkins, Margaret Mabel (A) Mrs. Charles E. LaDue.	Worcester	40	1897
Willard, Maude Abbot (AA)	Worcester	48	1903
Willard, Nellie Eveleth (A) Mrs. Howard P. Gleason.	Worcester	41	1897
Williams, Alvena Betsey (A) Mrs. George E. Stimson, Rochdale.	Paxton	16	1885
Williams, Fanny Alberta	Worcester	1	1876
Williams, Grace Carpenter (A) Mrs. Charles S. J. Ruggles.	Gardiner, Me.	13	1883
Williams, Mary Emma Mrs. Charles A. Durfee, No. Scituate, R. I.	Webster	26	1890
Williams, Winnie May	No. Orange	45	1900
Wilmarth, Carrie Howard (A) Mrs. William E. Drake, Fall River.	Worcester	19	1886
Wilmouth, Mary Grace (AA)	Worcester	47	1902

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Yr.
Wilson, Mary Eliza (A)	Oakdale	47	1902
Wilson, Sarah Ella (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Windle, Emma Augusta	Oxford	25	1889
Mrs. John G. Crain, Whitesboro, N. Y.			
Winter, Mary Alice	Northbridge	4	1878
Mrs. Harold Foss, Northborough.			
Wood, Nancy Claflin (A) [B.A., Cornell]	Mendon	35	1894
Mrs. Charles H. Tisdale, Roxbury.			
Woodard, Bessie Belle (A)	Worcester	39	1896
Mrs. Louis H. Brown.			
Woodbury, Grace	Oxford	29	1891
East Milton.			
Woodice, Florence Adalene (A)	Worcester	40	1897
Woods, Ethel Maria (A)	Worcester	34	1894
Spencer.			
Woodward, Ida Belle (A)	Worcester	44	1899
Wright, Henrietta Maria (A)	E. Templeton	20	1887
Mrs. William Roberts, Worcester.			
Yeaton, Addy Frances (A)	Worcester	24	1889
Yeaton, Bertha Caroline (A)	Worcester	21	1887
Mrs. Joseph M. Davis.			
York, Ada (AA)	Worcester	44	1899

CLASS SECRETARIES.

Name.	Class.
Lydia Walker Ball	1
Effie Lillian Bennett Mrs. J. J. Miller.	2
Mabel Crane Mrs. W. Henry DeLong.	3
Addie Jane Booth Mrs. Alvarado A. Coburn.	4
Mary Elizabeth Houghton Mrs. C. David White.	5
Mary Rosalie Goddard	6
Henrietta A. Murray	7
Hattie Grant Gates	8
Alice Caroline Mason Mrs. George F. Barnard.	9
Ida Marion McCambridge Mrs. Thomas J. Lee.	10
Anna Daniels Stowell Mrs. George H. Johnson.	11
Mary Celia Smith	12
Estella Virginia Rolston Mrs. Louis L. Balch.	13
Eudora Estella Hay	14
Maria Fernald Bosworth	15
Carrie Adaline Hildreth	16
Emma Eliza Hayward	17
Grace Rebecca Everett Mrs. Arthur G. Lewis.	18
Thomas Joseph Higgins	19
Florence Sherman Waite Mrs. G. Arthur Smith.	20
Lucy Reed Poland	21
Mary Gertrude Overend Mrs. Thomas F. Doon.	22
Mary Louise Taylor Mrs. Edward H. Whitney.	23
Addy Frances Yeaton	24
Netty Anna Starkey	25
Alice Gertrude Draper	26
Emma Susie Barrett	27
Edith Minetta Brown	28
Eva Leolan Truscott Mrs. Charles F. Davis.	29
Anna Pauline Cummings Mrs. M. Roy Sharpe.	30
Effie Blanche Draper Mrs. William L. Smith.	31
Alice Mary Day Mrs. William N. Stark.	32
Grace Lenora Geer Mrs. Grace G. Belknap.	33
Marietta Matthews	34
Catherine Pauline Mullany	35
Florence Selina Jenkins	36
Josephine Belle Matthews Mrs. Wilfred F. Daggett.	37
Clara Augusta Harrington	38
Mary Eliza Donaher Mrs. Maurice W. Quinn.	39
Kate Ainsworth Lincoln Mrs. Chester M. Fuller.	40
Mary Maud Donnelly	41
Svea Boson	42
Edna Augusta Collamore	43
Anna Jane Adelaide McQuaid	44
Edith Gertrude Carleton	45
Kate Beatrice Smith	46
Margaret Christina Kennedy	47
Mary Charlotte Moynihan	48
Mabel Disney	49
Mary Early	50
Frances Clare Mooney	51
Mary Gertrude Coffey	52
Gertrude Irene Meagher	53
Jessie Frances Harris	54

SUMMARY OF NUMBERS.

Number in the First Class,	10
Number in the Second Class,	17
Number in the Third Class,	27
Number in the Fourth Class,	14
Number in the Fifth Class,	10
Number in the Sixth Class,	12
Number in the Seventh Class,	14
Number in the Eighth Class,	20
Number in the Ninth Class,	16
Number in the Tenth Class,	17
Number in the Eleventh Class,	14
Number in the Twelfth Class,	10
Number in the Thirteenth Class,	21
Number in the Fourteenth Class,	8
Number in the Fifteenth Class,	16
Number in the Sixteenth Class,	22
Number in the Seventeenth Class,	14
Number in the Eighteenth Class,	10
Number in the Nineteenth Class,	16
Number in the Twentieth Class,	17
Number in the Twenty-first Class,	25
Number in the Twenty-second Class,	15
Number in the Twenty-third Class,	15
Number in the Twenty-fourth Class,	24
Number in the Twenty-fifth Class,	16
Number in the Twenty-sixth Class,	26
Number in the Twenty-seventh Class,	18
Number in the Twenty-eighth Class,	13
Number in the Twenty-ninth Class,	26
Number in the Thirtieth Class,	16
Number in the Thirty-first Class,	20
Number in the Thirty-second Class,	22

Number in the Thirty-third Class,	15
Number in the Thirty-fourth Class,	19
Number in the Thirty-fifth Class,	19
Number in the Thirty-sixth Class,	19
Number in the Thirty-seventh Class,	23
Number in the Thirty-eighth Class,	31
Number in the Thirty-ninth Class,	20
Number in the Fortieth Class,	37
Number in the Forty-first Class,	17
Number in the Forty-second Class,	34
Number in the Forty-third Class,	18
Number in the Forty-fourth Class,	37
Number in the Forty-fifth Class,	46
Number in the Forty-sixth Class,	62
Number in the Forty-seventh Class,	57
Number in the Forty-eighth Class,	38
Number in the Forty-ninth Class,	40
Number in the Fiftieth Class,	50
Number in the Fifty-first Class,	27
Number in the Fifty-second Class,	48
Number in the Fifty-third Class,	33
Number in the Fifty-fourth Class,	39
Total number of graduates,	1,270
Number of certificated students,	22
Admitted since 1874,	2,143

GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE NORMAL SCHOOL AT WORCESTER.

President,	JANE M. WHEELER,	35TH CLASS.
Vice-President,	MARY A. McAULIFFE,	38TH CLASS.
Secretary,	ARABELLA H. TUCKER,	1ST CLASS.
Treasurer,	THOMAS J. HIGGINS,	19TH CLASS.

Executive Committee.

CARRIE M. ADAMS,	3D CLASS.
ANNIE B. PARKER,	31ST CLASS.
GRACE BAKER MILTON,	40TH CLASS.
MARY E. LATCHFORD,	45TH CLASS.
MARGARET N. McCARTHY,	53D CLASS.

Treasurer of the Memorial Fund.

HATTIE S. PUTNAM,	6TH CLASS.

The thirtieth annual reunion will be held on Wednesday afternoon and evening, June 22, 1910, at the normal school. The business meeting will take place in the gymnasium at 6 o'clock. The supper will be served in the main hall at 7.

JOSEPH CHAUNCEY LYFORD, ... First Class.

Died in Worcester, July 25, 1909.

ELIZABETH BERNARD MCCOURT, ... Thirty-sixth Class.

Died in Worcester, Sept. 3, 1909.

HATTIE GERTRUDE FREEMAN, ... Forty-sixth Class.

Mrs. William F. Conant.

Died in Boston, Oct. 1, 1909.

JEANNETTE MARIA PUTNAM, ... Second Class.

Mrs. Edward E. Clark.

Died in Auburndale, Nov. 1, 1909.

MINNIE WILLIETTA SHERMAN, ... Third Class.

Died in Worcester, Feb. 12, 1910.

CARRIE LOUISE PAGE, ... Sixteenth Class.

Mrs. Edward S. Frary.

Died in Berlin, N. Y., March 11, 1910.

MARY AGNES FLYNN, ... Twenty-sixth Class.

Mrs. James H. Gannon.

Died in Worcester, April 7, 1910.

OWEN HENRY CONLIN, ...

Died in Worcester, April 28, 1910.

ELIZABETH EDWINA CHAPIN, ... Fourth Class.

Died in Arlington, May 29, 1910.

CLASS REUNIONS.

A prominent feature of this school is the frequency and regularity of the class gatherings that are held, and the special provision made here for their accommodation. The graduates maintain an active Graduates' Association, embracing practically all (now somewhat more than twelve hundred) who hold the diploma of the school, and their annual meeting in June never fails to bring together large numbers.

But this, though an occasion of unflagging interest, does not furnish sufficient opportunity for the social intercourse of classmates, or the expression of class spirit. So it has come about that a series of class reunions goes on throughout the entire year, making a distinctive feature of graduate life, and at the same time quickening the current of the school.

A suite of rooms in the main school building, consisting of a large reception-room, with dining-room and kitchen adjoining, has been set apart for this purpose, and the graduates have fitted up and furnished them to serve as club rooms for the Association. They are never used except by the graduates, who are urged to feel entirely at home in them. Each class as it comes to the tenth anniversary of its graduation celebrates the occasion by a gift to these rooms, which in this way have been attractively furnished. Thus each graduate feels a personal and vital interest in the rooms she has helped to furnish and beautify.

By previous arrangement of dates, every Saturday afternoon throughout the school year sees a gathering of graduates in these rooms, composed sometimes of a single class, more often of two or more classes, the members of which were pupils in the school at the same time. Saturday is a holiday with those who are teaching in the public schools, but is a regular school

day with us; so the reunion includes a visit to *alma mater,* with the opportunity to exchange greetings with the faculty, and to see the school. A constant feature of these occasions, and one which never lacks appreciation, is a supper prepared by a committee from the class appointed for that purpose at the preceding reunion. While this repast or some part of it may be ordered from a caterer, it is often prepared largely in the graduates' kitchen, and is always served in their own dining-room, which has a complete service of china, silverware and napery. Then follows an evening of social intercourse, which, in the case of the younger classes, often ends with dancing in the gymnasium. In this pleasant way the graduates keep in touch with the school, which they come to regard as a second home, feeling that a warm welcome always awaits them here; while at the same time their visits furnish the undergraduates with a constant object-lesson in friendly attachment to each other and loyalty to the school.

All the classes have fixed upon permanent dates, for their class reunions, as given below: —

First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Classes, October 15, 1910.
Eighth and Ninth Classes, February 18, 1911.
Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Fifteenth Classes, January 7, 1911.
Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Classes, February 4, 1911.
Twentieth and Twenty-first Classes, January 21, 1911.
Twenty-second and Twenty-third Classes, May 6, 1911.
Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Classes, October 8, 1910.
Twenty-sixth, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Classes, February 25, 1911.
Twenty-ninth Class, April 15, 1911.
Thirtieth and Thirty-first Classes, February 11, 1911.
Thirty-second and Thirty-third Classes, March 18, 1911.
Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Classes, April 29, 1911.
Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Classes, March 11, 1911.
Thirty-eighth Class, January 28, 1911.
Thirty-ninth Class, March 4, 1911.

Fortieth and Forty-first Classes, October 29, 1910.
Forty-second Class, January 14, 1911.
Forty-third Class, November 12, 1910.
Forty-fourth Class, October 22, 1910.
Forty-fifth Class, November 5, 1910.
Forty-sixth Class, December 3, 1910.
Forty-seventh Class, March 25, 1911.
Forty-eighth Class, October 1, 1910.
Forty-ninth Class, September 24, 1910.
Fiftieth Class, April 15, 1911.
Fifty-first Class, November 19, 1910.
Fifty-second Class, May 13, 1911.
Fifty-third Class, Dec. 10, 1910.
Fifty-fourth Class, Dec. 17, 1910.

GIFTS OF THE GRADUATING CLASSES.

FIRST CLASS, ... Apollo. (Bust.)
SECOND CLASS, . Angel Boys from Raphael's "Sistine Madonna." (Photograph.)
THIRD CLASS, . . . Guido's "Aurora." (Photograph.)
FOURTH CLASS, . . . Colosseum at Rome. (Photograph.)
FIFTH CLASS, ... Julius Cæsar. (Bust.)
SIXTH CLASS, ... John Locke. (Bust.)
SEVENTH CLASS, ... Pestalozzi. (Bust.)
EIGHTH CLASS, . . Ralph Waldo Emerson. (French's Bust.)
NINTH CLASS, . . . "An Old Monarch," by Rosa Bonheur. (Engraving.)
TENTH CLASS, . . . Pyramids and Sphinx. (Photograph.)
ELEVENTH CLASS, . . Titian's "Flora." (Photograph.)
TWELFTH CLASS, . Michelangelo's "Three Fates." (Photograph.)
THIRTEENTH CLASS, ... Lincoln. (Volk's Bust.)
FOURTEENTH CLASS, . . Webster. (Photograph by Hawes.)
FIFTEENTH CLASS, . . . Millet's "Spinner." (Etching.)
SIXTEENTH CLASS, ... Franklin. (Houdon's Bust.)
SEVENTEENTH CLASS, . . . The Matterhorn. (Photograph.)
EIGHTEENTH CLASS, . . The Chandos Portrait of Shakespeare. (Flameng's Etching.)
NINETEENTH CLASS, Sappho (so called), from Herculaneum. (Bust.)
TWENTIETH CLASS, . . . Tiger. (Photograph from life.)
TWENTY-FIRST CLASS, . Part of Parthenon Frieze. (Plaster Cast.)
TWENTY-SECOND CLASS, . . . Rousseau. (Houdon's Bust.)
TWENTY-THIRD CLASS, Stuart's Washington. (Photograph by Hawes.)
TWENTY-FOURTH CLASS, . . "Around the Lake," by Corot. (Photograph by Braun.)
TWENTY-FIFTH CLASS, . . Marine View, "Off the English Coast." (Photograph.)
TWENTY-SIXTH CLASS, . Cathedral at Amiens. (Carbon Print.)

TWENTY-SEVENTH CLASS, . . . Decorated French Vase. (Choisy-le-Roi ware.)
TWENTY-EIGHTH CLASS, Capital (original size) from the Parthenon. (Plaster Cast.)
TWENTY-NINTH CLASS, . . . Millet's "Shepherdess." (Photograph by Braun.)
THIRTIETH CLASS, . Water-Nymph, Goujon. (Plaster Cast.)
THIRTY-FIRST CLASS, . Water-Nymph, Goujon. (Plaster Cast.)
THIRTY-SECOND CLASS, Decorated English Vase. (Wedgwood ware.)
THIRTY-THIRD CLASS, Nike (Victory) of Samothrace. (Plaster Cast.)
THIRTY-FOURTH CLASS, . . . Ruysdael's "Windmill." (Photograph by Braun.)
THIRTY-FIFTH CLASS, . . . Turner's "Fighting Temeraire." (Photograph by Braun.)
THIRTY-SIXTH CLASS, . . Henry D. Thoreau. (Ricketson's Bust.)
THIRTY-SEVENTH CLASS, . . Sir Edwin Landseer's "Lion." (Carbon Photograph.)
THIRTY-EIGHTH CLASS, Lorenzo de' Medici. Cast (reduced) of Statue by Michelangelo.
THIRTY-NINTH CLASS, "Daniel's Answer to the King." (Lithograph by Pratt of the Original Painting by Briton Rivière.)
FORTIETH CLASS, "In a Welsh Valley." (Etching by Chauvel, after Painting by B. W. Leader.)
FORTY-FIRST CLASS, Moses. Cast (reduced) of Statue by Michelangelo.
FORTY-SECOND CLASS, . Cast of the Amazon in the Berlin Museum (Attributed to Polykleitos.)
FORTY-THIRD CLASS, Arthur, King of England. Carbon Photograph from the Bronze Statue (16th century) in the Franciscan Church, Innsbruck.
FORTY-FOURTH CLASS, "A Spanish Admiral" (Braun Photograph), Velasquez.
FORTY-FIFTH CLASS, Two Casts from Assyrian Bas-Reliefs in the British Museum.
FORTY-SIXTH CLASS, Large framed Photograph of "The Shaw Memorial," by Augustus Saint Gaudens.
FORTY-SEVENTH CLASS, Jeanne d'Arc at Domrémy. Henri M. A. Chapu. (Plaster Cast.)
FORTY-EIGHTH CLASS, Full-length, Life-size Cast of Donatello's Statue of Saint George.
FORTY-NINTH CLASS, . . Minerva Giustiniani. (Plaster Cast.)

ANNIVERSARY ADDRESSES HAVE BEEN GIVEN BY THE FOLLOWING PERSONS.

In 1877, by William T. Harris, LL.D., of St. Louis.
In 1878, by Rev. Thomas Hill, D.D., of Portland, Me.
In 1879, by Alexander H. Rice, LL.D., of Boston.
In 1880, by Mrs. Julia Ward Howe of Boston.
In 1881, by Rev. Francis Tiffany of West Newton.
In 1882, by Hon. James W. Patterson, LL.D., of Hanover, N. H.
In 1883, by Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney of Boston.
In 1884, by Prof. G. Stanley Hall, Ph.D., of Baltimore.
In 1885, by Prof. Albert Harkness, LL.D., of Providence, R. I.
In 1886, by Charles Dudley Warner of Hartford, Conn.
In 1887, by Edward S. Morse, Ph.D., of Salem.
In 1888, by John Fiske, LL.B., of Cambridge.
In 1889, by Francis A. Walker, LL.D., of Boston.
In 1890, by Mrs. Alice Freeman Palmer, Ph.D., of Cambridge.
In 1891, by Rev. E. B. Andrews, D.D., of Providence, R. I.
In 1892, by Rev. Charles M. Lamson, D.D., of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
In 1893, by G. Stanley Hall, LL.D., of Worcester.
In 1894, by Hon. Frank A. Hill, Litt.D., of Cambridge.
In 1895, by Thomas C. Mendenhall, LL.D., of Worcester.
In 1896, by Edward M. Hartwell, M.D., of Boston.
In 1897, by Mrs. Helen Bigelow Merriman of Worcester.
In 1898, by Mrs. Kate Gannett Wells of Boston.
In 1899, by Prof. Josiah Royce, Ph.D., of Cambridge.
In 1900, by Prof. George H. Palmer, LL.D., of Cambridge.
In 1901, by Rev. Elmer H. Capen, D.D., President of Tufts College.
In 1902, by Edmund A. Engler, LL.D., of Worcester.
In 1903, by Right Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, D.D., of Springfield.
In 1904, by Hon. George H. Martin, A.M., of Boston.
In 1905, by Prof. Clifton F. Hodge, Ph.D., of Worcester.
In 1906, by Rev. Charles G. Ames, D.D., of Boston.
In 1907, by Rev. Edward H. Hall, D.D., of Cambridge.
In 1908, by Dr. Charles A. Eastman, of Amherst.
In 1909, by Dr. G. Stanley Hall of Worcester.

INDEX.

A.

PAGE

Absence, leave of, ... 36
Addresses, anniversary, ... 93
Admission, conditions of, ... 12
Age of candidates for admission, ... 12
Agents for the State Board of Education. 3
Aim and purpose of the school, ... 12
Apprenticeship, ... 29
Association of graduates, ... 86

B.

Board of education, State, names of, ... 3
Board and rooms, ... 28
Botany, ... 21

C.

Calendar, ... 4, 5
Character, certificate of, ... 12
Chemistry, ... 19
College graduates, special course for, ... 17
Commissioners, State Board of Education, ... 3
Communications, how to address, ... 5
Course of study, ... 16

D.

Deaths of graduates, ... 87
Dormitory (Stoddard Terrace), ... 28

E.

Employment of graduates, ... 33
Examinations for entrance, ... 5, 13

G.

Garden, school, ... 22
General facilities, ... 36
Geography, ... 20
Gifts of graduating classes, ... 91
Graduates' Association, ... 86
Graduates, names of, ... 39

H.

PAGE
Harvard scholarships, ... 36
Health, ... 35
Health, certificate of, ... 12
History, ... 25
History of Education, ... 19
Holidays, ... 5
Hygiene, ... 23

I.

Incidental advantages, ... 36
Index of graduates, ... 39

J.

Janitor, ... 6

K.

Kindergarten course, ... 17

L.

Language, ... 24
Library, antiquarian, ... 36
public, ... 36
school, ... 33
Lunch-room, ... 34

M.

Manual arts, ... 26
Mathematics, ... 26
Memorial fund, treasurer, ... 86
Memorial Hospital, practice in, ... 31
Mineralogy, ... 24
Music, ... 27

N.

Nature study, ... 23
Natural History Society, ... 36

O.

Obituary notices, ... 87

P.

	PAGE
Pedagogy,	18
Physical training,	28
Physics,	20
Platform exercise,	29
Practice in special schools,	31
Practice school,	32
Psychology, child,	18
educational,	17
advanced educational,	18
Purpose of school,	12

R.

Railroad fares,	37
Requirements for admission,	12
Reunion, graduates,	86
Reunions, class,	88
Rooms,	28

S.

School, strictly professional.	12
Secretaries of classes,	83
Sessions of the school,	5
Special students,	17
State aid,	35
Stoddard Terrace,	28
Students, names of,	7
Studies,	16
Summary of numbers,	11, 84
Superintendents, notice to,	37

T.

Teachers, names of,	6
Text-books,	35
Treasurer of the State Board of Education,	3
Training school, practice in,	31
Tuition, terms of,	12

V.

Vacations,	5

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS.

Main building and gymnasium,	Frontispiece.
Principal's house and Stoddard Terrace,	Facing page 28
Main hall (east end),	" " 12
Room for plant study,	" " 33
Laboratory for chemistry,	" " 39

MAIN BUILDING AND GYMNASIUM.

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

AT WORCESTER.

CATALOGUE AND CIRCULAR,

Thirty-seventh Year, 1911.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1911.

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Established in 1837.

Ex Officio.

His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS.
His Honor LOUIS A. FROTHINGHAM.

By Appointment.

FREDERICK P. FISH,	Brookline,	1913.
FREDERICK W. HAMILTON,	Medford,	1913.
Mrs. ELLA LYMAN CABOT,	Boston,	1913.
CLINTON Q. RICHMOND,	North Adams,	1912.
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD,	Newton,	1912.
SIMEON B. CHASE,	Fall River,	1912.
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,	Brookline,	1914.
PAUL H. HANUS,	Cambridge,	1914.
LEVI L. CONANT,	Worcester,	1914.

FREDERICK P. FISH, *Chairman.*

Commissioner of Education.

Dr. DAVID SNEDDEN,	Ford Building, Boston.

Deputy Commissioners.

WILLIAM ORR,	Ford Building, Boston.
CHARLES A. PROSSER,	Ford Building, Boston.

Treasurer.

GEORGE H. MARTIN,	Ford Building, Boston.

Agents.

JOHN T. PRINCE,	West Newton.
JAMES W. MACDONALD,	Stoneham.
JULIUS E. WARREN,	Worcester.
CHARLES R. ALLEN,	Boston.
FRANK WALDO,	Boston.

Calendar.

School Days are marked by Full-face Figures; Vacations and Holidays by Light-face Figures.

1911.

JULY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

AUGUST.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--

SEPTEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OCTOBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--

NOVEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	--	--

DECEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

1912.

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	--	--

MARCH.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--

MAY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--

JUNE.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	--	--	--	--	--	--

THE CALENDAR.

(See opposite page.)

1911.

June 22 and 23, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.
September 5 and 6, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination.
September 7, Thursday,	School year begins.
October 12,	Columbus Day.
November 29 to December 5,	Thanksgiving recess.
December 22 to January 2,	Christmas recess.

1912.

January 27, Saturday,	First term ends.
January 30, Tuesday,	Second term begins.
February 22, Thursday,	Washington's birthday.
April 6 to April 15,	Mid-term recess.
April 19, Wednesday,	Patriot's Day.
May 30, Thursday,	Memorial Day.
June 18, Tuesday,	Public graduation.
June 19, Wednesday,	Graduates' reunion.
June 20 and 21, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.
Midsummer vacation, eleven weeks.	
September 10 and 11, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination
September 12, Thursday,	School year begins.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Examinations for admission to the school are held twice a year, immediately following the close of the spring term and immediately preceding the opening of the fall term; private examinations in term time cannot be given.

Exercises of graduation occur once a year only — on the last day of the spring term — and are always open to the public.

There is no session of the school on Monday. On other days the hours are from nine o'clock to half-past three, with an intermission of an hour at noon.

Communications may be addressed to the principal, 1 Normal Street (telephone 1983–1).

The school telephone is 3940.

INSTRUCTORS.

FRANCIS RANSOM LANE, A.B. (Dart.), M.A. (Lafayette), M.D. (G. W. Univ.), PRINCIPAL, . . . 1 Normal Street.
Theory and Art of Teaching.

Miss REBECCA JONES, ... 5 Green Lane.
Elementary Methods, Supervision of Apprentices.

Miss ARABELLA H. TUCKER, ... 554 Pleasant Street.
Nature Study, Penmanship.

Miss ANNA P. SMITH (LIBRARIAN), ... 562 Pleasant Street.
Mathematics, Supervision of Apprentices.

Miss AMY L. BOYDEN, . . . Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Teacher of Primary Class, Elementary Methods.

Miss HENRIETTA A. MURRAY, ... 78 Jacques Avenue.
Gymnastics, School Games.

HORACE G. BROWN, A.B. (Williams), . . . 4 Genoa Street.
History and Civics.

EDWARD L. SUMNER, ... 15 Chatham Place.
Choral Singing.

LEE RUSSELL, B.Sc. (Worcester), ... 11 Green Lane.
Elementary Science, Supervision of Apprentices.

ROBERT M. BROWN, A.B. (Brown), A.M. (Harv.), . 29 William Street.
Mathematics, Physics, Geography.

J. MACE ANDRESS, A.B. (Mich. S. N. Coll.), Ph.M. (U. of Chicago), A.M. (Harv.), ... 199 May Street.
School Hygiene, Psychology.

Miss HELEN M. KING, ... 11 Montague Street.
Drawing and Manual Arts.

Miss WILHELMINA BALDWIN, . . 201 Clarendon Street, Boston.
Music.

Miss SARAH L. BAKER, . . . Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
English.

Miss CORINNE BROWN, . . . Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Kindergarten.

Miss MARY A. CHARTERIS, M.D., . . . 167 Pleasant Street.
Physical Examiner.

JOHN P. JOHNSON (JANITOR), ... 1 Frank Street.

FRONT OF ASSEMBLY HALL.

State Normal School at Worcester.

AIM AND PURPOSE OF THE SCHOOL.

The Board of Education, by a vote passed May 6, 1880, stated the design of the school and the course of studies for the State normal schools as follows: —

The design of the normal school is strictly professional; that is, to prepare in the best possible manner the pupils for the work of organizing, governing and teaching the public schools of the Commonwealth.

To this end there must be the most thorough knowledge: first, of the branches of learning required to be taught in the schools; second, of the best methods of teaching these branches; and third, of right mental training.

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION.

Candidates for admission to any one of the normal schools must have attained the age of seventeen years complete if young men, and sixteen years if young women, and must have shown upon physical examination that they are free from any disease or infirmity which would unfit them for the office of teacher.

They must present a certificate of good moral character, give evidence of good intellectual capacity, be graduates of a high school whose courses of study have been approved by the Board of Education, or they must have received, to the satisfaction of the principal of the school, *the equivalent of a good high school education.* Candidates must also declare their intention to complete the course of study in the school and afterwards to teach in the public schools of Massachusetts.

Tuition is free to residents of Massachusetts, but each non-resident pupil is required to pay a tuition fee of $25 at the beginning of each half-yearly session.

THE EXAMINATION.

IMPORTANT NOTICE. — *Special attention is invited to the following vote of the State Board of Education, passed on May 2, 1907:* —

Candidates from high schools which are on the certificate list of the New England College Entrance Examination Board may be admitted to any of the State normal schools without examination in any subject required for admission in which they have attained a standing of B, or 80 per cent., as certified by the principal of the school.

The examination will embrace the following groups: —

I. **Languages.** — (*a*) English, with its grammar and literature, and (*b*) either Latin or French.

II. **Mathematics.** — (*a*) The elements of algebra and (*b*) the elements of plane geometry.

III. **History and Geography.** — The history and civil government of Massachusetts and the United States, with related geography and so much of English history as is directly contributory to a knowledge of United States history.

IV. **Sciences.** — (*a*) Physiology and hygiene, and (*b* and *c*) any two of the following: physics, chemistry, physical geography and botany, provided one of the two selected is either physics or chemistry.

V. **Drawing and Music.** — (*a*) Elementary, mechanical and free-hand drawing, with any one of the topics, — form, color and arrangement; and (*b*) musical notation, with ability to sing, if practicable.

I. — LANGUAGES.

(*a*) ENGLISH. — The subjects of the examination will be the same as those generally agreed upon by the colleges and high technical schools of New England.

The books for study in 1911 are: Shakespeare's *Macbeth;* Milton's *L'Allegro;* Burke's *Speech on Conciliation with America,* or *Washington's Farewell Address* and *Webster's First Bunker Hill Oration;* Macaulay's *Life of Johnson,* or Carlyle's *Essay on Burns.*

The purpose of the examination is to discover, (1) whether the student has acquired a good habit of study, (2) whether he has formed any standards of literary judgment, (3) whether he has become discerning of literary merit, and (4) what acquaintance he has with standard English and American writers.

The examination will take such a form that students who have followed other than the prescribed lines of reading may be able to satisfy the examiners on the above points.

In addition, the candidate may be required to answer questions involving the essentials of English grammar, and questions on the leading facts in those periods of English literary history to which the prescribed works belong.

(*b*) *One* only of the two languages, *Latin* and *French*. The translation at sight of simple prose, with questions on the usual forms and ordinary constructions of the language.

II. — Mathematics.

(*a*) The elements of algebra through affected quadratic equations.

(*b*) The elements of plane geometry, including original work, both with theorems and problems.

III. — United States History.

The examination calls for a knowledge of the history and civil government of Massachusetts and the United States.

IV. — Sciences.

(*a*) *Physiology and Hygiene.* — The elementary facts of anatomy, the general functions of the various organs, the more obvious rules of health, and the effects of alcoholic drinks, narcotics and stimulants upon those addicted to their use.

(*b*) and (*c*) Any two of the following sciences, — physics, chemistry, botany, physical geography, — provided one of the two is either physics or chemistry. The elementary principles of these subjects, so far as they may be presented in the courses usually devoted to them in good high schools.

V. — Drawing and Music.

(*a*) *Drawing.* — Mechanical and freehand drawing, enough to enable the candidate to draw a simple object, like a box or a pyramid or a cylinder, with plan and elevation to scale, and to make a freehand

sketch of the same in perspective. Also, any one of the three topics, — form, color and arrangement.

(*b*) *Music.* — Such elementary facts as an instructor should know in teaching singing in the schools, including major and minor keys, simple two, three, four and six part measures, the fractional divisions of the pulse or beat, the chromatic scale, the right use of the foregoing elements in practice, and the translation in musical notation of simple melodies or of time phrases sung or played.

It may be said in general, that, if the ordinary work of a good statutory high school, as defined by section 2, chapter 496 of the Acts of 1898, is well done, a student should be able to meet the requirements of these examinations.

The importance of a good record in the high school cannot be overestimated. The stronger the evidences of character, scholarship and promise, of whatever kind, he brings from his school and his teachers, especially from schools of high reputation and from teachers of good judgment and fearless expression, the greater confidence he may have in guarding himself against the contingencies of an examination and of satisfying the examiners of his fitness.

Reasonable allowance in equivalents will be made in case the candidate, for satisfactory reasons, has not taken a study named for examination.

The following approximate time allowances will indicate the brevity of the papers that may be set for examination: —

I. Languages, two hours.
II. Mathematics, two hours.
III. History and Geography, one hour.
IV. Sciences, two hours.
V. Drawing and Music, one hour.

Oral Examination.

The candidate may be questioned orally either upon some of the foregoing subjects or upon matters of common interest to him and the school, at the discretion of the examiners.

The examinations are held at the main building, beginning at 9 A.M.; and lunch should be brought each day, on account of the distance of the school from the centre of the city.

Private examinations cannot be given.

COURSES OF STUDY.

The Regular Course.

The general course of study for two years shall comprise the following subjects: —

Psychology, history of education, principles of education, methods of instruction and discipline, school organization, school laws of Massachusetts, methods of teaching the following subjects: —

1. English, — reading, language, rhetoric, composition, literature, history.
2. Mathematics, — arithmetic, algebra, geometry.
3. Science, — elementary physics and chemistry, geography, physiology, study of minerals, plants and animals.
4. Drawing, vocal music, physical culture, manual training.

Observation and practice in the training school, and observation in other public schools.

The above is an enumeration of the studies; their order in the course and the relative emphasis placed upon each are determined by the principal of each school, with the approval of the Commissioner of Education.

It also needs to be stated that, while the foregoing list of subjects marks out the field covered in the school curriculum, it gives no adequate idea of the actual work done. It is made a special aim to seize every opportunity to give the pupils the benefit of whatever tends to fit them for the work of teaching. The spirit of this endeavor pervades the whole school. It influences the mode and character of most of the exercises, and imparts to the whole work a tone and zest difficult to describe, but which determines whatever of distinctive character the normal school possesses.

In addition to the study of the theory of teaching, outlined above, a full year is given to practice in the schools of Worcester. This makes the regular course three years in length. Some

students, however, who have taught successfully for a school year, may have the practice apprentice work, as outlined on page 13, remitted.

Elementary Course of Study for Two Years.

The elementary course of study is designed primarily for those who aim to teach in the first six grades of the public schools. It comprises substantially the following subjects: —

I. The study of the educational values of the following subjects and of the principles and methods of teaching them: —

(*a*) English, — reading, oral and written composition, grammar, English and American literature.

(*b*) Mathematics, arithmetic.

(*c*) History, — history and civics.

(*d*) Science, — elementary science, geography, physiology and hygiene.

(*e*) Drawing, vocal music, physical training, manual training.

II. (*a*) The study of psychology, for the principles of education; the study of the application of these principles in school organization, school government and in the art of teaching; the history of education; the school laws of Massachusetts.

(*b*) Observation and practice.

The time required for the completion of this course depends upon the student. In many cases more than two years are required. A diploma is given when the course is satisfactorily completed.

Special Course for College Graduates.

Students holding the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science may, after passing the regular entrance examinations, enter at once upon a year's course in the principles and methods of teaching, to be followed by a six months' apprenticeship in the public schools of Worcester, under conditions highly favorable to the acquisition of practical skill in teaching, whether in grammar or high schools.

A One Year's Course for Experienced Teachers.

Teachers of successful experience in teaching, who bring satisfactory testimonials of maturity, good scholarship and of aptness to teach, may select a course, approved by the principal, which may be completed in one year, and when such a course is successfully completed they shall receive a certificate for the same.

Kindergarten Course.

The school now offers an opportunity for those who desire to prepare themselves as kindergarten teachers. The requirements for admission are the same as for the general course, and, in addition, the ability to sing and play. The course includes, in the first year, the professional studies of the junior class, English, drawing and music; the second year is mainly devoted to actual teaching and to study of the theory and practice of the kindergarten.

APPRENTICESHIP. — PRACTICE TEACHING.

Practice teaching takes the form of an apprenticeship at teaching in the public schools of the city. As Worcester has a population of about one hundred and forty thousand, and employs over six hundred teachers in its public schools, the field thus furnished for practice is ample.

Throughout the entire first year and during the first half of the second year of attendance at the normal school, students are permitted, through the courtesy of the public school authorities of the city, to spend two hours a week in visiting schools. These visits are arranged for beforehand with selected public school teachers, so that the students may receive the greatest benefit from them, and, as a rule, no more than ten students at a time visit any one room. They thus see the ordinary working of the school, free from any of the elements of an exhibition. The students make written reports to the normal school supervisors on their observations, and these are later discussed in class.

After this preparation students are ready to take an active,

though subordinate part in school management; and in the latter half of their second year they serve, without pay, as apprentices to the regular teachers. Each appointment is for about six weeks of four school days each, and there are three appointments during each half-year, beginning with the primary grades and ending with the grammar grades. Thus each student acquires an intimate knowledge of the whole range of the public schools below the high school.

On the part of the normal school, three of the staff, acting as supervisors, spend a considerable portion of their time in visiting apprentices. By observing teaching, examining written work, looking over lesson-plans and consulting with both apprentice and teacher, a good idea of the needs and progress of the apprentice is obtained, and suggestions and criticism are freely offered. The apprentice keeps a diary, which is given each week to a supervisor.

On Saturday, which is a school day at the normal school, the apprentice class is in attendance, and meets there each supervisor, who makes such general criticisms, explanations and suggestions as may have interest for, and application to the whole class. The rest of the time on Saturday the apprentice spends in preparing for her work, — consulting books and teachers, gathering material, and comparing notes and exchanging views with her classmates. This intercourse with each other brings the experience of the whole class before every member, and methods, devices and expedients are passed through a sort of clearing-house, where each may select what seems to her of value.

For those students who possess the requisite maturity and scholarship, assignments as apprentices in any of the three high schools of the city are made, where they are given such part in the instruction as they are able to undertake, and where they may receive training and practice not afforded by grammar schools. This enables the normal school authorities to offer a special course of a year and a half for college graduates, — a year of professional study and a half-year of apprenticeship, — with the entire school system of the city at their disposal.

In addition to the facilities for practice already described, the

normal school has valuable privileges in two special schools, — the Washburn Memorial Hospital and the Worcester County Training School in Oakdale, a few miles from the city. At the Memorial Hospital there are often children who are detained there during convalescence, or who are undergoing long courses of treatment which would not interfere with their power of doing some kinds of school work if the conditions were properly controlled. To give these children some intellectual occupation and interest is, indeed, sometimes, to assist in their cure. For such the authorities at the hospital have arranged a schoolroom, and the normal school sends regularly two experienced apprentices, who conduct classes and give individual instruction. Since the children are of all ages and stages of advancement, the school becomes of necessity an ungraded one, and from its very nature presents exceptional conditions and children. The apprentice therefore receives training in a direction not permitted by her other work, and resource, adaptability, tact and teaching skill are developed in a way that supplements the regular training.

At the Training School the apprentice is received on the same terms as in the public schools of the city. She is under the direction of the superintendent and in the immediate charge of the teacher employed there. The difference, as may be inferred, is in having a class of boys to deal with who are exceptional in many ways. The experience of the apprentice in this school gives her good training in the exercise of her art, and special training in the management of a class of exceptional pupils.

In addition to the books in the reference library of the normal school, which are lent to the apprentices on the same terms as to the other pupils, there is a large and constantly increasing collection of material which is especially for the use of the apprentices. This comprises: (*a*) a special line of books useful in teaching, such as books on methods and devices, supplementary readers, collections of fairy tales and fables, historical stories, books on nature and nature study, and collections of music suitable for teaching rote-songs; (*b*) several hundred

wall charts, illustrating natural history, the natural sciences, arts and manufactures, geography and methods of teaching such subjects as reading, writing and drawing; (*c*) about seven hundred pictures of birds and animals of all countries, mounted on cards, and large enough to be seen by a whole class; (*d*) collections of native animals, birds, insects, plants, woods, minerals, rocks, fossils and local manufactures; (*e*) maps, including political, topographical, relief models, outline blackboard stencils, outline maps on blackboard cloth, historical maps to illustrate the periods of discovery and of territorial growth, maps of campaigns and battles, and many others of special nature; (*f*) a collection of pictures of places of historic interest, of portraits of celebrated men and women, of types of fine architecture, painting and sculpture. Besides these collections, the school owns three duplicating machines, which the pupils are taught to use, and which enable the apprentices to print any number of copies of maps, drawings or notes on any subject of study, for the use of their pupils. All these things are made available by a card catalogue.

PRACTICE SCHOOL.

It is hoped within the coming year to supplement the apprenticeship system with the advantages of a practice school, in which the conditions of instruction shall be under such control as will bring the greatest practical benefit to the students of the normal school.

THE PLATFORM EXERCISE.—ORAL EXPRESSION.

This exercise consists chiefly of speaking for a few minutes, with or without notes, to the assembled school from the platform of the main hall. The range of topics is unlimited, and the choice in each case rests wholly with the student who gives the exercise.

It is quite significant that, notwithstanding its obviously trying character, the platform exercise is and has always been one of the two or three most valued that the school offers. Its

popularity with the students grows with their growing maturity throughout the three years' course, and really culminates only when the graduates look back upon the exercise in after years. Their explicit testimony to this is unequivocal and almost unanimous.

The most striking evidence that this discipline accomplishes in a good degree the purpose for which it is maintained is afforded by the fact that each class in the school shows a distinct gain in precision, ease and effectiveness of speech over the class next below it; the seniors always taking the lead, and the pupils in their first term following at a long distance behind.

THE LIBRARY.

One of the most valuable qualifications of a teacher is an alert mind, in touch with the world of books and alive with interest in the important events of the day. The possession of the reading habit, combined with discriminating judgment and taste, is most desirable for every teacher. No pains are spared to make all conditions favorable for cultivation in this direction. Books, magazines and newspapers are not only made easily accessible, but they are constantly brought to the attention of the school as a whole by talks from teachers, by references in class work and by interviews with individual students.

Books are constantly added to the reference library, which consists of about eight thousand carefully selected volumes. The "new book table," where the accessions are first placed, is a most inviting place for any reader. Magazines and newspapers are abundantly supplied in an attractive reading room always open to the school. Here the card catalogue is placed, and a bulletin board where clippings are posted. Talks on books and reading are frequently given by the members of the faculty and by speakers invited to come to the school for this purpose. Many of the books given out in classes as text-books are of such a character as to deserve for them a place on the shelves of the reference library also. The superior character of books used in classes in professional subjects, in history, literature, hygiene

and other fields makes the future teacher familiar with the best books.

Training in the right reading of good newspapers is also persistently carried on through a committee of students, which is also organized as a clipping bureau.

Each student has practice in library work, acting as librarian of a collection of books. The whole reference library is taken care of in this way by members of the school, who work under the instruction and direction of one of the teachers. In this way students learn how to safeguard books in their own schools later, when as teachers they become responsible for school libraries, or for books lent by public libraries for the home reading of children.

Text-books are given out, recorded and finally collected at the end of the term by "class librarians." In this and in other ways methods are used capable of modification to meet the needs of the student when she becomes a teacher.

STODDARD TERRACE.

This building is a dormitory, built on the cottage plan, for the accommodation of about thirty girls. It is heated by steam and lighted by electricity, has a comfortable parlor and an attractive music room, and is, in every way, a convenient and satisfactory school home.

Here are all the necessary appliances for cooking and a spacious dining room. The price for board, fixed for all the normal schools in the State, is $160 for the school year, payable in advance, $40 in September, $40 on November 15, $40 on February 1, and $40 on April 15.

The house is in charge of a matron. Pupils whose homes are not in Worcester are advised to live at the dormitory.

LUNCH ROOM.

This year pupils and teachers have been glad to avail themselves of the opportunity to get their mid-day meal at Stoddard Terrace, where a substantial luncheon is furnished them. Rooms

PRINCIPAL'S HOUSE AND DORMITORY (STODDARD TERRACE).

have been fitted up for this purpose, and on the days of largest attendance seventy-five or more persons assembled in them.

The rest of the pupils eat the lunch they have brought from home in the school lunch room. Here a hot closet makes it possible to warm food or drink, as desired, and boiling water is supplied for the making of cocoa.

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Hygiene.

No pupil is allowed to enter the school who is not able to pass a physical examination, and no pupil is allowed to remain whose physical condition is not thought equal to the demands of the school work. Special efforts are made to counteract any tendency to overwork, over-excitement or hurry. No recitations or study periods are longer than forty minutes, and during the ample and frequent intervals of relaxation school work is completely put aside.

Systematic instruction is given in the elementary and fundamental facts of anatomy, physiology and hygiene. The physical life of the child is regarded as a subject of great importance. Under this subject such topics as growth, ventilation, food, fatigue, eyestrain, dental hygiene, adenoids, etc., are studied in relation to the physical and mental development of the school child. Some instruction is given relative to the aims and methods of teaching hygiene in the public schools.

The personal hygiene talks aim to connect very closely with the students' lives, to conform to what their habits show they need to be taught.

Every pupil is required to take the regular courses in physical training.

The purpose of the department is to aid the student in forming good physical habits, to increase his endurance and physical efficiency, to train him to become a serviceable worker in the school and on the playground.

The outdoor work includes relay races, jump rope and hoop work, stilts and the usual plays and games of children, besides

ice and field hockey, cricket, scrub, tennis, playground dances, etc.

Interclass matches at cricket, volley ball, battle ball, etc., are held; game days, May-pole dances and folk-dance exhibits are given.

The School Garden.

In furtherance of the courses in nature study and manual training the pupils maintain a school garden. Although the area is not large, yet by division of labor every pupil comes to have some first-hand knowledge of plants and some skill in caring for them.

They raise the common vegetables and flowers, — the things they will find best adapted for the gardens they will some day supervise as teachers. Their attention is directed to the possibilities of gardening even in the thickly settled portions of the city, and they are encouraged to plant seeds at home.

During the winter months window boxes in the various rooms of the school building furnish opportunity for indoor gardening.

Employment of Graduates.

The location of the graduates in schools of their own is accomplished almost wholly through the agency of this school. Of last year's class, all who have desired have schools of their own. One or two prefer to work as substitutes in the Worcester schools rather than to accept a country school position and one of the men has entered Harvard. Many members of a senior class receive offers of positions before the close of the school year from superintendents who visit the school for the purpose of securing teachers to fill impending vacancies.

The school keeps in touch with the recent graduates and has on file a record of their work since graduation. From this list recommendations are made to superintendents who are in search of teachers of experience. Every year circulars seeking information concerning their present positions are sent to those graduates who are not teaching under a permanent system of advancement, as in most city schools. Thus most graduates of

the school obtain their first charges, and many receive one or more offers of advancement at a later time, through the mediation of the school.

Scholarships at Harvard.

There are four scholarships in the scientific school of Harvard University for the benefit of graduates of the State normal schools. The annual value of each of these scholarships is $150, which is the price of tuition, so that the holder of the scholarship gets his tuition free.

The incumbents are originally appointed for one year, on the recommendation of the principals of the schools from which they have been severally graduated. These appointments may be annually renewed, on the recommendation of the faculty of the scientific school.

Leave of Absence. — It is often the case that, through weak health or stress of circumstances, pupils may be obliged to miss one, two, three or more terms. It is in the interest of such that the course need not be pursued uninterruptedly to the end. Students may, and often do, obtain leave of absence to teach or to rest, and resume their work afterwards. This divides but does not shorten their course of study.

State Aid.

The Commonwealth has regularly appropriated several hundred dollars a year to each of its normal schools, to be divided among such pupils as are most needy and deserving. This school receives its proper share of such funds, and is able to render assistance to a number of students each year. Aid is not furnished during the first term of attendance. Applications for this aid are to be made to the principal, in writing, and must be accompanied by such evidence as shall satisfy him that the applicant needs the aid.

The State also gives the use of all the text-books required in the course, as well as free access to an ample and well-selected library of reference and general literature.

Incidental Advantages.

Important facilities for general improvement are offered to pupils in the libraries, institutions and other means of culture in which Worcester is rich.

The extensive and well-arranged museum of the Worcester Natural History Society is open for inspection, and specimens in all departments can be borrowed by teachers and students, and taken to the school for purposes of study and illustration.

The hall of the American Antiquarian Society contains a notably rich store of interesting exhibits, and the library includes a rare treasury of books pertaining to American history.

The free public library stands high among the institutions of the kind in this country, for the effective relationship existing between it and the schools. Its large and well-endowed reference library, its well-filled circulating department, its reading rooms, supplied with the leading domestic and foreign papers and periodicals, afford exceptional opportunities to the schools. Special facilities are offered to teachers and pupils, and the librarian is unsparing in his efforts to render every aid in the choice and use of books or in any way in which he can assist the reader.

The Worcester Art Museum is to be added to the foregoing list.

Railroad Fares. — The many lines of railroad and trolley cars centering in Worcester afford easy communication with the neighboring towns and villages. Season tickets or mileage tickets are issued by the railroads to pupils of the normal school at greatly reduced rates, and the daily sessions of the school are so arranged as to accommodate those who wish to come and go by the cars.

TO SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Every year, in the months of April and May, our senior class is approaching the time of its graduation in June. The class usually includes from forty to fifty members, mostly young women, about twenty-two years of age. These students, after

having graduated from high school, have spent three years in special study and practice, under our instruction and supervision, to fit themselves to teach in the public schools of this Commonwealth. All of them have given, *in the schoolroom,* good evidence of ability to teach. Their apprenticeship in carefully selected public schools of this city has afforded opportunity not only to acquire good methods of teaching, but also to gain considerable command of the art of school management and discipline. They are therefore capable of taking at once positions of some responsibility. Of course there are differences among them, — differences in native ability, in scholarly acquirements and in aptitude for special kinds of service.

Superintendents in search of teachers like to see candidates and talk with them, and candidates on their part like to learn something about the positions they are asked to take. So it has come about that an increasing number of superintendents visit the school during the months above named, and have personal interviews with members of the senior class with reference to probable vacancies to occur in the autumn. We are always ready to afford opportunity for such interviews, as well as to furnish any information that may help to make engagements mutually advantageous. Thus it happens that a certain proportion of our most promising seniors are engaged to teach before graduation day arrives, and during the ensuing summer are making preparation for their work.

STUDENTS.

Senior Class.

Begley, Jennie Veronica,	Spencer.
Bennett, Mildred Freeborn,	Worcester.
Brigham, Florence Lutina,	Worcester.
Burke, Alice Cecelia,	Worcester.
Burns, Margaret Martha,	Worcester.
Cannon, Esther Rose,	Millbury.
Cannon, Loretta Dorothy,	Millbury.
Carroll, Mary Martha,	Worcester.
Comerford, Margaret Gray,	Worcester.
Cook, Mary,	Worcester.
Courtney, Catherine Theresa,	Worcester.
Crotty, James Francis,	Worcester.
Cushman, Edith,	Worcester.
Dolan, Catherine Angela,	Worcester.
Dorman, Louise Loretto Marie,	Worcester.
Doyle, Katherine Theresa,	Worcester.
Dunn, Katherine Agnes,	Worcester.
Durkee, Allene Nancy,	Worcester.
Emery, Bernice Alfreda,	Worcester.
Fitzgerald, Josephine Marguerite,	Worcester.
Gilway, Agnes Bridget,	Princeton.
Healy, Catherine Teresa,	Worcester.
Hill, Helen Melissa,	Worcester.
Hill, Ruth Mae,	Shrewsbury.
Kennedy, Irene Mary,	Worcester.
Kennington, Charles Henry,	Worcester.
Lahey, Anna Theresa,	Worcester.
Leland, Mary Cecelia,	Worcester.
MacRae, Jessie Edith,	Worcester.
Marshall, Mary Ellen,	Worcester.
McAuliffe, Frank Joseph,	Worcester.
McCann, Mary Teresa,	Worcester.

McSheehy, Elsie Mary, ... Whitinsville.
Mixter, Grace Lillian, ... West Boylston.
Navin, Lena Gertrude, ... Worcester.
Noble, Lilla May, ... Worcester.
O'Neill, Gertrude Aloysia, ... Worcester.
Quaiel, John Francis, ... Worcester.
Regan, Margaret Gertrude, ... Worcester.
Roche, Annie Gertrude, ... Whitinsville.
Rochette, Arthur Pierre, ... Worcester.
Shea, Margaret Josephine, ... Worcester.
Shea, Theodore Edward, ... Worcester.
Simpson, May Oldham, ... Southbridge.
Sullivan, Hannah Mary, ... Worcester.
Todd, Helen Holmes, ... Worcester.
Wall, Alice Evelyn, ... Worcester.
Warren, Sarah Caroline, ... Auburn.
Wilmouth, Irene Frances, ... Worcester.
Wood, Francis Oliver, ... Worcester.

Middle Class.

Brierly, Mildred Alvira, ... Millbury.
Brucker, Vera Bernice, ... North Brookfield.
Cahill, Sabina Wilhelmina, ... Worcester.
Canavan, Catherine Teresa, ... Worcester.
Casey, Cora Frances, ... Worcester.
Casey, Mabelle Margaret, ... Worcester.
Clementson, Grace Evelyn, ... Millbury.
Cone, Lillie Rosabel, ... Worcester.
Conlin, Anna Catherine, ... Worcester.
Connors, Lillian Gertrude, ... Worcester.
Corey, Edith Marion, ... Worcester.
Coté, Mabelle Eva, ... Leicester.
Coulson, Almira Gertrude, ... Worcester.
Courtney, Julia Elizabeth, ... Worcester.
Cunningham, Josephine Rose, . . . Worcester.
Donovan, Anna Louise Marie, . . . Worcester.
Downey, Ruth Eleanor, ... Blackstone.
Dunlop, Ruth Jennie, ... Worcester.
Durkee, Dorothy Blanche, ... Worcester.
Fagan, Alice Catherine, ... Worcester.

Farnan, Alice Irene,	Worcester.
Fitzpatrick, Anna Martha,	Worcester.
Foley, Bertha Ellen,	Southbridge.
Glass, Stephanie Ann Goodbrand,	North Brookfield.
Goodrow, Mary Grace,	Worcester.
Hagerty, Catharine Agnes,	Worcester.
Hartnett, Mary Gertrude,	Millville.
Hayes, Katherine Ursula,	Worcester.
Heath, Cora Isabelle,	Paxton.
Higgins, Minnie,	Worcester.
Horan, Mary Frances,	Worcester.
Hunt, Mary Agnes,	Worcester.
Johnson, Olga Amelia,	Worcester.
Kane, Anna Frances,	Worcester.
Kennedy, Margaret Frances,	Worcester.
Lacouture, Marie Pearl,	Millbury.
Lapolice, Rachael Ada,	Belchertown.
Mack, Bernice Monica,	Millbury.
Maher, Ellen Augusta,	Worcester.
Mara, Agnes Veronica,	Worcester.
McDonald, Sarah Catherine Cecelia,	Worcester.
McHugh, Thomas Francis,	Worcester.
McManus, Elizabeth Sherlock,	Worcester.
Montgomery, Nellie Irene,	Worcester.
Morrison, Agnes Rose,	Worcester.
Murphy, Mary Frances,	Worcester.
Muzzy, Anna Elizabeth,	West Boylston.
Neudeck, Grace Alma,	Millbury.
Nutting, Mabel Ethel,	Worcester.
O'Connor, Florence Elizabeth Harding,	Worcester.
O'Leary, Ellen Josephine,	Worcester.
O'Neil, Nellie Frances,	Holden.
Ostrom, Abbie Catherine,	Worcester.
Paine, Anne Morris,	Worcester.
Power, Ella Mary,	Worcester.
Power, Margaret Anna,	Worcester.
Quinn, Margaret,	East Douglas.
Smith, Jennie May,	Marysville, N. B.
St. Thomas, George Edward,	Worcester.
Sullivan, Catherine Priscillien,	Worcester.

Sullivan, Marie,	Worcester.
Traynor, Gertrude Veronica,	Worcester.
Tucker, Mildred,	Oxford.
Wheeler, Cora May,	Worcester.
Williams, Maud Antoinette,	Sunderland.
Woodman, Ethel May,	Millbury.

JUNIOR CLASS.

Allen, Natalie Jamesina,	South Windham, Me.
Allen, Nettie Sophia,	West Brookfield.
Apholt, Anna Gertrude,	Worcester.
Asher, Anita,	Worcester.
Bates, Bernice Elliott,	Putnam, Conn.
Boyle, Frances Raphaela,	Worcester.
Buckley, Gertrude Frances,	Worcester.
Burdette, Alice Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Burke, Margaret Campbell,	Worcester.
Burt, Mildred Louise,	Oakham.
Coe, Anna Florence,	Calais, Me.
Conlon, Nellie Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Cooney, Angela Ruth,	Worcester.
Cunningham, Eva Clare,	Worcester.
Cunningham, Sara Isabel,	Worcester.
Daley, Charlotte Mary,	Brookfield.
Diggins, Helen Bernardine,	Worcester.
Donahue, Margaret Dorothy,	Worcester.
Dorman, Alice Agatha,	Worcester.
Fitzpatrick, Anna Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Flanagan, Francis James,	Worcester.
Fleming, Elisabeth Gertrude,	Grafton.
Forbes, Inez Hammond,	Webster.
Gaffney, Katherine Frances,	Blackstone.
Giffin, Elsie Elmer,	Brookfield.
Gilbert, Ruby Elizabeth,	West Brookfield.
Girardin, Rose Loretta,	Worcester.
Gregson, Gertrude Evelyn,	Brookfield.
Hadley, Huldah Ruth,	Millbury.
Higgins, Hazel Ruth Geraldine,	Dorchester.
Horan, Elizabeth Mildred,	Worcester.
Hoyle, Grace Minnie,	Webster.

King, Helen Louise,	Worcester.
Leary, Nellie Grace,	Millbury.
Lindsay, Rosilda Ruth,	Millbury.
Lombard, Gertrude Mary,	Worcester.
Longley, Mary Edgarton,	Worcester.
Mack, Beatrice Marie,	Millbury.
Maguire, Rebecca Mary,	Worcester.
Mahoney, Helen Evangeline,	Millville.
Maloney, Catherine Mary,	Worcester.
Mara, Agnes Cecilia,	Worcester.
Matthews, Anna Veronica,	Worcester.
McAuliffe, Mary Cecilia,	Worcester.
McDonald, Mary Isabel,	Worcester.
McGurren, Mary Agnes,	Worcester.
McKenna, Ellen Rose,	Worcester.
McKeon, Margaret Josephine,	Worcester.
McMahon, Catherine Virginia,	Worcester.
Millea, Mary,	Worcester.
Miller, Mae Eva,	Barre Plains.
Miller, Pearl Adeltha,	Worcester.
Mooney, Margaret Alice,	Worcester.
Murphy, Agnes Justina,	Worcester.
Murphy, Mary Frances Dympna,	Whitinsville.
Murphy, Mary Rosalie,	Millbury.
Nally, Anne Kathrine,	Worcester.
Northridge, Martha Caroline,	Worcester.
O'Connell, Elizabeth Gertrude,	Worcester.
O'Donnell, Kathryn Winifred,	Oakham.
O'Gara, Grace Elizabeth,	Spencer.
O'Keefe, Agnes Regina,	Caryville.
Philbrook, Mabel Dunham,	North Hampton, N. H.
Purcell, Jennie Martin,	Webster.
Riggs, Martha Adams,	Grafton.
Sharron, Loretta Isabelle,	Millbury.
Shea, Mary Ann,	Worcester.
Shea, Mary Frances,	Worcester.
Shevlin, Alice Gertrude,	Worcester.
Shields, John Owen,	Worcester.
Slattery, Eugenia Lidwine,	Worcester.
Smith, Irene Louise,	Worcester.

Sullivan, Cecilia Catharine, ... Worcester.
Twiss, Marion Dillon, ... Worcester.
Vaughan, Ruth Estelle, ... Shrewsbury.
Verstein, Evelyn, ... Worcester.
Ward, Margaret Kathryn Genevieve, . . Worcester.
Woodhead, Marion Elizabeth, . . . Worcester.

Special Student.

College Graduate.

Childs, Breta Willis, B.A., ... Worcester.

Kindergarten Training Department.

Middle Class.

Brucker, Vera Bernice, ... North Brookfield.
Casey, Cora Frances, ... Worcester.
Heath, Cora Isabelle, ... Paxton.
Maher, Ellen Augusta, ... Worcester.
McManus, Elizabeth Sherlock, . . . Worcester.
Neudeck, Grace Alma, ... Millbury.
O'Leary, Ellen Josephine, ... Worcester.
Paine, Anne Morris, ... Worcester.

Junior Class.

Allen, Natalie Jamesina, ... South Windham, Me.
Fleming, Elisabeth Gertrude, . . . Grafton.
Longley, Mary Edgarton, ... Worcester.
Mack, Beatrice Marie, ... Millbury.
McKeon, Margaret Josephine, . . . Worcester.
Northridge, Martha Caroline, . . . Worcester.
Riggs, Martha Adams, ... Grafton.
Verstein, Evelyn, ... Worcester.

Summary of Numbers.

Senior class, June, 1911,	50
Middle class in practice,	67
Junior class,	78
Whole number,	195
Number in primary class,	30
Number in kindergarten,	25

GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION.

The graduate body is so large that the expense of printing their names for the annual catalogue is no longer justified. It is proposed to publish the entire list but once in five years; in the intervening issues only such changes in names and addresses as have been reported during the year will appear. The latest class of graduates will be printed each year, the list of Class Secretaries, the officers of the Graduates' Association and the dates of all Class Reunions.

President,	JANE M. WHEELER,	35TH CLASS.
Vice-President,	MARY A. McAULIFFE,	38TH CLASS.
Secretary,	ARABELLA H. TUCKER,	1ST CLASS.
Treasurer,	THOMAS J. HIGGINS,	19TH CLASS.

Executive Committee.

A. LOUISE PENNIMAN,	19TH CLASS.
FLORENCE D. GILBERT,	26TH CLASS.
NELLIE DONOVAN CUMMINGS,	29TH CLASS.
SARAH V. SKERRETT,	46TH CLASS.
GERTRUDE C. POWER,	54TH CLASS.

Treasurer of the Memorial Fund.

HATTIE S. PUTNAM,	6TH CLASS.

The thirty-first annual reunion will be held on Wednesday afternoon and evening, June 21, 1911, at the normal school. The business meeting will take place in the gymnasium at 6 o'clock. The supper will be served in the main hall at 7.

CLASS OF 1910.

N.B. — Students whose names are marked with (A) have, besides passing through the regular course of study, served for a half year as apprentices (see under "Apprenticeship") in the public schools of the city of Worcester; those marked (AA) have served for a full year.

Minnie Ann Brigham (AA),	Sutton.
Stella Mae Brown (A),	Uxbridge.
Mary Anne Cannon (AA),	Millbury.
Elsa Seraph Clark (AA),	Worcester.
Elizabeth Gertrude Curley (AA),	Worcester.
Elsa Ulrika Dahl (AA),	Worcester.
Mary Almira Davidson (A),	Leicester.
Alice Frances Dee (AA),	Worcester.
Cecilia Clare Delehanty (AA),	Southbridge.
Georgia Minerva Donahue (AA),	Worcester.
Catherine Elizabeth Dunn (AA),	Worcester.
Esther Jeannette Feingold (AA),	Worcester.
Nancy Boyle Fogerty,	Webster.
Isabel Gertrude Gleason (AA),	Worcester.
Maybell Tyler Hackett (AA),	Worcester.
Elizabeth Thurber Hayward (AA),	Northbridge.
Emma Elizabeth Hines (AA),	Spencer.
Elizabeth Ellen Jenness (AA),	Rochester, N. H.
Eunice Aline Joslin (AA),	Webster.
Margaret Veronica Keaney,	Worcester.
Mary Ellen Keeley (AA),	Worcester.
Alice Marion Kennedy (AA),	Worcester.
Margaret Elizabeth Maher (AA),	Worcester.
Mary Margaret McKeon (AA),	Worcester.
Helen Caroline Mixter (AA),	West Boylston.
Helen Gertrude Moran (AA),	West Boylston.
Abbie Thompson Morrill (AA),	Worcester.
Helen Rebecca Neyland,	Still River.

Agnes Rose O'Connell (A),	Gardner.
Catherine Agnes Veronica O'Connell (A),	Worcester.
Mary Elizabeth O'Connor (AA),	Worcester.
Helen Gertrude Olin (AA),	Worcester.
Blanche Marion Pierce (AA),	Worcester.
Edward Albert Ward Raymond (AA),	Worcester.
Ethel Reed (AA),	Worcester.
Marguerite Lois Smith (AA),	Southbridge.
Bridget Agnes Sullivan (AA),	Worcester.
Gertrude Winifred Thompson (AA),	Worcester.
Albert Edmund Trombly (AA),	Worcester.
Elizabeth Madaline Wall (AA),	Worcester.
Tina Christina Weibust (AA),	Worcester.

CLASS SECRETARIES.

NAME.	CLASS.
Lydia Walker Ball	1
Effie Lillian Bennett Mrs. J. J. Miller.	2
Mabel Crane Mrs. W. Henry DeLong.	3
Addie Jane Booth Mrs. Alvarado A. Colburn.	4
Mary Elizabeth Houghton Mrs. C. David White.	5
Mary Rosalie Goddard	6
Henrietta A. Murray	7
Hattie Grant Gates	8
Alice Caroline Mason Mrs. George F. Barnard.	9
Ida Marion McCambridge Mrs. Thomas J. Lee.	10
Anna Daniels Stowell Mrs. George H. Johnson.	11
Mary Celia Smith	12
Estella Virginia Rolston Mrs. Louis L. Balch.	13
Eudora Estella Hay	14
Maria Fernald Bosworth	15
Carrie Adaline Hildreth	16
Emma Eliza Hayward	17
Grace Rebecca Everett Mrs. Arthur G. Lewis.	18
Thomas Joseph Higgins	19
Florence Sherman Waite Mrs. G. Arthur Smith.	20
Lucy Reed Poland	21
Mary Gertrude Overend Mrs. Thomas F. Doon.	22
Margaret Gertrude Sullivan	23
Addy Frances Yeaton	24
Netty Anna Starkey	25
Alice Gertrude Draper	26
Emma Susie Barrett	27
Edith Minetta Brown	28
Eva Leolan Truscott Mrs. Charles F. Davis.	29
Anna Pauline Cummings Mrs. M. Roy Sharpe.	30
Effie Blanche Draper Mrs. William L. Smith.	31
Alice Mary Day Mrs. William N. Stark.	32
Grace Lenora Geer Mrs. Grace G. Belknap.	33
Marietta Matthews	34
Catherine Pauline Mullany	35
Florence Selina Jenkins	36
Josephine Belle Matthews Mrs. Wilfred F. Daggett.	37
Clara Augusta Harrington	38
Mary Eliza Donaher Mrs. Maurice W. Quinn.	39
Kate Ainsworth Lincoln Mrs. Chester M. Fuller.	40

Name.	Class.
Mary Maud Donnelly . Mrs. Robert D. Leary.	41
Svea Boson	42
Edna Augusta Collamore .	43
Anna Jane Adelaide McQuaid	44
Edith Gertrude Carleton . Mrs. Myrton O. Davis.	45
Kate Beatrice Smith . Mrs. Lewis L. Jenkins.	46
Margaret Christina Kennedy	47
Mary Charlotte Moynihan .	48
Mabel Disney . . .	49
Mary Early	50
Frances Clare Mooney .	51
Mary Gertrude Coffey . .	52
Gertrude Irene Meagher .	53
Jessie Frances Harris . .	54
Cecilia Clare Delehanty .	55

MARRIAGES.

Mary E. Power . . . . . Forty-sixth Class.
Mrs. Francis J. Boylan, Boston.

Josephine V. Judge . . . . . Forty-sixth Class.
Mrs. George Bieberbach, Worcester.

Sarah H. Rourke . . . . . Forty-sixth Class.
Mrs. John F. Sweeney, Somerville.

Elizabeth C. Finn . . . . . Twenty-sixth Class.
Mrs. Michael J. Baker, Uxbridge.

Catherine F. McKeon . . . . . Fiftieth Class.
Mrs. John J. Hatch, Montclair, N. J.

Estella M. Gates . . . . . Forty-ninth Class.
Mrs. Robert H. Harlow, Shrewsbury.

Vera V. Leach . . . . . Fifty-second Class.
Mrs. Leroy M. Handy, Cotuit.

Carrie Dodd Cook . . . . . Seventeenth Class.
Mrs. Stephen Finnell, Napa, Cal.

M. Maud Donnelly . . . . . Forty-first Class.
Mrs. Robert D. Leary, Worcester.

Eliza G. Rawson . . . . . Thirty-fourth Class.
Mrs. George H. Spencer, Willimantic, Conn.

Kate B. Smith . . . . . Forty-sixth Class.
Mrs. Lewis L. Jenkins.

Frances M. Rankin . . . . . Forty-sixth Class.
Mrs. Nathan Rice, Worcester.

M. Jennie Doyle . . . . . Forty-seventh Class.
Mrs. Cornelius T. Harrington, Ludlow.

Herbert A. Libbey . . . . . Forty-third Class.

Joseph J. Kiley . . . . . Forty-eighth Class.

Ralph A. Lane . . . . . Forty-fifth Class.

DEATHS.

Mrs. Mary Field Harrington, . . . Third Class.
Died in Worcester, July 26, 1910.

Alice May Cody, ... Forty-sixth Class.
Died in Shrewsbury, November 20, 1910.

Cora Jane Ball, ... Nineteenth Class.
Died in Brooklyn, April, 1911.

Sarah Maria Davis, ... Eighth Class.
Died in Worcester, April 3, 1911.

Jennie May Lawlor, ... Forty-ninth Class.
Died in East Douglas, April 29, 1911.

Annie Matilda Harrington, ... Thirty-third Class.
Mrs. G. Milton Fisher.
Died in Worcester, May 9, 1911.

CLASS REUNIONS.

First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Classes, October 14, 1911.
Eighth and Ninth Classes, February 17, 1912.
Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Fifteenth Classes, January 6, 1912.
Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Classes, February 3, 1911.
Twentieth and Twenty-first Classes, January 20, 1912.
Twenty-second and Twenty-third Classes, May 4, 1912.
Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Classes, October 7, 1911.
Twenty-sixth, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Classes, February 24, 1912.
Twenty-ninth Class, March 30, 1912.
Thirtieth and Thirty-first Classes, February 10, 1912.
Thirty-second and Thirty-third Classes, March 16, 1912.
Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Classes, April 20, 1912.
Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Classes, March 9, 1912.
Thirty-eighth Class, January 27, 1912.
Thirty-ninth Class, March 2, 1912.
Fortieth and Forty-first Classes, October 28, 1911.
Forty-second Class, January 13, 1912.
Forty-third Class, November 11, 1911.
Forty-fourth Class, October 21, 1911.
Forty-fifth Class, November 4, 1911.
Forty-sixth Class, November 25, 1911.
Forty-seventh Class, March 23, 1912.
Forty-eighth Class, September 30, 1911.
Forty-ninth Class, September 23, 1911.
Fiftieth Class, March 30, 1912.
Fifty-first Class, November 18, 1911.
Fifty-second Class, April 27, 1912.
Fifty-third Class, December 16, 1911.
Fifty-fourth Class, December 9, 1911.
Fifty-fifth Class, May 11, 1912.

Massachusetts State Normal School

Worcester, 1912

MAIN BUILDING AND GYMNASIUM.

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

AT WORCESTER.

CATALOGUE AND CIRCULAR,

Thirty-eighth Year, 1912.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1912.

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Established in 1837.

Ex Officio.

His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS.
His Honor ROBERT LUCE.

By Appointment.

FREDERICK P. FISH,	Brookline,	1913.
FREDERICK W. HAMILTON,	Medford,	1913.
Mrs. ELLA LYMAN CABOT,	Boston,	1913.
CLINTON Q. RICHMOND,	North Adams,	1912.
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD,	Newton,	1912.
SIMEON B. CHASE,	Fall River,	1912.
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,	Brookline,	1914.
PAUL H. HANUS,	Cambridge,	1914.
LEVI L. CONANT,	Worcester,	1914.

FREDERICK P. FISH, *Chairman.*

Commissioner of Education.

Dr. DAVID SNEDDEN, ... Ford Building, Boston.

Deputy Commissioner.

WILLIAM ORR, ... Ford Building, Boston.

Agents.

JAMES W. MACDONALD,	Stoneham.
JULIUS E. WARREN,	Worcester.
CHARLES R. ALLEN,	Boston.
RUFUS W. STIMSON,	Boston.
EDWARD C. BALDWIN,	Boston.
MICHAEL W. MURRAY (special),	Boston.

Calendar.

School Days are marked by Full-face Figures; Vacations and Holidays by Light-face Figures.

1912.

JULY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--

AUGUST.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

SEPTEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OCTOBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--

NOVEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DECEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--

1913.

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--

FEBRUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	--

MARCH.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	--	--	--

MAY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JUNE.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--

THE CALENDAR.

(See opposite page.)

1912.

June 20 and 21, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.
September 3 and 4, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination.
September 5, Thursday,	School year begins.
October 12, Saturday,	Columbus Day.
November 27 to December 3,	Thanksgiving recess.
December 21 to January 2,	Christmas recess.

1913.

January 25, Saturday,	First term ends.
January 28, Tuesday,	Second term begins.
February 22, Saturday,	Washington's birthday.
April 6 to April 15,	Mid-term recess.
April 19, Saturday,	Patriots' Day.
May 30, Friday,	Memorial Day.
June 17, Tuesday,	Public graduation.
June 18, Wednesday,	Graduates' reunion.
June 19 and 20, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.
Midsummer vacation, eleven weeks.	
September 2 and 3, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination.
September 4, Thursday,	School year begins.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Examinations for admission to the school are held twice a year, immediately following the close of the spring term and immediately preceding the opening of the fall term; private examinations in term time cannot be given.

Exercises of graduation occur once a year only — on the last day of the spring term — and are always open to the public.

There is no session of the school on Monday. On other days the hours are from nine o'clock to half-past three, with an intermission of an hour at noon.

Communications may be addressed to the principal, 1 Normal Street (telephone 1983–1).

The school telephone is 3940.

INSTRUCTORS.

FRANCIS RANSOM LANE, A.B. (Dart.), M.A. (Lafayette), M.D. (G. W. Univ.), PRINCIPAL, 1 Normal Street.
Theory and Art of Teaching.

MISS REBECCA JONES, ... 5 Green Lane.
Elementary Methods, Supervision of Apprentices.

MISS ARABELLA H. TUCKER, ... 554 Pleasant Street.
Nature Study, Ethics, Penmanship.

MISS ANNA P. SMITH (LIBRARIAN), . . . 562 Pleasant Street.
Mathematics, Supervision of Apprentices.

MISS AMY L. BOYDEN, . . Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Teacher of Primary Class, Elementary Methods.

MISS HENRIETTA A. MURRAY, . . . 78 Jacques Avenue.
Gymnastics, School Games.

HORACE G. BROWN, A.B. (Williams), . . 4 Genoa Street.
History and Civics.

EDWARD L. SUMNER, ... 15 Chatham Place.
Choral Singing.

LEE RUSSELL, B.Sc. (Worcester), . . . 11 Green Lane.
Elementary Science, Supervision of Apprentices.

ROBERT M. BROWN, A.B., (Brown), A.M. (Harv.), 29 William Street.
Geography.

J. MACE ANDRESS, A.B. (Mich. S. N. Coll.), Ph.M. (U. of Chicago), A.M. (Harv.), . . 199 May Street.
School Hygiene, Psychology, History of Education.

MISS HELEN M. KING, ... 11 Montague Street.
Drawing and Manual Arts.

MISS WILHELMINA BALDWIN, . 201 Clarendon Street, Boston.
Music.

MISS SARAH L. BAKER, ... Hotel Standish.
English.

MISS CORINNE BROWN, ... 32 William Street.
Kindergarten and Kindergarten Training.

MISS MARY A. CHARTERIS, M.D., . . . 167 Pleasant Street.
Physical Examiner.

JOHN P. JOHNSON (JANITOR), ... 1 Frank Street.

FRONT OF ASSEMBLY HALL.

State Normal School at Worcester.

AIM AND PURPOSE OF THE SCHOOL.

The Board of Education, by a vote passed May 6, 1880, stated the design of the school and the course of studies for the State normal schools as follows: —

The design of the normal school is strictly professional; that is, to prepare in the best possible manner the pupils for the work of organizing, governing and teaching the public schools of the Commonwealth.

To this end there must be the most thorough knowledge: first, of the branches of learning required to be taught in the schools; second, of the best methods of teaching these branches; and third, of right mental training.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION.

I. Candidates for admission to any one of the Massachusetts State normal schools must have attained the age of seventeen years complete, if young men, and sixteen years, if young women; must be free from diseases or infirmities which would unfit them for the office of teacher, and must present certificates of good moral character. They must also present detailed records of scholarship from the principal of the high school, or other school in which preparation has been made, showing the amount of time given to individual subjects and the grade therein.

II. Candidates must present by examination or certificate satisfactory evidence of preparation in the following subjects, 14 units being the requirement for admission. A unit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately one-quarter of a full year's work.

A. *Prescribed Subjects.* — Three units.

(1) English literature and composition, ... 3 units.

B. *Elective Subjects.* — At least 7 units from the following subjects: —

(2)	Algebra,	1 unit.
(3)	Geometry,	1 unit.
(4)	History, ancient, mediæval and modern, English or American, including civics,	1 unit.
(5)	Latin,	2 units.
(6)	French,	2 units.
(7)	German,	2 units.
(8)	Drawing,[1]	1 unit.
(9)	Physics,	1 unit.
(10)	Chemistry,	1 unit.
(11)	Biology, botany or zoölogy,[1]	1 unit.
(12)	Physical geography,[1]	1 unit.
(13)	Physiology and hygiene,[1]	1 unit.

For the present, the topics included within the foregoing subjects will be such as are usually accepted by Massachusetts colleges for entrance. The outlines submitted by the College Entrance Examination Board (Sub-station 84, New York City) will be found suggestive by the high schools.

C. *Additional Subjects.* — At least 4 units from any of the foregoing subjects not already offered, or other subjects approved by the secondary school towards the diploma of graduation of the applicant.

III. *Examinations.* — Each applicant for admission, unless specifically exempted by the provisions of sections IV. and V., must pass entrance examinations in the subjects required under "A" and "B." Examinations in these subjects will be held at each of the normal schools in June and September of each year. Candidates applying for admission by examination will present credentials or certificates from their schools to cover the requirements under "C," and will not be given examinations in these subjects.

IV. *Division of Examinations.* — Candidates for admission to the normal schools may take all of the examinations at one

[1] Half units in these subjects will also be accepted.

time, and any or all of them may be taken either in June or in September. If the examinations are divided, the candidate will receive no credit for the first examination, unless he passes in at least 5 of the 10 units required. Examinations may not be divided between different years.

V. *Admission on Certificates.* — Candidates from public high schools which are on the certificate list of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board, or from public high schools approved by the State Board of Education, for this purpose, may be exempted from examination in any of the subjects under "A" and "B" by the principal of the normal school on the basis of a record of at least 80 per cent. or B in such subject during the last year in which such subject has been pursued, when the principal of the high school shall have certified his belief that the candidate is able to do satisfactory work in the normal school. Such candidates will present credentials for the subjects under "C."

VI. *Admission as Special Students.* — Graduates of normal schools and colleges and persons having had satisfactory experience in teaching may be admitted as special students, under such regulations as the Board may prescribe.

I. — English.

The list of books for study prescribed by the Commission of Colleges in New England for 1911–15 is as follows: Shakespeare's *Macbeth;* Milton's *Minor Poems* or Tennyson's *Gareth and Lynette, Lancelot and Elaine* and *The Passing of Arthur;* Burke's *Speech on Conciliation with America,* or *Washington's Farewell Address* and *Webster's First Bunker Hill Oration;* Macaulay's *Life of Johnson* or Carlyle's *Essay on Burns.*

The purpose of the examination is to discover, (1) whether the student has acquired a good habit of study, (2) whether he has formed any standards of literary judgment, (3) whether he has become discerning of literary merit, and (4) what acquaintance he has with standard English and American writers.

The examination will take such a form that students who have followed other than the prescribed lines of reading may be able to satisfy the examiners on the above points.

In addition, the candidate may be required to answer questions involving the essentials of English grammar, and questions on the leading facts in those periods of English history to which the prescribed works belong.

II. — Mathematics.

(*a*) The elements of algebra through affected quadratic equations.

(*b*) The elements of plane geometry, including original work, both with theorems and problems.

III. — History.

The examination calls for a knowledge of ancient, mediæval and modern, English or American history, including civics.

IV. — Drawing.

Drawing. — Mechanical and freehand drawing, enough to enable the candidate to draw a simple object, like a box or a pyramid or a cylinder, with plan and elevation to scale, and to make a freehand sketch of the same in perspective. Also, any one of the three topics, — form, color and arrangement.

V. — Sciences.

Physics, chemistry, biology, botany or zoölogy, physical geography, physiology and hygiene may be offered. (See p. 8.)

It may be said in general, that, if the ordinary work of a good statutory high school, as defined by section 2, chapter 496 of the Acts of 1898, is well done, a student should be able to meet the requirements of these examinations.

The importance of a good record in the high school cannot be overestimated. The stronger the evidences of character, scholarship and promise, of whatever kind, he brings from his school and his teachers, especially from schools of high reputation and from teachers of good judgment and fearless expression, the greater confidence he may have in guarding himself against the

contingencies of an examination and of satisfying the examiners of his fitness.

Reasonable allowance in equivalents will be made in case the candidate, for satisfactory reasons, has not taken a study named for examination.

The examinations are held at the main building, beginning at 9 A.M.; and lunch should be brought each day, on account of the distance of the school from the centre of the city.

Private examinations cannot be given.

COURSES OF STUDY.

The Regular Course.

The general course of study for two years shall comprise the following subjects: —

Psychology, history of education, principles of education, methods of instruction and discipline, school organization, school laws of Massachusetts, methods of teaching the following subjects: —

1. English, — reading, language, rhetoric, composition, literature, history.
2. Mathematics, — arithmetic, algebra, geometry.
3. Science, — elementary physics and chemistry, geography, physiology, study of minerals, plants and animals.
4. Drawing, vocal music, physical culture, manual training.

Observation and practice in the training school, and observation in other public schools.

The above is an enumeration of the studies; their order in the course, and the relative emphasis placed upon each, is determined by the principal of each school, with the approval of the Commissioner of Education.

It also needs to be stated that, while the foregoing list of subjects marks out the field covered in the school curriculum, it gives no adequate idea of the actual work done. It is made a special aim to seize every opportunity to give the pupils the benefit of whatever tends to fit them for the work of teaching.

The spirit of this endeavor pervades the whole school. It influences the mode and character of most of the exercises, and imparts to the whole work a tone and zest difficult to describe, but which determines whatever of distinctive character the normal school possesses.

In addition to the study of the theory of teaching, outlined above, a full year is given to practice in the schools of Worcester. This makes the regular course three years in length. Some students, however, who have taught successfully for a school year, may have the practice apprentice work, as outlined on page 13, remitted.

Elementary Course of Study for Two Years.

The elementary course of study is designed primarily for those who aim to teach in the first six grades of the public schools. It comprises substantially the following subjects: —

I. The study of the educational values of the following subjects and of the principles and methods of teaching them: —

(*a*) English, — reading, oral and written composition, grammar, English and American literature.

(*b*) Mathematics, arithmetic.

(*c*) History, — history and civics.

(*d*) Science, — elementary science, geography, physiology and hygiene.

(*e*) Drawing, vocal music, physical training, manual training.

II. (*a*) The study of psychology, for the principles of education; the study of the application of these principles in school organization, school government and in the art of teaching; the history of education; the school laws of Massachusetts.

(*b*) Observation and practice.

The time required for the completion of this course depends upon the student. In many cases more than two years are required. A diploma is given when the course is satisfactorily completed.

Special Course for College Graduates.

Students holding the degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science may, after passing the regular entrance examinations, enter at once upon a year's course in the principles and methods of teaching, to be followed by a six months' apprenticeship in the public schools of Worcester, under conditions highly favorable to the acquisition of practical skill in teaching, whether in grammar or high schools.

A One Year's Course for Experienced Teachers.

Teachers of successful experience in teaching, who bring satisfactory testimonials of maturity, good scholarship and of aptness to teach, may select a course, approved by the principal, which may be completed in one year, and when such a course is successfully completed they shall receive a certificate for the same.

Kindergarten-Primary Course.

The school now offers a kindergarten-primary course for those who desire to prepare themselves to teach in the kindergarten or first three primary grades. The requirements for admission are the same as for the general course, and, in addition, the ability to sing and play. The course includes in the first year a study of handwork and kindergarten materials, English, drawing, nature study and music; in the second and third years, kindergarten methods and theories, primary mathematics, reading, and actual teaching in the kindergarten and first three primary grades.

TUITION.

Tuition is free to residents of Massachusetts, but each non-resident pupil is required to pay a tuition fee of $25 at the beginning of each half-yearly session.

APPRENTICESHIP. — PRACTICE TEACHING.

Practice teaching takes the form of an apprenticeship at teaching in the public schools of the city. As Worcester has a population of about one hundred and forty thousand, and em-

ploys over six hundred teachers in its public schools, the field thus furnished for practice is ample.

After this preparation students are ready to take an active, though subordinate part in school management; and in the latter half of their second year they serve, without pay, as apprentices to the regular teachers. Each appointment is for about six weeks of four school days each, and there are three appointments during each half-year, beginning with the primary grades and ending with the grammar grades. Thus each student acquires an intimate knowledge of the whole range of the public schools below the high school.

On the part of the normal school, three of the staff, acting as supervisors, spend a considerable portion of their time in visiting apprentices. By observing teaching, examining written work, looking over lesson-plans and consulting with both apprentice and teacher, a good idea of the needs and progress of the apprentice is obtained, and suggestions and criticism are freely offered. The apprentice keeps a diary, which is given each week to a supervisor.

On Saturday, which is a school day at the normal school, the apprentice class is in attendance, and meets there each supervisor, who makes such general criticisms, explanations and suggestions as may have interest for, and application to the whole class. The rest of the time on Saturday the apprentice spends in preparing for her work, — consulting books and teachers, gathering material, and comparing notes and exchanging views with her classmates. This intercourse with each other brings the experience of the whole class before every member, and methods, devices and expedients are passed through a sort of clearing-house, where each may select what seems to her of value.

For those students who possess the requisite maturity and scholarship, assignments as apprentices in any of the three high schools of the city are made, where they are given such part in the instruction as they are able to undertake, and where they may receive training and practice not afforded by grammar schools. This enables the normal school authorities to offer a special course of a year and a half for college graduates, — a

year of professional study and a half-year of apprenticeship, — with the entire school system of the city at their disposal.

In addition to the facilities for practice already described, the normal school has valuable privileges in two special schools, — the Washburn Memorial Hospital and the Worcester County Training School in Oakdale, a few miles from the city. At the Memorial Hospital there are often children who are detained there during convalescence, or who are undergoing long courses of treatment which would not interfere with their power of doing some kinds of school work if the conditions were properly controlled. To give these children some intellectual occupation and interest is, indeed, sometimes, to assist in their cure. For such the authorities at the hospital have arranged a schoolroom, and the normal school sends regularly two experienced apprentices, who conduct classes and give individual instruction. Since the children are of all ages and stages of advancement, the school becomes of necessity an ungraded one, and from its very nature presents exceptional conditions and children. The apprentice therefore receives training in a direction not permitted by her other work, and resource, adaptability, tact and teaching skill are developed in a way that supplements the regular training.

At the Training School the apprentice is received on the same terms as in the public schools of the city. She is under the direction of the superintendent and in the immediate charge of the teacher employed there. The difference, as may be inferred, is in having a class of boys to deal with who are exceptional in many ways. The experience of the apprentice in this school gives her good training in the exercise of her art, and special training in the management of a class of exceptional pupils.

In addition to the books in the reference library of the normal school, which are lent to the apprentices on the same terms as to the other pupils, there is a large and constantly increasing collection of material which is especially for the use of the apprentices. This comprises: (*a*) a special line of books useful in teaching, such as books on methods and devices, supplemen-

tary readers, collections of fairy tales and fables, historical stories, books on nature and nature study, and collections of music suitable for teaching rote-songs; (*b*) several hundred wall charts, illustrating natural history, the natural sciences, arts and manufactures, geography and methods of teaching such subjects as reading, writing and drawing; (*c*) about seven hundred pictures of birds and animals of all countries, mounted on cards, and large enough to be seen by a whole class; (*d*) collections of native animals, birds, insects, plants, woods, minerals, rocks, fossils and local manufactures; (*e*) maps, including political, topographical, relief models, outline blackboard stencils, outline maps on blackboard cloth, historical maps to illustrate the periods of discovery and of territorial growth, maps of campaigns and battles, and many others of special nature; (*f*) a collection of pictures of places of historic interest, of portraits of celebrated men and women, of types of fine architecture, painting and sculpture. Besides these collections, the school owns three duplicating machines, which the pupils are taught to use, and which enable the apprentices to print any number of copies of maps, drawings or notes on any subject of study, for the use of their pupils. All these things are made available by a card catalogue.

SCHOOL OF OBSERVATION.

The Elizabeth Street School, within a short distance of the normal school building, is now used by the State to supplement the apprentice system. Here selected teachers of the Worcester schools, who are also in the employ of the Commonwealth, are constantly exhibiting to the students of the normal school the art of teaching, in all details, in every grade from the kindergarten to the eighth. Pupils observe in groups of twelve. The teachers under observation during the school year present illustrations of practically every problem of elementary instruction. The stimulation and assistance afforded are of great value.

THE PLATFORM EXERCISE. — ORAL EXPRESSION.

This exercise consists chiefly of speaking for a few minutes, with or without notes, to the assembled school from the platform of the main hall. The range of topics is unlimited, and the choice in each case rests wholly with the student who gives the exercise.

It is quite significant that, notwithstanding its obviously trying character, the platform exercise is and has always been one of the two or three most valued that the school offers. Its popularity with the students grows with their growing maturity throughout the three years' course, and really culminates only when the graduates look back upon the exercise in after years. Their explicit testimony to this is unequivocal and almost unanimous.

The most striking evidence that this discipline accomplishes in a good degree the purpose for which it is maintained is afforded by the fact that each class in the school shows a distinct gain in precision, ease and effectiveness of speech over the class next below it; the seniors always taking the lead, and the pupils in their first term following at a long distance behind.

THE LIBRARY.

One of the most valuable qualifications of a teacher is an alert mind, in touch with the world of books and alive with interest in the important events of the day. The possession of the reading habit, combined with discriminating judgment and taste, is most desirable for every teacher. No pains are spared to make all conditions favorable for cultivation in this direction. Books, magazines and newspapers are not only made easily accessible, but they are constantly brought to the attention of the school as a whole by talks from teachers, by references in class work and by interviews with individual students.

Books are constantly added to the reference library, which consists of about eight thousand carefully selected volumes. The

"new book table," where the accessions are first placed, is a most inviting place for any reader. Magazines and newspapers are abundantly supplied in an attractive reading room always open to the school. Here the card catalogue is placed, and a bulletin board where clippings are posted. Talks on books and reading are frequently given by the members of the faculty and by speakers invited to come to the school for this purpose. Many of the books given out in classes as text-books are of such a character as to deserve for them a place on the shelves of the reference library also. The superior character of books used in classes in professional subjects, in history, literature, hygiene and other fields makes the future teacher familiar with the best books.

Training in the right reading of good newspapers is also persistently carried on through a committee of students, which is also organized as a clipping bureau.

Each student has practice in library work, acting as librarian of a collection of books. The whole reference library is taken care of in this way by members of the school, who work under the instruction and direction of one of the teachers. In this way students learn how to safeguard books in their own schools later, when as teachers they become responsible for school libraries, or for books lent by public libraries for the home reading of children.

Text-books are given out, recorded and finally collected at the end of the term by "class librarians." In this and in other ways methods are used capable of modification to meet the needs of the student when she becomes a teacher.

STODDARD TERRACE.

This building is a dormitory, built on the cottage plan, for the accommodation of about thirty girls. It is heated by steam and lighted by electricity, has a comfortable parlor and an attractive music room, and is, in every way, a convenient and satisfactory school home.

Here are all the necessary appliances for cooking and a spa-

PRINCIPAL'S HOUSE AND DORMITORY (STODDARD TERRACE).

cious dining room. The price for board, fixed for all the normal schools in the State, is $160 for the school year, payable in advance, $40 in September, $40 on November 15, $40 on February 1, and $40 on April 15.

The house is in charge of a matron. Pupils whose homes are not in Worcester are advised to live at the dormitory.

LUNCH ROOM.

This year pupils and teachers have been glad to avail themselves of the opportunity to get their mid-day meal at Stoddard Terrace, where a substantial luncheon is furnished them. Rooms have been fitted up for this purpose, and on the days of largest attendance seventy-five or more persons assembled in them.

The rest of the pupils eat the lunch they have brought from home in the school lunch room. Here a hot closet makes it possible to warm food or drink, as desired, and boiling water is supplied for the making of cocoa.

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Hygiene.

No pupil is allowed to enter the school who is not able to pass a physical examination, and no pupil is allowed to remain whose physical condition is not thought equal to the demands of the school work. Special efforts are made to counteract any tendency to overwork, over-excitement or hurry. No recitations or study periods are longer than forty minutes, and during the ample and frequent intervals of relaxation school work is completely put aside.

Systematic instruction is given in the elementary and fundamental facts of anatomy, physiology and hygiene. The physical life of the child is regarded as a subject of great importance. Under this subject such topics as growth, ventilation, food, fatigue, eyestrain, dental hygiene, adenoids, etc., are studied in relation to the physical and mental development of the school

child. Some instruction is given relative to the aims and methods of teaching hygiene in the public schools.

The personal hygiene talks aim to connect very closely with the students' lives, to conform to what their habits show they need to be taught.

Every pupil is required to take the regular courses in physical training.

The purpose of the department is to aid the student in forming good physical habits, to increase his endurance and physical efficiency, to train him to become a serviceable worker in the school and on the playground.

The outdoor work includes relay races, jump rope and hoop work, stilts and the usual plays and games of children, besides ice and field hockey, cricket, scrub, tennis, playground dances, etc.

Interclass matches at cricket, volley ball, battle ball, etc., are held; game days, May-pole dances and folk-dance exhibits are given.

The School Garden.

In furtherance of the courses in nature study and manual training the pupils maintain a school garden. Although the area is not large, by division of labor every pupil comes to have some first-hand knowledge of plants and some skill in caring for them.

They raise the common vegetables and flowers, — the things they will find best adapted for the gardens they will some day supervise as teachers. Their attention is directed to the possibilities of gardening even in the thickly settled portions of the city, and they are encouraged to plant seeds at home.

During the winter months window boxes in the various rooms of the school building furnish opportunity for indoor gardening.

Employment of Graduates.

The location of the graduates in schools of their own is accomplished almost wholly through the agency of this school. Many members of a senior class receive offers of positions before the

close of the school year from superintendents who visit the school for the purpose of securing teachers to fill impending vacancies.

The school keeps in touch with the recent graduates and has on file a record of their work since graduation. From this list recommendations are made to superintendents who are in search of teachers of experience. Every year circulars seeking information concerning their present positions are sent to those graduates who are not teaching under a permanent system of advancement, as in most city schools. Thus most graduates of the school obtain their first charges, and many receive one or more offers of advancement at a later time, through the mediation of the school.

Scholarships at Harvard.

There are four scholarships in the scientific school of Harvard University for the benefit of graduates of the State normal schools. The annual value of each of these scholarships is $150, which is the price of tuition, so that the holder of the scholarship gets his tuition free.

The incumbents are originally appointed for one year, on the recommendation of the principals of the schools from which they have been severally graduated. These appointments may be annually renewed, on the recommendation of the faculty of the scientific school.

Leave of Absence.

It is often the case that, through weak health or stress of circumstances, pupils may be obliged to miss one, two, three or more terms. It is in the interest of such that the course need not be pursued uninterruptedly to the end. Students may, and often do, obtain leave of absence to teach or to rest, and resume their work afterwards. This divides but does not shorten their course of study.

State Aid.

The Commonwealth has regularly appropriated several hundred dollars a year to each of its normal schools, to be divided among such pupils as are most needy and deserving. This

school receives its proper share of such funds, and is able to render assistance to a number of students each year. Aid is not furnished during the first term of attendance. Applications for this aid are to be made to the principal, in writing, and must be accompanied by such evidence as shall satisfy him that the applicant needs the aid.

The State also gives the use of all the text-books required in the course, as well as free access to an ample and well-selected library of reference and general literature.

Incidental Advantages.

Important facilities for general improvement are offered to pupils in the libraries, institutions and other means of culture in which Worcester is rich.

The extensive and well-arranged museum of the Worcester Natural History Society is open for inspection, and specimens in all departments can be borrowed by teachers and students, and taken to the school for purposes of study and illustration.

The hall of the American Antiquarian Society contains a notably rich store of interesting exhibits, and the library includes a rare treasury of books pertaining to American history.

The free public library stands high among the institutions of the kind in this country, for the effective relationship existing between it and the schools. Its large and well-endowed reference library, its well-filled circulating department, its reading rooms, supplied with the leading domestic and foreign papers and periodicals, afford exceptional opportunities to the schools. Special facilities are offered to teachers and pupils, and the librarian is unsparing in his efforts to render every aid in the choice and use of books or in any way in which he can assist the reader.

The Worcester Art Museum is to be added to the foregoing list.

Railroad Fares. — The many lines of railroad and trolley cars centering in Worcester afford easy communication with the neighboring towns and villages. Season tickets or mileage

tickets are issued by the railroads to pupils of the normal school at greatly reduced rates, and the daily sessions of the school are so arranged as to accommodate those who wish to come and go by the cars.

TO SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Every year, in the months of April and May, our senior class is approaching the time of its graduation in June. The class usually includes from sixty to seventy members, mostly young women, about twenty-two years of age. These students, after having graduated from high schools, have spent three years in special study and practice, under our instruction and supervision, to fit themselves to teach in the public schools of this Commonwealth. All of them have given, *in the schoolroom,* good evidence of ability to teach. Their apprenticeship in carefully selected public schools of this city has afforded opportunity not only to acquire good methods of teaching, but also to gain considerable command of the art of school management and discipline. They are therefore capable of taking at once positions of some responsibility.

Superintendents in search of teachers like to see candidates and talk with them, and candidates on their part like to learn something about the positions they are asked to take. So it has come about that an increasing number of superintendents visit the school during the months above named, and have personal interviews with members of the senior class with reference to probable vacancies to occur in the autumn. We are always ready to afford opportunity for such interviews, as well as to furnish any information that may help to make engagements mutally advantageous. Thus it happens that a certain proportion of our most promising seniors are engaged to teach before graduation day arrives, and during the ensuing summer are making preparation for their work.

STUDENTS.

Senior Class.

Allen, Natalie Jamesina,	South Windham, Me.
Brierly, Mildred Alvira,	Millbury.
Brucker, Vera Bernice,	North Brookfield.
Cahill, Sabina Wilhelmina,	Worcester.
Canavan, Catherine Teresa,	Worcester.
Casey, Cora Frances,	Worcester.
Casey, Mabelle Margaret,	Worcester.
Clementson, Grace Evelyn,	Millbury.
Cone, Lillie Rosabel,	Worcester.
Conlin, Anna Catherine,	Worcester.
Connors, Lillian Gertrude,	Worcester.
Corey, Edith Marion,	Worcester.
Coté, Mabelle Eva,	Leicester.
Coulson, Almira Gertrude,	Worcester.
Courtney, Julia Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Cunningham, Josephine Rose,	Worcester.
Daly, Clara Frances,	Worcester.
Donovan, Anna Marie,	Worcester.
Downey, Ruth Eleanor,	Blackstone.
Dunlop, Ruth Jennie,	Worcester.
Durkee, Dorothy Blanche,	Worcester.
Fagan, Alice Catherine,	Worcester.
Farnan, Alice Irene,	Worcester.
Fitzpatrick, Anna Martha,	Worcester.
Fleming, Elisabeth Gertrude,	Grafton.
Foley, Bertha Ellen,	Southbridge.
Glass, Stephanie Ann Goodbrand,	North Brookfield.
Goodrow, Mary Grace,	Worcester.
Hagerty, Catherine Agnes,	Worcester.
Hartnett, Mary Gertrude,	Millville.
Hayes, Katherine Ursula,	Worcester.
Heath, Cora Isabella,	Paxton.

Higgins, Minnie,	Worcester.
Horan, Mary Frances,	Worcester.
Hunt, Mary Agnes,	Worcester.
Johnson. Olga Amelia,	Worcester.
Kane, Anna Frances,	Worcester.
Kennedy, Margaret Frances,	Worcester.
Lacouture, Marie Pearl,	Millbury.
Lapolice, Rachael Ada,	Belchertown.
Longley, Mary Edgarton,	Worcester.
Mack, Beatrice Marie,	Millbury.
Mack, Bernice Monica,	Millbury.
Maher, Ellen Augusta,	Worcester.
Mara, Agnes Veronica,	Worcester.
McHugh, Thomas Francis,	Worcester.
McKeon, Margaret Josephine,	Worcester.
McManus, Elizabeth Sherlock,	Worcester.
Morrison, Agnes Rose,	Worcester.
Murphy, Mary Frances,	Worcester.
Muzzy, Anna Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Northridge, Martha Caroline,	Worcester.
Nutting, Mabel Ethel,	Worcester.
O'Leary, Ellen Josephine,	Worcester.
O'Neil, Nellie Frances,	Holden.
Ostrom, Abbie Catherine,	Worcester.
Paine, Anne Morris,	Worcester.
Power, Ella Mary,	Worcester.
Power, Margaret Anna,	Worcester.
Quinn, Margaret,	East Douglas.
Riggs, Martha Adams,	Grafton.
St. Thomas, George Edward,	Worcester.
Sullivan, Catherine Priscillien,	Worcester.
Sullivan, Marie,	Worcester.
Traynor, Gertrude Veronica,	Worcester.
Tucker, Mildred,	Oxford.
Verstein, Evelyn,	Worcester.
Wheeler, Cora May,	Worcester.
Woodman, Ethel May,	Millbury.

MIDDLE CLASS.

Allen, Nettie Sophia,	West Brookfield.
Apholt, Anna Gertrude,	Worcester.
Asher, Anita,	Worcester.
Boyle, Frances Raphaela,	Worcester.
Buckley, Gertrude Frances,	Worcester.
Burdette, Alice Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Burke, Margaret Campbell,	Worcester.
Burt, Mildred Louise,[1]	Oakham.
Conlon, Nellie Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Cooney, Angela Ruth,	Worcester.
Cunningham, Eva Clare,	Worcester.
Cunningham, Sara Isabel,	Worcester.
Daley, Charlotte Mary,	Brookfield.
Diggins, Helen Bernardine,	Worcester.
Donahue, Margaret Dorothy,	Worcester.
Dorman, Alice Agatha,	Worcester.
Fitzpatrick, Anna Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Flanagan, Francis James,	Worcester.
Forbes, Inez Hammond,	Webster.
Gaffney, Katherine Frances,	Blackstone.
Giffin, Elsie Elmer,	Brookfield.
Girardin, Rose Loretta,	Worcester.
Hadley, Huldah Ruth,	Millbury.
Higgins, Hazel Ruth Geraldine,	Dorchester.
Horan, Elizabeth Mildred,	Worcester.
Hoyle, Grace Minnie,	Webster.
King, Helen Louise,	Worcester.
Leary, Nellie Grace,	Millbury.
Lindsay, Rosilda Ruth,	Millbury.
Lombard, Gertrude Mary,	Worcester.
Maguire, Rebecca Mary,	Worcester.
Mahoney, Helen Evangeline,	Millville.
Maloney, Catherine Mary,	Worcester.
Mara, Agnes Cecilia,	Worcester.
Matthews, Anna Veronica,	Worcester.
McAuliffe, Mary Cecilia,	Worcester.
McDonald, Mary Isabel,	Worcester.

[1] Absent, on leave, teaching.

McGurren, Mary Agnes, ... Worcester.
McKenna, Ellen Rose, ... Worcester.
McMahon, Catherine Virginia, . . . Worcester.
Millea, Mary, ... Worcester.
Miller, Mae Eva,[1] . . . . . Barre Plains.
Mooney, Margaret Alice, ... Worcester.
Murphy, Agnes Justina, ... Worcester.
Murphy, Mary Frances Dympna, . . Whitinsville.
Murphy, Mary Rosalie, ... Millbury.
Nally, Anne Kathrine, ... Worcester.
O'Connell, Elizabeth Gertrude, . . . Worcester.
O'Gara, Grace Elizabeth, ... Spencer.
O'Keefe, Agnes Regina, ... Caryville.
Philbrook, Mabel Dunham, ... North Hampton, N. H.
Purcell, Jennie Martin, ... Webster.
Sharron, Loretta Isabelle, ... Millbury.
Shea, Mary Ann, ... Worcester.
Shea, Mary Frances, ... Worcester.
Shevlin, Alice Gertrude, ... Worcester.
Shields, John Owen Hagan, ... Shrewsbury.
Slattery, Eugenia Lidwine, ... Worcester.
Smith, Irene Louise, ... Worcester.
Sullivan, Cecilia Catherine, ... Worcester.
Twiss, Marion Dillon, ... Worcester.
Vaughan, Ruth Estelle, ... Shrewsbury.
Ward, Margaret Genevieve, . . . Worcester.
Woodhead, Marion Elizabeth, . . . Worcester.

Junior Class.

Ackerman, Ethel Elizabeth, ... Worcester.
Bemis, Elsie Faith, ... East Brookfield.
Berry, Elizabeth Josephine, . . . Worcester.
Booth, Ethel Mae, ... Worcester.
Brierly, Nellie Gertrude, ... Worcester.
Brown, Helen Elizabeth, ... Lancaster.
Butler, Kathryn Elizabeth, ... Worcester.
Callahan, Helen Emelda, ... Whitinsville.
Carroll, Mary Ruth, ... Worcester.
Clark, Doris, ... West Boylston.

[1] Absent, on leave, teaching.

Clark, Mary Julia Louise,	Worcester.
Coffey, Catherine Loretta,	Worcester.
Connor, Bridget Elizabeth,	Millbury.
Conroy, Anna Cecilia,	Worcester.
Daley, Helen Louise,	Uxbridge.
Danahy, Josephine Christina,	Worcester.
Darney, Gertrude,	Worcester.
Day, Margaret Bernardine,	Worcester.
Derosier, John Joseph,	Worcester.
Desper, Mabel Irene,	Worcester.
Diggins, Grace Lidwin,	Worcester.
Dolan, James Aloysius,	Worcester.
Doyle, Annabel Ellen,	Worcester.
Driscoll, Anna Frances,	Whitinsville.
Emerson, Marion White,	Worcester.
Fagan, Annie Mary,	Worcester.
Flynn, Florence May,	Worcester.
Foley, Mary Agatha,	Worcester.
Fonda, Ethel Sibyl Ryan,	Worcester.
Foster, Edith Frances,	Worcester.
Gilrein, Mary Winifred Gertrude,	Worcester.
Gleason, Mary Agnes,	Worcester.
Goodwin, Mae Isabelle,	Worcester.
Greene, Miriam Elizabeth,	West Brookfield.
Hackett, Florence Marie,	Worcester.
Hatch, Myrtle Reed,	Worcester.
Hinchley, Ada Irene,	Shrewsbury.
Houle, Rhèa Yvonne,	Worcester.
Hunt, Margaret Grace Marie,	Worcester.
Jacobs, Mabel Eloise,	Needham.
Johnson, Georgia May,	Worcester.
Jordan, Marguerite Erskine,	Worcester.
Judge, Helen Eugenie,	Worcester.
Kelly, Anna Theresa,	Worcester.
Kelley, Mabel Agnes,	Worcester.
Kilpatrick, Margaret Shankley,	Worcester.
Landin, Gertrude Jeanette,	Oxford.
Leach, Mary Barstow,	Webster.
Luce, Helen Wynne,	West Boylston.
Lucey, Mary Louise,	Worcester.

Lundgren, Esther Victoria, ... Worcester.
Macker, Grace Estelle, ... Uxbridge.
MacRae, Eva Mary, ... Worcester.
Madden, Henrietta A., ... Worcester.
Maynard, Hazel Fay, ... Auburn.
McGurren, Margaret Gertrude, . . . Worcester.
McKenna, Catherine Harriet, . . . Worcester.
McNulty, Teresa Marie, ... Worcester.
McQueeney, Theresa Frances, . . . Worcester.
Miller, Pearl Adeltha, ... Worcester.
Mitchell, Lulu Agatha, ... Clinton.
Morrill, Julia Caroline, ... Southbridge.
Mulhern, Mary Helen, ... Worcester.
Murphy, Katherine Gertrude, . . . Worcester.
Neudeck, Grace Alma, ... Millbury.
Phelps, Helen Elizabeth, ... New Bedford.
Pickering, Lottie May, ... East Blackstone.
Powers, Ruth Frances, ... Worcester.
Raymond, Ella Leona, ... Worcester.
Reeves, Caroline Margaret, ... Holden.
Riley, Mae Louise, ... New Bedford.
Robbins, Sibyl Emma, ... Charlton.
Rockwell, Helen Gesner, ... Worcester.
Ryan, Mary Ellen, ... Worcester.
Schouler, Janet Emeline, ... Worcester.
Shea, Elizabeth Marcella, ... Worcester.
Shea, Joseph Emmett, ... Worcester.
Sherman, Mabel, ... Uxbridge.
Simmons, Gladys Collins, ... Grafton.
Souther, Christine, ... Worcester.
Stone, Ida Cummings, ... Shrewsbury.
Stone, Julia Ethel, ... Oxford.
Sullivan, Gertrude Helen, ... New Bedford.
Sweet, Winifred Dorothy, ... Worcester.
Tobin, Katherine Ellen, ... Worcester.
Underwood, Ruth Anna, ... Worcester.
Veitch, Dora Estelle, ... Holden.
Wakefield, Ruth Ballard, ... Oxford.
Walsh, Josephine Veronica. . . . Portland, Conn.
Walsh, Mary Josephine, ... Worcester.

Special Students.

Holland, Grace Louise,	Worcester.
Keany, Thomas Leo, B. A.,	Hopkinton.

Kindergarten Training Department.

Senior Class.

Allen, Natalie Jamesina,	South Windham, Me.
Brucker, Vera Bernice,	North Brookfield.
Casey, Cora Frances,	Worcester.
Fleming, Elisabeth Gertrude,	Grafton.
Heath, Cora Isabella,	Paxton.
Longley, Mary Edgarton,	Worcester.
Mack, Beatrice Marie,	Millbury.
Maher, Ellen Augusta,	Worcester.
McKeon, Margaret Josephine,	Worcester.
McManus, Elizabeth Sherlock,	Worcester.
Northridge, Martha Caroline,	Worcester.
O'Leary, Ellen Josephine,	Worcester.
Paine, Anne Morris,	Worcester.
Riggs, Martha Adams,	Grafton.
Verstein, Evelyn,	Worcester.

Junior Class.

Carroll, Mary Ruth,	Worcester.
Daley, Helen Louise,	Uxbridge.
Darney, Gertrude,	Worcester.
Emerson, Marion White,	Worcester.
Hinchley, Ada Irene,	Shrewsbury.
Houle, Rhèa Yvonne,	Worcester.
Jacobs, Mabel Eloise,	Needham.
Jordan, Marguerite Erskine,	Worcester.
Leach, Mary Barstow,	Webster.
Neudeck, Grace Alma,	Millbury.
Rockwell, Helen Gesner,	Worcester.
Schouler, Janet Emeline,	Worcester.
Sherman, Mabel,	Uxbridge.
Simmons, Gladys Collins,	Grafton.
Souther, Christine,	Worcester.
Wakefield, Ruth Ballard,	Oxford.

Summary of Numbers.

Senior class,	69
Middle class,	64
Junior class,	90
Special students,	2
Whole number,	225
Number in primary class,	30
Number in kindergarten,	31

GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION.

The graduate body is so large that the expense of printing their names for the annual catalogue is no longer justified. It is proposed to publish the entire list but once in five years; in the intervening issues only such changes in names and addresses as have been reported during the year will appear. The latest class of graduates will be printed each year, the list of Class Secretaries, the officers of the Graduates' Association and the dates of all Class Reunions.

President,	Mrs. FLORENCE WAITE SMITH,	Class of 1887.
Vice-President,	Mrs. KATE HEALY LANDRY,	Class of 1887.
Secretary,	ARABELLA H. TUCKER,	Class of 1876.
Treasurer,	WILLIAM F. BUTLER,	Class of 1899.

Executive Committee.

Mrs. Annie Johnson Logan,	Class of 1877.
Mary C. Smith,	Class of 1883.
Netty A. Starkey,	Class of 1889.
Katherine E. Kerrigan,	Class of 1902.
Elizabeth M. Wall,	Class of 1910.

Treasurer of the Memorial Fund.

Hattie S. Putnam,	Class of 1881.

The thirty-second annual reunion will be held on Wednesday afternoon and evening, June 19, 1912, at the normal school. The business meeting will take place in the gymnasium at 6 o'clock. The supper will be served in the main hall at 7.

CLASS OF 1911.

N.B. — Students whose names are marked with (A) have, besides passing through the regular course of study, served for a half year as apprentices (see under "Apprenticeship") in the public schools of the city of Worcester; those marked (AA) have served for a full year.

Begley, Jennie Veronica (AA),	Spencer.
Bennett, Mildred Freeborn (AA),	Worcester.
Brigham, Florence Lutina (AA),	Worcester.
Burke, Alice Cecelia (A),	Worcester.
Burns, Margaret Martha (AA).	Worcester.
Cannon, Esther Rose (AA),	Millbury.
Cannon, Loretta Dorothy,	Millbury.
Carroll, Mary Martha (AA),	Worcester.
Comerford, Margaret Gray (A),	Worcester.
Cook, Mary (AA),	Worcester.
Courtney, Catherine Theresa (AA),	Worcester.
Crotty, James Francis (AA),	Worcester.
Cushman, Edith (AA),	Worcester.
Dolan, Catherine Angela (AA),	Worcester.
Dorman, Louise Loretto Marie (AA),	Worcester.
Doyle, Katherine Theresa (AA),	Worcester.
Dunn, Katherine Agnes (AA),	Worcester.
Durkee, Allene Nancy (AA),	Worcester.
Emery, Bernice Alfreda (A),	Worcester.
Fitzgerald, Josephine Marguerite (AA),	Worcester.
Gilway, Agnes Bridget (AA),	Princeton.
Healy, Catherine Teresa (AA),	Worcester.
Hill, Helen Melissa (AA).	Worcester.
Hill, Ruth Mae (AA),	Shrewsbury.
Kennedy, Irene Mary (AA),	Worcester.
Kennington, Charles Henry (AA),	Worcester.
Lahey, Anna Theresa (AA),	Worcester.
Leland, Mary Cecelia (A),	Worcester.
MacRae, Jessie Edith (AA),	Worcester.

Marshall, Mary Ellen (AA),	Worcester.
McCann, Mary Teresa (AA),	Worcester.
McSheehy, Elsie Mary (AA),	Whitinsville.
Mixter, Grace Lillian (AA),	West Boylston.
Navin, Lena Gertrude (AA),	Worcester.
Noble, Lilla May (AA),	Worcester.
O'Neill, Gertrude Aloysia (AA),	Worcester.
Quaiel, John Francis (AA),	Worcester.
Regan, Margaret Gertrude,	Worcester.
Roche, Annie Gertrude (AA),	Whitinsville.
Shea, Margaret Josephine (AA),	Worcester.
Shea, Theodore Edward (AA),	Worcester.
Simpson, May Oldham,	Southbridge.
Sullivan, Hannah Mary (AA),	Worcester.
Todd, Helen Holmes (AA),	Worcester.
Wall, Alice Evelyn (AA),	Worcester.
Warren, Sarah Caroline (AA),	Auburn.
Wilmouth, Irene Frances (AA),	Worcester.
Wood, Francis Oliver (AA),	Worcester.

CLASS SECRETARIES.

NAME.	CLASS.
Lydia Walker Ball,	1
Effie Lillian Bennett, Mrs. J. J. Miller.	2
Mabel Crane, Mrs. W. Henry DeLong.	3
Addie Jane Booth, Mrs. Alvarado A. Colburn.	4
Mary Elizabeth Houghton, Mrs. C. David White.	5
Mary Rosalie Goddard,	6
Henrietta A. Murray,	7
Hattie Grant Gates,	8
Alice Caroline Mason, Mrs. George F. Barnard.	9
Ida Marion McCambridge, Mrs. Thomas J. Lee.	10
Anna Daniels Stowell, Mrs. George H. Johnson.	11
Mary Celia Smith,	12
Estella Virginia Rolston, Mrs. Louis L. Balch.	13
Eudora Estella Hay,	14
Maria Fernald Bosworth,	15
Carrie Adaline Hildreth,	16
Emma Eliza Hayward,	17
Grace Rebecca Everett, Mrs. Arthur G. Lewis.	18
Thomas Joseph Higgins,	19
Florence Sherman Waite, Mrs. G. Arthur Smith.	20
Lucy Reed Poland,	21
Mary Gertrude Overend, Mrs. Thomas F. Doon.	22
Margaret Gertrude Sullivan,	23
Addy Frances Yeaton,	24
Netty Anna Starkey,	25
Alice Gertrude Draper,	26
Emma Susie Barrett,	27
Edith Minetta Brown,	28
Eva Leolan Truscott, Mrs. Charles F. Davis.	29
Anna Pauline Cummings, Mrs. M. Roy Sharpe.	30
Annie Belle Parker,	31
Alice Mary Day, Mrs. William N. Stark.	32
Grace Lenora Geer, Mrs. Grace G. Belknap.	33
Marietta Matthews,	34
Catherine Pauline Mullany,	35
Florence Selina Jenkins,	36
Josephine Belle Matthews, Mrs. Wilfred F. Daggett.	37
Clara Augusta Harrington,	38
Mary Eliza Donaher, Mrs. Maurice W. Quinn.	39
Kate Ainsworth Lincoln, Mrs. Chester M. Fuller.	40
Mary Maud Donnelly, Mrs. Robert D. Leary.	41

Name.	Class.
Svea Boson,	42
Edna Augusta Collamore,	43
Anna Jane Adelaide McQuaid,	44
Edith Gertrude Carleton, Mrs. Myrton O. Davis.	45
Kate Beatrice Smith, Mrs. Lewis L. Jenkins.	46
Margaret Christina Kennedy,	47
Mary Charlotte Moynihan,	48
Mabel Disney,	49
Mary Early,	50
Frances Clare Mooney,	51
Mary Gertrude Coffey,	52
Gertrude Irene Meagher,	53
Jessie Frances Harris,	54
Cecelia Clare Delehanty,	55
Francis Oliver Wood,	56

MARRIAGES.

Lucy A. Ridler, ... 1897.
Mrs. John P. Keaney, Worcester.

Honora L. Murphy, ... 1887.
Mrs. Charles E. Bonning, Malden.

Sophia E. Wilkie, ... 1907.
Mrs. Lester J. Silver, New Ipswich, N. H.

Edith F. Gammell, ... 1901.
Mrs. George W. Ball, West Boylston.

Ellen T. Mathews, ... 1900.
Mrs. John J. Dolan, Providence, R. I.

Estella M. Hambury, ... 1905.
Mrs. C. A. Lundblad, Millbury.

Edith J. Reeby, ... 1906.
Mrs. Harry L. Harris, Farnumsville.

Nona R. O'Connell, ... 1906.
Mrs. Richard J. Owens, Worcester.

Ethel M. Howard, ... 1898.
Mrs. Richard A. Reeby, Saskatchewan, Can.

Frances E. Goodale, ... 1906.
Mrs. Edgar Tregoning, Attleborough.

Ella C. Hoyt, ... 1900.
Mrs. Delbert L. Judd, Bridgeport, Conn.

Ethel Reed, ... 1910.
Mrs. William H. Jasspon, Charlotte, N. C.

Sarah V. Skerrett, ... 1901.
Mrs. William Tierney, Worcester.

Marcella G. McCabe, ... 1903.
Mrs. William F. Butler, Worcester.

Hannah G. Latchford, ... 1905.
Mrs. E. A. Ward Raymond, Amherst.

Mabel C. Moore, ... 1903.
Mrs. John B. Crowley, Worcester.

Clara E. Green, ... 1904.
Mrs. Ernest A. Harlow, Worcester.

Anna L. Bourke, ... 1895.
Mrs. John F. O'Connor, Worcester.

Winifred P. Twiss, ... 1908.
Mrs. James J. Early, Worcester.

Anna Augusta Burgess, ... 1899.
Mrs. Leon N. Ring, Worcester.

Sadie Eleanor Luce, ... 1904.
Mrs. William L. Warner, Ludlow, Vt.

Sarah Ethel Dickinson, ... 1907.
Mrs. Charles H. Sawyer, Worcester.

Elizabeth Annette O'Neil, ... 1903.
Mrs. Edward C. McKoan.

DEATHS.

Margaret Rose McGowan, ... 1895.
Died in Worcester, September 9, 1911.

Minnie Partridge, ... 1890.
Died in Chelsea, March, 1912.

CLASS REUNIONS.

First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Classes, October 12, 1912.
Eighth and Ninth Classes, February 15, 1913.
Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Fifteenth Classes, October, 1913.
Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Classes, February 1, 1913.
Twentieth and Twenty-first Classes, January 18, 1913.
Twenty-second and Twenty-third Classes, May 3, 1913.
Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Classes, October 5, 1912.
Twenty-sixth, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Classes, February 22, 1913.
Twenty-ninth Class, April 5, 1913.
Thirtieth and Thirty-first Classes, February 8, 1913.
Thirty-second and Thirty-third Classes, March 13, 1913.
Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Classes, April 19, 1913.
Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Classes, March 8, 1913.
Thirty-eighth Class, January 25, 1913.
Thirty-ninth Class, March 1, 1913.
Fortieth and Forty-first Classes, October 26, 1912.
Forty-second Class, January 11, 1913.
Forty-third Class, November 9, 1912.
Forty-fourth Class, October 19, 1912.
Forty-fifth Class, November 2, 1912.
Forty-sixth Class, November 23, 1912.
Forty-seventh Class, March 22, 1913.
Forty-eighth Class, September 28, 1912.
Forty-ninth Class, September 21, 1912.
Fiftieth Class, March 29, 1913.
Fifty-first Class, November 16, 1912.
Fifty-second Class, April 26, 1913.
Fifty-third Class, December 14, 1912.
Fifty-fourth Class, December 7, 1912.
Fifty-fifth Class, May 10, 1913.
Fifty-sixth Class, January 4, 1913.

Massachusetts State Normal School

Worcester, 1913

MAIN BUILDING AND GYMNASIUM.

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

AT WORCESTER.

CATALOGUE AND CIRCULAR,

Thirty-ninth Year, 1913.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1913.

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Established in 1837.

Ex Officio.

His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS.
His Honor DAVID I. WALSH.

By Appointment.

FREDERICK P. FISH, *Chairman*, 84 State Street, Boston, . . 1913.
Miss SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, 9 Crescent Avenue, Newton Centre, ... 1915.
Mrs. ELLA LYMAN CABOT, 190 Marlborough Street, Boston, 1913.
SIMEON B. CHASE, Fall River, ... 1915.
LEVI L. CONANT, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, 1914.
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK, 104 Kingston Street, Boston, . 1914.
FREDERICK W. HAMILTON, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, . 1913.
PAUL H. HANUS, Harvard University, Cambridge, . . . 1914.
CLINTON Q. RICHMOND, North Adams, ... 1915.

Commissioner of Education.

DAVID SNEDDEN,
Room 500, Ford Building, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Deputy Commissioner.

WILLIAM ORR, ... Room 500, Ford Building, Boston.

Agents.

JULIUS E. WARREN, ... 29 Tirrell Street, Worcester.
CHARLES R. ALLEN, . . . Room 509, Ford Building, Boston.
RUFUS W. STIMSON, . . . Room 511, Ford Building, Boston.
CLARENCE D. KINGSLEY, . . Room 500, Ford Building, Boston.
WALTER I. HAMILTON, . . Room 511, Ford Building, Boston.
EDWARD C. BALDWIN (Business), Room 500, Ford Building, Boston.

FACULTY.[1]

WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, A.B. (Harv.), Pd.M. (N. Y. S. N. Coll.), Ph.D. (Univ. of Paris), Principal, ... 1 Normal Street.
Principles of Education, School Management.

ARABELLA H. TUCKER, ... 554 Pleasant Street.
Nature Study, Rural Schools, Penmanship.

ANNA P. SMITH, Librarian, ... 562 Pleasant Street.
Mathematics, Elementary Methods, Supervision of Apprentices.

AMY L. BOYDEN, . . . Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Primary Department, Elementary Methods.

HENRIETTA A. MURRAY, ... 15 Merrick Street.
Physical Training, Playground Games and Supervision.

HORACE G. BROWN, A.B., Williams, . . . 4 Genoa Street.
History and Civics.

EDWARD L. SUMNER, ... 15 Chatham Place.
Choral Singing.

LEE RUSSELL, B.Sc. (Worcester), . . . 85 Cushing Street.
Practical Science, Supervision of Apprentices.

ROBERT M. BROWN, A.B. (Brown), A.M. (Harv.), ... 29 William Street.
Geography.

J. MACE ANDRESS, A.B. (Mich. S. N. Coll.), Ph.M. (Univ. of Chicago), A.M. (Harv.), . 37 Circuit Avenue.
Psychology, History of Education, Hygiene.

HELEN M. KING, ... 11 Montague Street.
Drawing and Manual Arts.

WILHELMINA BALDWIN, . . 201 Clarendon Street, Boston.
Music.

CORINNE BROWN, ... 51 Wachusett Street.
Kindergarten Training.

M. HARRIETTE BISHOP, A.B. (Barnard), . . 1 Normal Street.
Chief Supervisor, Department of Apprenticeship.

HARRIET B. OSBORN, A.B. (N. Y. S. N. Coll.), . 1 Normal Street.
English.

[1] Except the Principal, arranged in order of appointment.

MYRTIE I. WEBBER, ... 39 Chesterfield Road.
Secretary to the Faculty.

CHARLOTTE E. MORRILL, ... 9 Woodbine Street.
Clerk.

MARY A. CHARTERIS, M.D., ... 167 Pleasant Street.
Physical Examiner.

JOHN P. JOHNSON (Janitor), ... 1 Frank Street.

SCHOOL OF OBSERVATION.

The Elizabeth Street School, affiliated with the normal school for the purpose of observation.

EMMA M. PLIMPTON, ... Principal.
ALMA A. BACON, ... Grades VII.–VIII.
WINIFRED C. CALLAHAN, ... Grades VII.–VIII.
AGNES M. HAGERTY, ... Grade VI.
MAUDE A. WILLARD, ... Grade V.
AGNES L. DRUGAN, ... Ungraded.
FLORENCE G. HOLDEN, ... Grade IV.
MAY L. BROOKS, ... Grade III.
MARTHA E. PECK, ... Grade II.
THERESA V. DOWD, ... Grade II.
MAY J. M. LARKIN, ... Grade I.
ELLEN T. MAHER, ... Grade I.
G. HAZEL SWAN, ... Kindergarten.

CALENDAR.

School Days are marked by Full-face Figures; Vacations and Holidays by Light-face Figures.

1913.

JULY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--

AUGUST.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

SEPTEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--

OCTOBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--

NOVEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	--	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--

1914.

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

FEBRUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	--	--

MAY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--

THE CALENDAR.

(See opposite page.)

1913.

June 19 and 20, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.
Midsummer vacation, eleven weeks.	
September 2 and 3, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination.
September 4, Thursday,	School year begins.
November 27 to December 2,	Thanksgiving recess.
December 21 to January 6,	Christmas recess.

1914.

January 24, Saturday,	First term ends.
January 27, Tuesday,	Second term begins.
April 5 to April 14,	Mid-term recess.
May 30, Saturday,	Memorial Day.
June 16, Tuesday,	Public graduation.
June 17, Wednesday,	Graduates' reunion.
June 18 and 19, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.
Midsummer vacation, eleven weeks.	
September 8 and 9, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination.
September 10, Thursday,	School year begins.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Examinations for admission to the school are held twice a year, immediately following the close of the spring term and immediately preceding the opening of the fall term; private examinations in term time cannot be given.

Exercises of graduation occur once a year only — on the last day of the spring term — and are always open to the public.

There is no session of the school on Monday. On other days the hours are from 9 o'clock to quarter-past three, with an intermission of an hour at noon.

Communications may be addressed to the principal, 1 Normal Street (telephone Cedar 1384–W).

The school telephone is Park 3940.

FRONT OF ASSEMBLY HALL.

State Normal School at Worcester.

AIM AND PURPOSE OF THE SCHOOL.

The Board of Education, by a vote passed May 6, 1880, stated the design of the school and the course of studies for the State normal schools as follows: —

The design of the normal school is strictly professional; that is, to prepare in the best possible manner the pupils for the work of organizing, governing and teaching the public schools of the Commonwealth.

To this end there must be the most thorough knowledge: first, of the branches of learning required to be taught in the schools; second, of the best methods of teaching these branches; and third, of right mental training.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION.

I. Candidates for admission to a Massachusetts State Normal School must have attained the age of seventeen years, if young men, and sixteen years, if young women; must be free from diseases or infirmities which would unfit them for the office of teacher; and must present certificates of good moral character. They must also submit detailed records of scholarship from the principal of the high school, or other school in which preparation has been made, showing the amount of time given to individual subjects and the grade therein, and such additional evidence of qualifications for the calling of a teacher as the Board of Education may require.

II. A candidate for admission as a regular student to a general course must present a diploma of graduation from a high school, or its equivalent, and, in addition, offer by examination or certificate satisfactory evidence of preparation in the following subjects for a total of 14 units. A unit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately one-quarter of a full year's work.

A. *Prescribed Subjects.* — Three units.

(1) English literature and composition, . . . 3 units.

B. *Elective Subjects.* — At least 7 units from the following subjects: —

(2)	Algebra,	1 unit.
(3)	Geometry,	1 unit.
(4)	History,	1 or 2 units.
(5)	Latin,	2 to 4 units.
(6)	French,	2 or 3 units.
(7)	German,	2 or 3 units.
(8)	Drawing,[1]	1 unit.
(9)	Physics,	1 unit.
(10)	Chemistry,	1 unit.
(11)	Biology, botany or zoölogy,[1]	1 unit.
(12)	Physical geography,[1]	1 unit.
(13)	Physiology and hygiene,[1]	1 unit.
(14)	Stenography,	1 or 2 units.
(15)	Domestic science or manual training,	1 unit.
(16)	Commercial geography,[1]	1 unit.
(17)	Arithmetic,[1]	1 unit.
(18)	Bookkeeping,	1 unit.

For the present, the topics included within the foregoing subjects will be such as are usually accepted by Massachusetts colleges for entrance. The outlines submitted by the College Entrance Examinations Board (Substation 84, New York City) will be found suggestive by high schools.

C. *Additional Subjects.* — At least 4 units from any of the foregoing subjects, or from other subjects approved by the secondary school towards the diploma of graduation of the applicant. Work in any subject approved for graduation, in addition to that for which credit is secured by examination or certification may count towards these 4 units.

III. *Examinations.* — Each applicant for admission, unless exempted by the provisions of sections IV. and V., must pass entrance examinations required under "A" and "B." Examinations in these subjects will be held at each of the normal schools in June and September of each year. Candidates applying for admission by examination must present credentials or certificates from their schools to cover the requirements under "C," and will not be given examinations in these subjects.

[1] Half units in these subjects will also be accepted.

IV. *Division of Examinations.* — Candidates for admission to the normal schools may take all of the examinations at once, or divide them between June and September. If the examinations are divided, the candidate will receive no credit for the first examination, unless he secures by examination or certification a total of at least 5 of the 10 units required. Examinations cannot be divided between different years.

V. *Admission on Certificates.* — Candidates from public high schools which are on the certificate list of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board may be exempted by the principal of the normal school from examination in any of the subjects under "A" and "B" in which the principal of the high school shall certify that the applicant, in accordance with the practice of the high school, is entitled to certification to a college in the New England College Certificate Board. Candidates from public high schools approved for this purpose by the Board of Education may be exempted by the principal of the normal school from examination in any subjects under "A" and "B" in which the applicant has a record of B, or 80 per cent., in the last year in which such subject has been pursued, and when the principal of the high school states that the work of the applicant entitles him to certification. Credits secured by any candidate from the Board of Regents of the State of New York, or for admission to any college in the New England College Certificate Board, either by examination or certification, or in the examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board, shall be accepted towards the total of 10 units under "A" and "B." In addition to units granted by certification candidates must present credentials for subjects under "C."

VI. *Admission as Special Students.* — Graduates of normal schools and colleges and persons with satisfactory experience in teaching may be admitted as special students to all courses, under such regulations as the Board may prescribe. Applicants with satisfactory teaching experience may be admitted to the one year's course without examination or other requirements.

VII. *Admission to Special Courses.* — Persons possessing

qualifications for the pursuit of work offered in special courses may be admitted as special students under such regulations as the Board may prescribe.

DETAILS OF ADMISSION SUBJECTS.

I. — English.

The list of books for study prescribed by the Commission of Colleges in New England for 1911–15 is as follows: Shakespeare's *Macbeth;* Milton's *Minor Poems* or Tennyson's *Gareth and Lynette, Lancelot and Elaine* and *The Passing of Arthur;* Burke's *Speech on Conciliation with America,* or *Washington's Farewell Address* and *Webster's First Bunker Hill Oration;* Macaulay's *Life of Johnson* or Carlyle's *Essay on Burns.*

The purpose of the examination is to discover, (1) whether the student has acquired a good habit of study, (2) whether he has formed any standards of literary judgment, (3) whether he has become discerning of literary merit, and (4) what acquaintance he has with standard English and American writers.

The examination will take such a form that students who have followed other than the prescribed lines of reading may be able to satisfy the examiners on the above points.

In addition, the candidate may be required to answer questions involving the essentials of English grammar, and questions on the leading facts in those periods of English history to which the prescribed works belong.

II. — Mathematics.

(*a*) The elements of algebra through affected quadratic equations.

(*b*) The elements of plane geometry, including original work, both with theorems and problems.

III. — History.

The examination calls for a knowledge of one or more of these histories: ancient, mediæval and modern, English or American, the last-named including civics.

IV. — Drawing.

Mechanical and freehand drawing, enough to enable the candidate to draw a simple object, like a box or a pyramid or a cylinder, with plan and elevation to scale, and to make a freehand sketch of the same in perspective. Also, any one of the three topics, — form, color and arrangement.

V. — Sciences.

Physics, chemistry, biology, botany or zoölogy, physical geography, physiology and hygiene may be offered. A general course, including laboratory work and covering one year, should furnish satisfactory preparation.

VI. — Additional Subjects.

Stenography, domestic science, manual training, commercial geography, arithmetic and bookkeeping may also be offered. The examination, however, will in each case presuppose at least a year's study.

Note. — *It may be said in general, that, if the ordinary work of a good statutory high school, as defined by section 2, chapter 496 of the Acts of 1898, is well done, a student should be able to meet the requirements of these examinations. In this connection, the importance of a good record in the high school cannot be overestimated.*

The examinations are held at the main building, beginning at 8.30 A.M.; and lunch should be brought each day, on account of the distance of the school from the centre of the city.

Private examinations cannot be given.

SCHEDULE OF EXAMINATIONS FOR 1913.

Thursday, June 19, and Tuesday, September 2.

Morning.		*Afternoon.*	
8.30– 8.45.	Registration.	1.30–2.30.	Geometry.
8.45–10.30.	English.	2.30–4.00.	Latin, Arithmetic.
10.30–11.30.	History.	4.00–5.00.	Domestic Science or Manual Training.
11.30–12.30.	Algebra.		

Friday, June 20, and Wednesday, September 3.

Morning.		*Afternoon.*	
8.15– 8.30.	Registration.	1.30–2.30.	Chemistry, Physics.
8.30– 9.30.	Drawing, Stenography.	2.30–3.30.	Physiology, Bookkeeping.
9.30–11.00.	French, German.	3.30–4.30.	Biology, Botany, Zoölogy.
11.00–12.00.	Physical Geography, Commercial Geography.		

COURSES OF STUDY.

Six courses of study are offered as follows: —

I. The regular elementary course of three years.
II. The rural school course of two years.
III. The kindergarten-primary course of three years.
IV. The kindergarten course of two years.
V. The college graduates' course of one year.
VI. The teachers' course of one year.

A diploma designating the character and length of the course is granted for the successful completion of each of the first five of these courses, and a certificate for the satisfactory completion of the last-named course.

I. Regular Elementary Course.

This course, covering three years, is designed to prepare for teaching in all the grades of the elementary school, including the seventh and eighth grades.

First Year.

First half-year: —		Second half-year: —	
English,	4	Geography,	4
Psychology,	4	History,	4
Drawing,	4	Science,	3
Nature Study,	3	Nature Study,	3
Education,	2	Mathematics,	3

Observation (2), Music (4), and Physical Training (2) throughout the year.

Second Year.

First half-year (first quarter): —

History,	4
Drawing,	4
Science,	3
Mathematics,	3
Education,	5

First half-year (second quarter): —

English,	4
Geography,	4
Hygiene,	3
Mathematics,	3
Education,	5

Observation (2), Music (2), and Physical Training (2).

Second half-year: —
Practice Teaching as apprentices in city schools.

One day per week: Education (3), Music (2), and Platform Exercises (1).

Third Year.

First half-year: —
Practice Teaching, same as previous half-year.

One day per week: Education (3), Music (2), and Platform Exercises (1).

Second half-year (third quarter: —

History,	3
Science,	3
Psychology,	3
History of Education,	5
Education (including rural schools),	5
Observation,	2

Second half-year (fourth quarter): —

English,	3
Geography,	3
Mathematics,	3
History of Education,	5
Education (including rural schools),	5
Observation,	2

II. The Rural School Course.

This course of two years offers preparation for teaching in the first six grades only of the elementary school, and is designed especially to fit one for the problems and needs of the country school.

First Year.

First half-year: —

English,	4
Psychology,	4
Drawing,	4
Nature Study,	3
Education,	2

Second half-year: —

Geography,	4
History,	4
Science,	3
Nature Study,	3
Mathematics,	3

Observation (2), Music (4), and Physical Training (2) throughout the year.

Second Year.

First half-year: —

Practice Teaching as apprentices in city schools.

One day per week: Education (3), Music (2), and Platform Exercises (1).

Second half-year (third quarter): —

English,	4
Geography,	4
Mathematics,	3
Education (rural schools),	4
Psychology, Hygiene, and History of Education,	4

Second half-year (fourth quarter): —

History,	4
Drawing,	4
Mathematics,	3
Education (rural schools),	4
Psychology, Hygiene, and History of Education,	4

Observation (2), Music (2), and Physical Training (2).

III. The Kindergarten-primary Course.

This course aims to prepare in three years for teaching, both in the kindergarten and in the three primary grades of the elementary school.

First Year.

First half-year: —		Second half-year: —	
Kindergarten Work,	10	Kindergarten Work,	10
Psychology,	4	English,	4
Nature Study,	3	Number,	3
Education,	2	Observation,	2

Music (4) and Physical Training (2) throughout the year.

Second Year.

First half-year: —

Practice Teaching as kindergartner in city schools.

One day per week: Education (3), Music (2), and Platform Exercises (1).

Second half-year: —

Geography,	4
History,	4
Science,	3
Nature Study,	3
Mathematics,	3

Observation (2), Music (4), and Physical Training (2).

Third Year.

First half-year: —

Practice Teaching as primary teacher in city schools.

One day per week: Education (2), Music (2), and Platform Exercises (1).

Second half-year (third quarter): —

English,	4
Education (including rural schools),	4
Kindergarten Work,	9
Psychology, Hygiene and History of Education,	4

Second half-year (fourth quarter): —

Drawing,	4
Education (including rural schools),	4
Kindergarten Work,	9
Psychology, Hygiene and History of Education,	4

Music (2) and Physical Training (2).

IV. The Kindergarten Course.

This shorter course of two years prepares for teaching in the kindergarten only.

First Year.

First half-year: —

Kindergarten Work,	10
Psychology,	4
Nature Study,	3
Education,	2

Second half-year: —

Kindergarten Work,	10
English,	4
Number,	3
Observation,	2

Music (4) and Physical Training (2) throughout the year.

Second Year.

First half-year: —

Practice Teaching as kindergartner in city schools.

One day per week: Education (3), Music (2), and Platform Exercises (1).

Second half-year (third quarter): —

English,	4
Kindergarten Work,	9
Psychology, Hygiene and History of Education,	4
Education (including rural schools),	4

Second half-year (fourth quarter): —

Drawing,	4
Kindergarten Work,	9
Psychology, Hygiene and History of Education,	4
Education (including rural schools),	4

Music (2) and Physical Training (2).

V. The College Graduates' Course.

This course, open to students holding bachelors' degrees, is planned to prepare in one year for teaching in the elementary school, and comprises a review of elementary subject-matter, study of the principles and methods of teaching, together with observation, practice teaching and individual work of a professional character adapted to the needs of the particular student.

THE SCHOOL GROUNDS, FRONTING ON NORMAL STREET.

First half-year (first quarter): —	
English,	4
Psychology,	4
Education,	3
Observation,	2
Individual Work,	8

First half-year (second quarter: —	
Mathematics,	4
Hygiene,	4
Education,	3
Observation,	2
Individual Work,	8

Second half-year (third quarter): —	
History,	4
Geography,	4
Education,	3
Observation,	2
Individual Work,	7
Practice Teaching,	1

Second half-year (fourth quarter): —	
Nature Study,	4
History of Education,	4
Education,	3
Observation,	2
Individual Work,	7
Practice Teaching,	1

Music (2) and Physical Training (2) throughout the year.

VI. The Teachers' Course.

This course of one year is offered to meet the needs of teachers of not less than three years of successful teaching, who recognize the need of professional training and desire to fit themselves for more efficient service in the elementary school by a better acquaintance with psychology and the principles and methods of teaching. Opportunity is granted, too, for study along the lines of special need and aptitude.

THE COURSES OF INSTRUCTION — THEIR AIMS AND SCOPE.

Educational and Child Psychology.

The fundamental aim of this course is to give the students a sympathetic and practical knowledge of child life. Since such knowledge is a prerequisite for every course in method, the study of psychology begins as soon as the student enters school and extends through one-half of the first year, with a review and slightly more professional treatment later in the course. The study of every topic in psychology is first considered with ref-

erence to the student's own self. This is done through the class experiment or by leading the students to consider their own past experiences. A transition is then made to child psychology. Members of the class are led to recall reminiscences of their childhood and are encouraged to make careful and frequent observations of children. Text-books are assigned and special reading is required. The subject-matter of psychology is carefully selected, only that which has some ultimate connection with practical problems of the schoolroom being chosen.

Principles of Education and School Management.

The work in this department comprises the following divisions: (*a*) general pedagogy: a study of the nature and the aim of the school, with special consideration of the learning process, the methods of study and of teaching pupils how to study; (*b*) principles of educational practice: including the meaning and function of education, the aims of education, the educational values of the school studies, the formation of the curriculum, and the relations of educational development to attention, interest, perception, apperception, memory, judgment and habit; (*c*) scientific method: an investigation of the teaching process, with a view to learning the principles underlying it and to observing their application in teaching elementary school subjects; (*d*) school and classroom management: consideration and discussion of the problems of control and discipline, leading to an appreciation of the philosophy of management and to the establishment of definite principles of government and supervision.

This work is supplemented by semiweekly periods of observation of classwork in the Elizabeth Street School (see page 30), and thus prepares the pupil with the aid of that observation directly for the later apprenticeship in the public schools of the city.

History of Education.

The goal of this course is the explanation of present-day practices and problems in education in the light of the past. The first few lessons are devoted to a general survey of educational conditions to-day. The next step is to go back historically to the study of education in the middle ages. The development of education from that time down to the present is briefly traced. Comparison between the past and present is frequently made. The purpose throughout is to discover the sources of our modern educational ideals, theories, methods, institutions and problems. Particular emphasis is put on the history of education in Massachusetts.

Hygiene.

The field covered in this course is general hygiene. It is designed to arouse in pupils an appreciation of the value of good health and to offer suggestions as to how one may preserve and improve his health. School hygiene and the problem of teaching hygiene to children are carefully considered. Enough anatomy and physiology are taught to enable students to comprehend the principles of hygiene. Text-books are used and frequent reference is made to current books and periodicals.

Rural Education.

This course is intended to give the students, most of whom are city-bred, an acquaintance with the problems of rural life that will make them more sympathetic as well as more intelligent teachers of the country schools where they will all begin their work. Carney's "Country Life and the Country School" is made the basis of the course, but all the recent books on this subject are supplied for reference.

Each student is required to spend a day in each one of the three types of country schools to be found in the neighborhood of Worcester: the one-room district school of the scattered farming community, usually of few pupils; the larger school

of perhaps two rooms in the mill village; and the consolidated school at the centre of the town with four or six rooms to which the pupils are transported from the outlying districts. Reports are made of the lighting, heating, ventilation, the outbuildings, dressing-rooms, condition of the school yard, the water supply and its care, the use of the noon hour, etc. All schools visited are located by the students upon a map prepared for the purpose.

In addition to the regular class work talks are given to the class at intervals by persons experienced in this type of education, such as successful country teachers, superintendents and other rural workers. Collections are also made of photographs of rural school buildings, sites and playgrounds.

Nature Study.

The course in nature study has two ends in view: to prepare the pupil for the nature work in the public schools, and to increase her enjoyment of nature through sharpened observation. It runs through a year and a half, and each phase of it is supplemented by outdoor excursions.

In the first term the tree is studied as being the largest plant form and the most common in the city. Collections of leaves of the native and more common trees are made and the fruits observed. Attention is given to the autumn color display, and the evergreens are studied at the Christmas season. During the winter months the bare trees are learned through bark, shape, branching, leaf scars and buds. A study of the various woods follows with something of the principles and practice of forestry.

In the spring the wild flowers and birds keep the class well occupied, but each member does, also, some work in the school garden, which is cared for entirely by them.

In the third term comes the insect study which has for its purpose making the student acquainted with the common insects, with especial attention to insect pests. The pedagogy of the subject is given a prominent place in the work, dealing with the special methods and devices of teaching nature; lesson plans are made and courses of study are considered. Consider-

able attention is given also to the literature of nature, for the purpose of familiarizing the student with authorities, various texts and the best available material on the subject.

English.

The work in English aims to establish first a foundation in the clear understanding of the meaning, structure and function of good literature. This involves an analytical study of standard authors to gain a knowledge of the forms of prose composition, and this knowledge is applied in frequent themes. Following this introduction there is a thorough consideration of the principles underlying the teaching of English in the elementary school and a study of the methods of teaching reading, phonics, language, grammar and elementary literature. Discussion of the problems arising under the curriculum is made a part of the work, especially as they are observed at the Elizabeth Street School, where the students have regular opportunities of seeing model lessons taught in the subject.

Geography.

The work in geography opens with a study of the physiographic basis, the emphasis being placed on the wind belts, the resulting climatic regions and the land forms of the first magnitude. This is followed by an application of the principles to the United States, South America and to the nations of Europe. During the first half of the middle year the work is a detailed discussion of a course of study (proposed course of study in geography for rural schools) and of methods of presentation and development, with the object of preparing the class for practice teaching. A half year with the senior class is used to round out the subject-matter. This work is partly inspirational, but mostly it has reference to the broad field of knowledge which is essential for the teacher of geography in any grade.

History and Civics.

The purpose of the course is twofold. First, it is to put the young teacher in the way of understanding the world of events about her and how the valuable things in this world of events have come to us. To accomplish this each student joins a current events' class, reading the periodicals and newspapers, taking notes and participating in discussions. She also joins a class in citizenship where she learns of the place of citizenship and government in the individual and community life of to-day. She also is a member of the history class where she studies anew the story of her country, its growth and its achievements. Second, it is to put the young teacher in a position of one who wishes to help children and beginners learn how to be intelligent members of society. This is the learning how to teach history and citizenship well, so that the child in each year of his development will have the greatest interest, pleasure and gain from being a good citizen, and from being a good learner from citizens of earlier times, that is, from the story of his country. This includes study of graded courses of study, aims of history teaching, methods of teaching in different grades, lesson planning, collecting children's books and illustrative material, visiting schools and public institutions and observation of actual classroom work.

Practical Science.

In the first part of the course a careful study is made of those raw materials and phenomena of nature which have their practical application in the industries and the arts. It is planned with reference to the courses of study commonly followed in the elementary schools, and is concerned with an investigation and comprehension of the principles and laws of nature and their adaptation to the needs of life, as a basis for making the teaching of the subject most helpful. It includes such subjects as the common commercial stones of the region, sand and clay, their formation and uses in manufacture; metals, their production, properties and uses; electricity, its forms and many applications; fuels and the general subject of heat and combustion;

fibres, textiles, etc. The work is closely correlated with the local industries, and their investigation, from the teacher's point of view, is made to yield valuable pedagogic training. In the latter part of the course attention is given to sanitary and applied chemistry, with especial emphasis upon the hygienic bearing of the subject. The study of the atmosphere, for instance, includes ventilation, humidity, the testing of air in schoolrooms, heating, cleaning and the prevention of air-borne contagions. In the study of food and nutrition the attempt is made to furnish the student with an intelligent basis for the ordering of her own life, as well as such knowledge as will lead her to be alert and efficient in dealing with her pupils. This part of the course is closely articulated with that in school hygiene.

Mathematics.

In this subject the aim is to make clear and fix in the minds of students the principles and processes of subject-matter and methods of teaching. The subject is developed through observation, investigation and reasoning wherever possible. In other cases information is made real by connecting facts with their uses in life. Modern business customs are followed in the applications of arithmetic. Geometry is studied from the point of view of applied measurement. Algebra is used to make general principles clearer. The time given to algebra is for the purpose of preparing to teach its elements. The mind of the student is led to grasp relations, to see the unity of the subject, to rely upon principles, to use judgment and to feel confidence in her results.

Drawing.

The course in drawing is based on the belief that the individual develops much as the race has developed, and that this subject can, therefore, have no vital part in the life of the child unless he is brought to see the need of it in planning for things to be made and used. Consequently, provision is made in it for planning, making and decorating in direct relation to needs. Color is studied in order to help one to dress in becoming ways and to decorate the home tastefully, and similarly a purpose or

a need determines the time, character and form of the study of design, modelling and drawing whether it be free-hand, pencil, charcoal, perspective, water-color or other type of work. The scientific study of the problem involved precedes and is then supplemented by the practical applications of the principles to concrete planning and construction and decoration.

Manual Arts.

This work is not wholly separable from the work in drawing, but in large measure grows out of the study of the principles of color, design, representation and construction, and where possible working drawings are made the basis of it. Relations of form or of color or of proportion are kept prominently in mind, and attention is given to the many common applications of theory to costume, furniture, architecture, landscape gardening, decoration, etc. As time will permit, some study is given to the following different kinds of manual work: embroidery, paper-folding, weaving, basketry, cord-work, stencilling, printing, bookbinding, box-making, furniture making and laying out of gardens.

Music.

The music course aims to give the pupil: (*a*) a general knowledge of the subject, including the principles of correct production, practice in ear-training, sight-reading and writing of melodies; (*b*) an acquaintance with the pedagogical methods of teaching these same things in the elementary school, as well as with the preparation of a course of study in music; (*c*) a repertoire of rote-songs suitable for use in the first three grades; (*d*) training in choral singing of part-songs; and (*e*) a deeper appreciation of the meaning, beauty and power of good music.

Physical Training and Playground Supervision.

The training in this department continues throughout the course, and its purpose is twofold: first to aid the student to form good physical habits and to promote her personal efficiency by intelligent attention to the laws of health and hygiene; and

THE TENNIS COURT, LOOKING TOWARD THE PRINCIPAL'S HOUSE.

second, to train her to become a capable worker in school gymnastics or calisthenics and in playground supervision. To these ends special indoor and outdoor exercises, games and dances are used according to the season or the needs of the students or the stage of the course. The indoor work includes marching, drills, fancy steps, folk and social dancing, exercises with wands, bells, clubs, balls of all kinds, fixed apparatus of Swedish, German and American types, and the calisthenic exercises of the schoolroom. The outdoor work includes relay races, jump-rope and hoop work, stilts and the usual plays and games of children, besides ice and field hockey, coasting, tobogganing, cricket, scrub, tennis, playground dances, volley ball, battle ball, captain ball, nine court basket ball and baseball. Special training in the application and supervision of these exercises in school playground work is given by interclass matches and field days arranged at various times during the year, and also by the exceptional opportunities afforded by the apprenticeship in the Worcester schools and by experience as playground workers both in Worcester and in other cities and towns. It is supplemented by study of courses of instruction, of plans of playgrounds and of equipment of the playground and gymnasium.

Kindergarten.

The work in this department is designed to prepare for kindergarten teaching and may be taken as a course by itself or be combined with preparation for primary teaching (see pages 16 and 18). Besides the study of psychology, nature study, English, drawing and number, the course includes handwork, the study of kindergarten materials, their meaning and their use, Froebelian materials, songs and games, kindergarten methods and theories, study of kindergarten story material and the history of children's literature, the making of programs, the historical development of the infant-school and kindergarten movements, with special emphasis upon modern ideals and tendencies, and readings from Froebel. Considerable observation of kindergarten work and kindergarten organization is included in the course both before and after the practice teaching, which is done

in the kindergartens of the city of Worcester. In addition to the regular admission requirements to the normal school, students of this department must have a considerable proficiency in piano-playing and in singing.

APPRENTICESHIP.

Practice teaching takes the form of an apprenticeship at teaching in the public schools of the city. As Worcester has a population of over one hundred and fifty thousand, and employs over seven hundred teachers in its public schools, the field thus furnished for practice is ample. The students serve, without pay, as apprentices to the regular teachers, taking an active part in the class management and having regularly a valuable teaching experience during a considerable portion of the time. Each appointment is for about six weeks of four school days each, and from three to six appointments are made, according to the course taken. The practice-work covers both the primary grades and the grammar grades, and thus each student acquires an intimate knowledge of the whole range of the public schools below the high school.

On the part of the normal school three members of the faculty act as supervisors of the apprentices, observing their teaching, examining their written work, directing the making of lesson-plans, and having frequent conferences with them and with the teachers as well. In this way the needs of the individual apprentice are known and met, and her progress is promoted by means of suggestions and criticisms which are freely offered. The apprentice herself is trained to observe and criticize her own development and her actual work in the classroom by keeping a diary which is submitted for criticism each week to the head supervisor.

On Saturday, which is a school day at the normal school, the apprentice class is in attendance and meets each supervisor, and occasionally the principal, for general class discussions, as well as criticisms, explanations and suggestions that relate to

the problems of the apprenticeship. Some time and special directions are also given to the preparation of new work, — such matters as consulting books and teachers, gathering material and comparing notes and exchanging views with other apprentices. Discussions of this kind bring the experience of the whole class before every member, and the different methods, devices and expedients used are passed through a sort of clearing-house, where each may select what seems to her of value.

In addition to the facilities for practice already described, the normal school has valuable privileges in a special school, the Worcester County Training School in Oakdale, a few miles from the city. Here the apprentice is received on the same terms as in the public schools of the city. She is under the direction of the superintendent and in the immediate charge of the teacher employed there. The difference, as may be inferred, is in having a class of boys to deal with who are exceptional in many ways. This experience in the management of a special type of pupil gives training in a direction not permitted by her other work, and develops the resourcefulness, adaptability, tact and teaching skill of the apprentice in a very valuable way.

Besides the books in the reference library of the normal school, which are loaned to the apprentices on the same terms as to the other pupils, there is a large and constantly increasing collection of material which is especially for the use of the apprentices. This comprises: (*a*) a special line of books useful in teaching, such as books on methods and devices, supplementary readers, collections of fairy tales and fables, historical stories, books on nature and nature study, and collections of music suitable for teaching rote-songs; (*b*) several hundred wall charts, illustrating natural history, the natural sciences, arts and manufactures, geography and methods of teaching such subjects as reading, writing and drawing; (*c*) about seven hundred pictures of birds and animals of all countries, mounted on cards, and large enough to be seen by a whole class; (*d*) collections of native animals, birds, insects, plants, woods, minerals, rocks, fossils and local manufactures; (*e*) maps, including

political, topographical, relief models, outline blackboard stencils, outline maps on blackboard cloth, historical maps to illustrate the periods of discovery and of territorial growth, maps of campaigns and battles, and many others of special nature; (*f*) a collection of pictures of places of historic interest, of portraits of celebrated men and women, of types of fine architecture, painting and sculpture. Besides these collections, the school owns three duplicating machines, which the pupils are taught to use, and which enable the apprentices to print any number of copies of maps, drawings or notes on any subject of study, for the use of their pupils. All these things are made available by a card catalogue.

OBSERVATION.

(*a*) The model primary department in charge of a trained and very efficient superintendent is used as a school for observation, where throughout the course the students have opportunity for regular visitation and observation of teaching in the first three grades. They are given careful preparatory instruction in the points valuable to observe, reports of their work are made, and regular discussions in classes are held by the superintendent for the purpose of criticism, explanation and further instruction.

(*b*) The Elizabeth Street School, one of the city elementary schools, within a short distance of the normal school building, is also used by the State to supplement the apprentice system. Here selected teachers of the Worcester schools, who are also in the employ of the Commonwealth, exhibit to the students of the normal school, who observe in groups, the art of teaching in all details in every grade, from the kindergarten to the eighth. The teachers under observation present during the school year illustrations of practically every problem of elementary instruction, including not only those of general methods, but also those of special methods as applied in the teaching of the particular subjects of the elementary course. The observation of the applications of general methods is in charge of the

supervisors of apprentices, and that of the applications of special methods is under the direction of the teachers of the several departments. It is obvious that the stimulus and assistance afforded by this work are of great value.

ORAL EXPRESSION.

During the term of apprenticeship, a special opportunity for training in oral expression is provided by a weekly platform exercise. This exercise consists chiefly of speaking for a few minutes, with or without notes, to the assembled school from the platform of the main hall. The range of topics is unlimited, and the choice in each case rests wholly with the student who gives the exercise.

It is quite significant that, notwithstanding its obviously trying character, the platform exercise is and has always been one of the two or three most valued that the school offers. Its popularity with the students grows with their growing maturity throughout the course, and really culminates only when the graduates look back upon the exercise in after years. Their explicit testimony to this fact is unequivocal and almost unanimous.

The most striking evidence that this discipline accomplishes in a good degree the purpose for which it is maintained is afforded by the fact that each class in the school shows a distinct gain in precision, ease and effectiveness of speech over the class next below it; the seniors always taking the lead, and the pupils in their first term following at a long distance behind.

THE LIBRARY.

One of the most valuable qualifications of a teacher is an alert mind, in touch with the world of books and alive with interest in the important events of the day, and the possession of the reading habit, combined with discriminating judgment and taste. No pains are spared to make all conditions favorable for cultivation in this direction. Books, magazines and newspapers are

not only made easily accessible, but they are constantly brought to the attention of the school as a whole by talks from teachers, by references in class work and by interviews with individual students.

Books are constantly added to the reference library, which consists of about eight thousand carefully selected volumes. The "new book table," where the accessions are first placed, is a most inviting place for any reader. Magazines and newspapers are abundantly supplied in an attractive reading room always open to the school. Here the card catalogue is placed, and a bulletin board where clippings are posted. Talks on books and reading are frequently given by the members of the faculty and by speakers invited to come to the school for this purpose. Many of the books given out in classes as text-books are of such a character as to deserve for them a place on the shelves of the reference library also. The superior character of books used in classes in professional subjects, in history, literature, hygiene and other fields makes the future teacher familiar with the best books.

Training in the right reading of good newspapers is also persistently carried on through a committee of students, which is also organized as a clipping bureau.

Each student has practice in library work, acting as librarian of a collection of books. The whole reference library is taken care of in this way by members of the school, who work under the instruction and direction of one of the teachers. In this way students learn how to safeguard books in their own schools later, when as teachers they become responsible for school libraries, or for books loaned by public libraries for the home reading of children.

Text-books are given out, recorded and finally collected at the end of the term by "class librarians." In this and in other ways methods are used which with modification will serve to meet the needs of the student when she becomes a teacher.

STODDARD TERRACE, THE SCHOOL DORMITORY.

STODDARD TERRACE.

This building is a dormitory, built on the cottage plan, for the accommodation of about twenty girls. It is heated by steam and lighted by electricity, has a comfortable parlor and an attractive music room, and is, in every way, a convenient and satisfactory school home.

Here are all the necessary appliances for cooking and a spacious dining room. The price for room and board, together with a limited amount of laundry, is $160 for the school year, payable in advance, — $40 in September, $40 on November 15, $40 on February 1, and $40 on April 15. These rates are fixed for all the normal schools in the State.

The house is in charge of a competent and experienced matron and an efficient house-mother. Pupils whose homes are not in Worcester are advised to live at the dormitory.

LUNCH ROOM.

For the special convenience of pupils and teachers who care to avail themselves of the opportunity, a substantial hot luncheon is furnished at Stoddard Terrace at the very moderate price of 20 cents. Rooms have been fitted up expressly for this purpose, and on the days of largest attendance seventy-five or more persons are accommodated.

The rest of the pupils eat the lunch they have brought from home in the school lunch room. Here many of the necessary furnishings are provided; a hot closet makes it possible to warm food or drink, as desired, and boiling water is supplied for the making of cocoa.

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Tuition.

Tuition is free to residents of Massachusetts, but each non-resident pupil is required to pay a tuition fee of $25 at the beginning of each half-yearly session.

Physical Examination.

Every pupil who is admitted to the school is required to have a physical examination, and no pupil is allowed to remain whose physical condition is not found to be equal to the demands of the school work. Special efforts are made to counteract any tendency to overwork, over-excitement or hurry. Recitations or study periods are not longer than forty minutes, and during the ample and frequent intervals of relaxation school work is completely put aside. Systematic instruction is also given in hygiene and physical training, which has been described above (page 26).

The School Garden.

In furtherance of the courses in nature study and manual training the pupils maintain a school garden. Although the area is not large, by division of labor every pupil comes to have some first-hand knowledge of plants and some skill in caring for them.

They raise the common vegetables and flowers, — the things they will find best adapted for the gardens they will some day supervise as teachers. Their attention is directed to the possibilities of gardening even in the thickly settled portions of the city, and they are encouraged to plant seeds at home.

During the winter months window boxes in the various rooms of the school building furnish opportunity for indoor gardening.

Employment of Graduates.

The location of the graduates in schools of their own is accomplished almost wholly through the agency of this school. Many members of a senior class receive offers of positions before the close of the school year from superintendents who visit the school for the purpose of securing teachers to fill impending vacancies.

The school keeps in touch with the recent graduates and has on file a record of their work since graduation. From this list recommendations are made to superintendents who are in search of teachers of experience. Every year circulars seeking infor-

mation concerning their present positions are sent to those graduates who are not teaching under a permanent system of advancement, as in most city schools. Thus most graduates of the school obtain their first charges, and many receive one or more offers of advancement at a later time, through the mediation of the school.

Scholarships at Harvard.

There are four scholarships in the scientific school of Harvard University for the benefit of graduates of the State normal schools. The annual value of each of these scholarships is $150, which is the price of tuition, so that the holder of the scholarship gets his tuition free.

The incumbents are originally appointed for one year, on the recommendation of the principals of the schools from which they have been severally graduated. These appointments may be annually renewed, on the recommendation of the faculty of the scientific school.

Leave of Absence.

It is often the case that, through weak health or stress of circumstances, pupils may be obliged to miss one, two, three or more terms. It is in the interest of such that the course need not be pursued uninterruptedly to the end. Students may, and often do, obtain leave of absence to teach or to rest, and resume their work afterwards. This divides but does not shorten their course of study.

State Aid.

The Commonwealth has annually granted to the normal schools a considerable sum of money, to be divided among such pupils as are most needy and deserving. This school receives its proper share of such funds, and is able to render assistance to a number of students each year. Aid is not furnished during the first term of attendance. Applications for this aid are to be made to the principal, in writing, and must be accompanied by such evidence as shall satisfy him that the applicant needs the aid.

The State also gives the use of all the text-books required in the course, as well as free access to an ample and well-selected library of reference and general literature.

Incidental Advantages.

Besides special lectures and entertainments given each year at the school by prominent speakers and artists, many important facilities for general improvement are offered to pupils by the libraries, institutions and other means of culture in which Worcester is rich.

The extensive and well-arranged museum of the Worcester Natural History Society is open for inspection, and specimens in all departments can be borrowed by teachers and students, and taken to the school for purposes of study and illustration.

The hall of the American Antiquarian Society contains a notably rich store of interesting exhibits, and the library includes a rare treasury of books pertaining to American history.

The free public library stands high among the institutions of the kind in this country, for the effective relationship existing between it and the schools. Its large and well-endowed reference library, its well-filled circulating department, its reading rooms, supplied with the leading domestic and foreign papers and periodicals, afford exceptional opportunities to the schools. Special facilities are offered to teachers and pupils, and the librarian is unsparing in his efforts to render every aid in the choice and use of books or in any way in which he can assist the reader.

The Worcester Art Museum is to be added to the foregoing list.

Course in Geography for Teachers.

Mr. Robert M. Brown, teacher of geography at the normal school, has for a number of years conducted a course in geography for teachers in the public schools of Worcester and vicinity. The following subjects were included in the 1912–13 course: —

I. Observational geography.

II. Map construction.

III. The development of industries.
IV. The industries of the United States.
V. Text-books and their uses.
VI. The wind belts of the world.
VII. Regional geography.
VIII. Australia.
IX. Physical geography in the upper grades.
X. The world's great highlands and lowlands.

TO SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Every year, in the months of April and May, our senior class is approaching the time of its graduation in June. The class usually includes from sixty to seventy members, mostly young women, about twenty-two years of age. These students, after having graduated from high schools, have spent three years in special study and practice, under our instruction and supervision, to fit themselves to teach in the public schools of this Commonwealth. All of them have given, *in the schoolroom,* good evidence of ability to teach. Their apprenticeship in carefully selected public schools of this city has afforded opportunity not only to acquire good methods of teaching, but also to gain considerable command of the art of school management and discipline. They are therefore capable of taking at once positions of some responsibility.

Superintendents in search of teachers usually wish to see candidates and talk with them, and candidates on their part desire to learn something about the positions they are asked to take. So it has come about that an increasing number of superintendents visit the school during the months above named, and have personal interviews with members of the senior class with reference to probable vacancies to occur in the autumn. We are always ready to afford opportunity for such interviews, as well as to furnish any information that may help to make engagements mutually advantageous. Thus it happens that a certain proportion of our most promising seniors are engaged to teach before graduation day arrives, and during the ensuing summer are making preparation for their work.

STUDENTS.

Senior Class.

Allen, Nettie Sophia,	West Brookfield.
Apholt, Anna Gertrude,	Worcester.
Asher, Anita,	Worcester.
Boyle, Frances Raphaela,	Worcester.
Buckley, Frances Gertrude,	Worcester.
Burdette, Alice Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Burke, Margaret Campbell,	Worcester.
Burt, Mildred Louise,	Oakham.
Conlon, Nellie Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Cooney, Angela Ruth,	Worcester.
Cunningham, Eva Clare,	Worcester.
Cunningham, Sara Isabel,	Worcester.
Daley, Charlotte Mary,	Brookfield.
Diggins, Helen Bernardine,	Worcester.
Donahue, Margaret Dorothy,	Worcester.
Dorman, Alice Agatha,	Worcester.
Fitzpatrick, Anna Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Flanagan, Francis James,	Worcester.
Forbes, Inez Hammond,	Webster.
Gaffney, Katherine Frances,	Blackstone.
Giffin, Elsie Elmer,	Brookfield.
Girardin, Rose Loretta,	Worcester.
Greene, Miriam Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Hadley, Huldah Ruth,	Millbury.
Higgins, Hazel Ruth Geraldine,	Dorchester.
Horan, Elizabeth Mildred,	Worcester.
Hoyle, Grace Minnie,	Webster.
King, Helen Louise,	Worcester.
Leary, Nellie Grace,	Millbury.
Lindsay, Rosilda Ruth,	Millbury.
Lombard, Gertrude Mary,	Worcester.
Maguire, Rebecca Mary,	Worcester.

WEST HALLWAY.

Mahoney, Helen Evangeline,	Millville.
Maloney, Catherine Mary,	Worcester.
Mara, Agnes Cecilia,	Worcester.
Matthews, Anna Veronica,	Worcester.
McAuliffe, Mary Cecilia,	Worcester.
McDonald, Mary Isabel,	Worcester.
McGurren, Mary Agnes,	Worcester.
McKenna, Ellen Rose,	Worcester.
McMahon, Catherine Virginia,	Worcester.
Millea, Mary,	Worcester.
Miller, Mae Eva,	Barre.
Mooney, Margaret Alice,	Worcester.
Moran, Mary Frances,[1]	West Boylston.
Murphy, Agnes Justina,	Worcester.
Murphy, Mary Frances Dympna,	Whitinsville.
Murphy, Mary Rosalie,	Millbury.
Nally, Anne Kathrine,	Worcester.
O'Connell, Elizabeth Gertrude,	Worcester.
O'Keefe, Agnes Regina,	Caryville.
Philbrook, Mabel Dunham,	North Hampton, N. H.
Purcell, Jennie Martin,	Webster.
Sharron, Loretta Isabelle,	Millbury.
Shea, Mary Ann,	Worcester.
Shea, Mary Frances,	Worcester.
Shevlin, Alice Gertrude,	Worcester.
Shields, John Owen Hagan,	Shrewsbury.
Slattery, Eugenia Lidwine,	Worcester.
Smith, Irene Louise,	Worcester.
Sullivan, Cecilia Catherine,	Worcester.
Twiss, Marion Dillon,	Worcester.
Vaughan, Ruth Estelle,	Shrewsbury.
Ward, Margaret Genevieve,	Worcester.
Williams, Maud Antoinette,	Sunderland.
Woodhead, Marion Elizabeth,	Worcester.

Middle Class.

Ackerman, Ethel Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Berry, Elizabeth Josephine,	Worcester.
Booth, Ethel Mae,	Worcester.

[1] Special student.

Brierly, Nellie Gertrude,	Worcester.
Butler, Kathryn Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Carroll, Mary Ruth,	Worcester.
Clark, Doris,	West Boylston.
Clark, Mary Julia Louise,	Worcester.
Coffey, Catherine Loretta,	Worcester.
Connor, Bridget Elizabeth,	Millbury.
Conroy, Anna Cecilia,	Worcester.
Daley, Helen Louise,	Uxbridge.
Danahy, Josephine Christina,	Worcester.
Darney, Gertrude,	Worcester.
Diggins, Grace Lidwin,	Worcester.
Doyle, Annabel Ellen,	Worcester.
Emerson, Marion White,	Worcester.
Flynn, Florence May,	Worcester.
Fonda, Ethel Sibyl Ryan,	Worcester.
Gilrein, Mary Winifred Gertrude,	Worcester.
Gleason, Mary Agnes,	Worcester.
Goodwin, Mae Isabelle,	Worcester.
Hackett, Florence Marie,	Worcester.
Hatch, Myrtle Reed,	Worcester.
Hinchley, Ada Irene,	Shrewsbury.
Houle, Rhèa Yvonne,	Worcester.
Hunt, Margaret Grace Marie,	Worcester.
Johnson, Georgia May,	Worcester.
Jordan, Marguerite Erskine,	Worcester.
Judge, Helen Eugenie,	Worcester.
Kelly, Anna Theresa,	Worcester.
Kelley, Mabel Agnes,	Worcester.
Kilpatrick, Margaret Shankley,	Worcester.
Leach, Mary Barstow,	Webster.
Luce, Helen Wynne,	West Boylston.
Lucey, Mary Louise,	Worcester.
Lundgren, Esther Victoria,	Worcester.
MacRae, Eva Mary,	Worcester.
Madden, Henrietta A.,	Worcester.
McGurren, Margaret Gertrude,	Worcester.
McKenna, Catherine Harriet,	Worcester.
McNulty, Teresa Marie,	Worcester.
McQueeney, Theresa Frances,	Worcester.

Miller, Pearl Adeltha,	Worcester.
Mitchell, Lulu Agatha,	Clinton.
Neudeck, Grace Alma,	Millbury.
Phelps, Helen Elizabeth,	New Bedford.
Pickering, Lottie May,	East Blackstone.
Powers, Ruth Frances,	Worcester.
Raymond, Ella Leona,	Worcester.
Reeves, Caroline Margaret,	Holden.
Rockwell, Helen Gesner,	Worcester.
Ryan, Mary Ellen,	Worcester.
Shea, Elizabeth Marcella,	Worcester.
Shea, Joseph Emmett,	Worcester.
Sherman, Mabel,	Uxbridge.
Simmons, Gladys Collins,	Grafton.
Souther, Christine,	Worcester.
Sweet, Winifred Dorothy,	Worcester.
Tobin, Katherine Ellen,	Worcester.
Underwood, Ruth Anna,	Worcester.
Veitch, Dora Estelle,	Holden.
Wakefield, Ruth Ballard,	Oxford.
Walsh, Josephine Veronica,	Portland, Conn.
Walsh, Mary Josephine,	Worcester.

Junior Class.

Amiot, Amanda Callista,	Worcester.
Barakian, Harriet Virginia,	Worcester.
Barry, Eva Anna Frances,	Worcester.
Barry, Rita Clothilde,	Worcester.
Batty, Mary Emma,	Worcester.
Burne, Catherine Mary,	Worcester.
Butler, Maude,	Worcester.
Buttrick, Dorothy Mary,	Worcester.
Carson, Ethel Maud,	Oxford.
Chamberlain, Helen,	Worcester.
Coderre, Anna Josephine,	Southbridge.
Coonan, Evelyn,	Worcester.
Curran, Mary Isabelle Genevieve,	Worcester.
Dolan, Alice Mildred,	Millbury.
Donahue, Margaret Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Donahue, Mildred Irena,	Grafton.

Drawbridge, Marguerite Littlefield,	Holden.
Duggan, Isabelle Cyrilla,	Whitinsville.
Dunphy, Katherine Theresa,	Worcester.
Duquette, Blanche Beatrice,	Worcester.
Earls, Elizabeth Clare,	Southbridge.
Fagan, Annie Mary,	Worcester.
Feingold, Rebecca,	Worcester.
Fitman, Anna Gertrude,	Worcester.
Fitzgerald, Charlotte Veronica,	Worcester.
Fletcher, Helen Marie,	Grafton.
Flynn, Gertrude Albertine,	Worcester.
Grant, Isabella Jane,	Worcester.
Grant, Jessie Duncan,	Worcester.
Hackett, Marie Catherine,	Worcester.
Hanny, Gladys Lillian,	Whitinsville.
Holm, Agnes Sophia,	Waukegan, Ill.
Holman, Bertha May,	Millbury.
Hurley, Alice Frances,	Worcester.
Hyde, Margaret Anna,	Brimfield.
Kelly, Katherine Brown,	Upton.
Kennedy, Helen Josephine,	Worcester.
Lee, Anna Marie,	Worcester.
Leonard, Annie Loretta,	Worcester.
Locke, Maude C.,	East Brimfield.
Loftus, Ethel Gertrude,	Worcester.
Lombard, Helen Frances Marie,	Worcester.
Looney, Mary Ellen Domitella,	Worcester.
Mahaney, Ethel Marguerite,	Worcester.
Marble, Sarah Almy (A.B.),[1]	Worcester.
Matthews, Olive Gertrude,	Worcester.
Maynard, Gertrude,	Worcester.
Maynard, Hazel Fay,	Auburn.
McEndy, Blanche Elizabeth Mary,	Linwood.
McKeon, Frances Erevah Rose,	Worcester.
McMurray, Mary Day,	Worcester.
McNally, Grace Ethel,	Worcester.
Mead, Rae Louise,	Boylston.
Montague, Hazel Agnes,	Worcester.
Murphy, Alice Josephine,	Worcester.

[1] Special student.

Murphy, Katherine Gertrude,	Worcester.
O'Hara, Grace Elizabeth,	Grafton.
Petterson, Ruth Emilia,	Worcester.
Power, Ruth Winefred,	Worcester.
Quinn, Mary Christina,	Worcester.
Reed, Edith,	Worcester.
Roche, Anna Catherine,	Worcester.
Rogers, Theresa Evangeline,	Worcester.
Rougvie, Agnes Scott,	Worcester.
Sharron, Agnes Celina,	Millbury.
Shea, Lillian Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Smith, Linda Cleora,	Brookfield.
Smith, Marian Tyla,	Sutton.
Smyth, Lillian Annie,	Millville.
Tisdale, Jessie Prouty,	Webster.
Wells, Marion Gertrude,	Worcester.
Whittlesey, Marjorie,	Worcester.
Wiley, May Harriet,	Worcester.
Wolcott, Beryl Tiffany,	Worcester.
Woods, Mary Eleanor Cecilia,	Worcester.

Kindergarten Training Department.

Middle Class.

Carroll, Mary Ruth,	Worcester.
Daley, Helen Louise,	Uxbridge.
Darney, Gertrude,	Worcester.
Emerson, Marion White,	Worcester.
Hinchley, Ada Irene,	Shrewsbury.
Houle, Rhèa Yvonne,	Worcester.
Jordan, Marguerite Erskine,	Worcester.
Leach, Mary Barstow,	Webster.
Neudeck, Grace Alma,	Millbury.
Rockwell, Helen Gesner,	Worcester.
Sherman, Mabel,	Uxbridge.
Simmons, Gladys Collins,	Grafton.
Souther, Christine,	Worcester.
Wakefield, Ruth Ballard,	Oxford.

Junior Class.

Batty, Mary Emma,	Worcester.
Butler, Maude,	Worcester.
Buttrick, Dorothy Mary,	Worcester.
Looney, Mary Ellen Domitella,	Worcester.
Marble, Sarah Almy (A.B.),[1]	Worcester.
McNally, Grace Ethel,	Worcester.
Montague, Hazel Agnes,	Worcester.
Reed, Edith,	Worcester.
Roche, Anna Catherine,	Worcester.
Whittlesey, Marjorie,	Worcester.
Wiley, May Harriet,	Worcester.

ABSENT ON LEAVE (TEACHING).

Bemis, Elsie Faith,	East Brookfield.
Desper, Mabel Irene,	Worcester.
Foster, Edith Frances,	Worcester.
Landin, Gertrude Jeannette,	Oxford.
Macker, Grace Estelle,	Uxbridge.
Robbins, Sybil Emma,	Charlton.
Stone, Ida Cummings,	Shrewsbury.
Stone, Julia Ethel,	Oxford.

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE.

Senior class,	65
Middle class,	65
Junior class,	74
Special students,	2
Total number in attendance,	206
Pupils in primary department,	36

[1] Special student.

GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION.

The graduate body is so large that the expense of printing their names for the annual catalogue is no longer justified. It is proposed to publish the entire list but once in five years; in the intervening issues only such changes in names and addresses as have been reported during the year will appear. The latest class of graduates will be printed each year, together with the list of Class Secretaries, the officers of the Graduates' Association and the dates of all Class Reunions.

Officers of the Graduates' Association.

President,	Mrs. FLORENCE WAITE SMITH,	Class of 1887.
Vice-President,	Mrs. KATE HEALY LANDRY,	Class of 1887.
Secretary,	ARABELLA H. TUCKER,	Class of 1876.
Treasurer,	WILLIAM F. BUTLER,	Class of 1899.

Executive Committee.

Cora A. Baldwin,	Class of 1880.
Margaret B. Toole,	Class of 1893.
Winifred C. Callahan,	Class of 1903.
Ethel M. Rankin,	Class of 1908.
Gertrude W. Thompson,	Class of 1910.

Treasurer of the Memorial Fund.

Hattie S. Putnam,	Class of 1881.

The thirty-third annual reunion will be held on Wednesday afternoon and evening, June 18, 1913, at the normal school. The business meeting will take place in the gymnasium at 6 o'clock. The supper will be served in the main hall at 7.

CLASS SECRETARIES.

NAME.	CLASS.
Lydia Walker Ball,	1
Effie Lillian Bennett, Mrs. J. J. Miller.	2
Mabel Crane, Mrs. W. Henry DeLong.	3
Addie Jane Booth, Mrs. Alvarado A. Colburn.	4
Mary Elizabeth Houghton, Mrs. C. David White.	5
Mary Rosalie Goddard,	6
Henrietta A. Murray,	7
Hattie Grant Gates,	8
Alice Caroline Mason, Mrs. George F. Barnard.	9
Ida Marion McCambridge, Mrs. Thomas J. Lee.	10
Anna Daniels Stowell, Mrs. George H. Johnson.	11
Mary Celia Smith,	12
Estella Virginia Rolston, Mrs. Louis L. Balch.	13
Eudora Estella Hay,	14
Maria Fernald Bosworth,	15
Carrie Adaline Hildreth,	16
Emma Eliza Hayward,	17
Grace Rebecca Everett, Mrs. Arthur G. Lewis.	18
Thomas Joseph Higgins,	19
Florence Sherman Waite, Mrs. G. Arthur Smith.	20
Lucy Reed Poland,	21
Mary Gertrude Overend, Mrs. Thomas F. Doon.	22
Margaret Gertrude Sullivan,	23
Addy Frances Yeaton,	24
Netty Anna Starkey,	25
Alice Gertrude Draper,	26
Emma Susie Barrett,	27
Edith Minetta Brown,	28
Eva Leolan Truscott, Mrs. Charles F. Davis.	29
Anna Pauline Cummings, Mrs. M. Roy Sharpe.	30
Annie Belle Parker,	31
Alice Mary Day, Mrs. William N. Stark.	32
Grace Lenora Geer, Mrs. Grace G. Belknap.	33
Marietta Matthews,	34
Catherine Pauline Mullany,	35
Florence Selina Jenkins,	36
Josephine Belle Matthews, Mrs. Wilfred F. Daggett.	37
Clara Augusta Harrington,	38
Mary Eliza Donaher, Mrs. Maurice W. Quinn.	39
Kate Ainsworth Lincoln, Mrs. Chester M. Fuller.	40
Mary Maud Donnelly, Mrs. Robert D. Leary.	41

Name.	Class.
Svea Boson,	42
Edna Augusta Collamore,	43
Anna Jane Adelaide McQuaid,	44
Edith Gertrude Carleton, Mrs. Myrton O. Davis.	45
Kate Beatrice Smith, Mrs. Lewis L. Jenkins.	46
Margaret Christina Kennedy,	47
Mary Charlotte Moynihan,	48
Mabel Disney,	49
Mary Early,	50
Frances Clare Mooney,	51
Mary Gertrude Coffey,	52
Gertrude Irene Meagher,	53
Jessie Frances Harris,	54
Cecelia Clare Delehanty,	55
Francis Oliver Wood,	56
Catherine Priscillien Sullivan,	57

CLASS REUNIONS.

First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Classes, October 11, 1913.
Eighth and Ninth Classes, February 14, 1914.
Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Fifteenth Classes, October 17, 1913.
Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Classes, January 31, 1914.
Twentieth and Twenty-first Classes, January 17, 1914.
Twenty-second and Twenty-third Classes, May 2, 1914.
Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Classes, October 4, 1913.
Twenty-sixth, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Classes, February 21, 1914.
Twenty-ninth Class, April 4, 1914.
Thirtieth and Thirty-first Classes, February 7, 1914.
Thirty-second and Thirty-third Classes, March 14, 1914.
Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Classes, April 18, 1914.
Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Classes, March 7, 1914.
Thirty-eighth Class, January 24, 1914.
Thirty-ninth Class, February 28, 1914.
Fortieth and Forty-first Classes, October 25, 1913.
Forty-second Class, January 10, 1914.
Forty-third Class, November 8, 1913.
Forty-fourth Class, October 18, 1913.
Forty-fifth Class, November 1, 1913.
Forty-sixth Class, November 22, 1913.
Forty-seventh Class, March 21, 1914.
Forty-eighth Class, September 27, 1913.
Forty-ninth Class, September 20, 1913.
Fiftieth Class, March 28, 1914.
Fifty-first Class, November 15, 1913.
Fifty-second Class, April 25, 1914.
Fifty-third Class, December 13, 1913.
Fifty-fourth Class, December 6, 1913.
Fifty-fifth Class (1910), May 9, 1914.
Fifty-sixth Class (1911), January 3, 1914.
Fifty-seventh Class (1912), May 16, 1914.
Fifty-eighth Class (1913), November 29, 1913.

GRADUATES. 1876–1912.

[Graduates whose names are marked with (A) have, besides passing through the regular two years' course of study, served with full approbation for not less than a half-year as apprentices in the public schools of the city of Worcester. Those marked (AA) have thus served for not less than a whole year, and are called advanced apprentices. Those marked (K) have served with approval for a half-year as apprentices in the kindergarten department of the public schools, and those marked (AK) have served thus for a half-year in the kindergarten and for a half-year in the primary grades of the public schools.]

☞ When any change of name or residence has been reported it is indicated immediately under the name and residence at the time of graduation. Graduates will see that it is very desirable to have notice of such changes promptly sent to the principal.

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Ackley, Bertha Belle Allene (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
Adams, Carrie Maria,	Worcester,	3	1877
Adams, Emma Elizabeth (A), Mrs. J. Edward Sherman.	Worcester,	46	1901
Adams, Gertrude Louise (A), Mrs. Walter Black.	Gardner,	42	1898
Adams, Jennie Irene, Mrs. Carl F. Martensen, Springfield.	Fitchburg,	6	1879
Adams, Katharine Blanche, Mrs. Robert J. Cruikshank.	Worcester,	16	1885
Adams, Lena Roxanna (A),	North Brookfield,	31	1892
Adams, Martha Dowse (A), Mrs. James F. Leland, Sherborn.	Worcester,	12	1883
Adams, Nettie Eliza, Mrs. J. Chauncey Lyford, Worcester.	Fitchburg,	5	1878
Adams, Serena Belle (A),	Stockbridge,	31	1892
Ager, Henrietta Maria (A), Mrs. John H. Orr.	Worcester,	28	1891
Ahaesy, Margaret Theresa (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Ahlstrom, Selma Petronella (A), Mrs. J. O. Emanuel Trotz, Svanevik, Sweden.	Worcester,	9	1881
Albee, Bertha Frances, Mrs. Louis A. Spaulding, Auburn.	Uxbridge,	35	1894
Aldrich, Amy Maria (A),	Westborough,	27	1890
Allard, Mary Frances (AA), Mrs. William P. Harrington, Jr., New York City.	Oxford,	48	1903
Allen, Natalie Jamesina (K),	South Windham, Me.,	56	1912
Allison, Emma Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	37	1895
Alton, Martha Jennie (A), Mrs. Martha J. Brown, Boston.	Worcester,	24	1889

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Amiot, Mary Louise (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Anderson, Albina (AA), Mrs. John G. Perman.	Worcester,	47	1902
Andrews, Clara Elizabeth (A), Mrs. Fred H. Rice, Worcester.	Boylston,	25	1889
Andrews, Hattie Bond (A),	Worcester,	9	1881
Andrews, Lizzie Joanna, Mrs. Frederick E. Reed, Thompson, Conn.	Worcester,	4	1878
Armitage, Ethel Maud (AA), Mrs. Stephen Wray, New York City.	Worcester,	45	1900
Arnold, Hattie Woodward, Mrs. Harriet W. Clark, Worcester.	Westborough,	6	1879
Athy, Frances Maria, Died in Worcester, October, 1912.	Worcester,	2	1877
Atwood, Myrtie Sherburne (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Averill, Sarah Maria, Worcester.	Plainfield, Conn.,	8	1880
Babcock, Anna May (A),	Worcester,	35	1894
Backus, Grace Lyon (A), St. Paul, Minn.	Chaplin, Conn.,	32	1893
Bacon, Alma Arville (A),	Worcester,	45	1900
Bacon, Eugene,	Framingham,	7	1879
Bacon, Ruth Idelle (A),	Barre,	52	1907
Bainbridge, Alice Lucina (A), Mrs. Charles S. Cook. Died in Worcester, April 5, 1906.	Worcester,	18	1886
Baker, Grace Emeline (A), Mrs. Charles C. Milton.	Worcester,	40	1897
Baker, Harriet Almira, Mrs. J. Warren Dunn.	Phillipston,	11	1882
Baldwin, Cora Anna,	Worcester,	8	1880
Ball, Cora Jane (A), Died in Brooklyn, April, 1911.	Grafton,	19	1886
Ball, Lydia Walker,	Upton,	1	1876
Ballard, Agnes,	Worcester,	50	1905
Banister, Addie Taylor, New Britain, Conn.	Worcester,	19	1886
Barclay, Mary Ellen (AA),	Spencer,	54	1909
Barnard, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. William J. D'Ewart, Worcester.	Harvard,	8	1880
Barnes, Helen Fillmore, Mrs. Ralph J. Peck, Tempe, Ariz.	Worcester,	47	1902
Barnes, Olive Minerva (A), Mrs. William C. Temple, Rutland.	Worcester,	21	1887
Barrett, Emma Susie (A),	Worcester,	27	1890
Barrett, Sarah Emma (A), Mrs. James E. Peabody, Scarsdale, N. Y.	Barre,	30	1892
Barton, Alice Rosilla (A), Died in Upton, Feb. 19, 1905.	Upton,	18	1886
Bates, Ethel White (AA),	Dudley,	54	1909
Bean, Mary Estelle (A), Mrs. Joshua Seaver, Roxbury.	Worcester,	39	1896

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Beaumont, Louise Martha (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
Beford, Josephine Eleanor (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Begley, Jennie Veronica (AA),	Spencer,	56	1911
Belcher, Sophia Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	34	1894
Belding, Alice Harriette,	Worcester,	21	1887
Bemis, Clara Harwood,	Spencer,	19	1886
Bennett, Effie Lillian, Mrs. J. J. Miller, Melrose.	Worcester,	2	1877
Bennett, Lulu Martha. New Bedford.	Putnam, Conn.,	44	1899
Bennett, Mildred Freeborn (AA), Mrs. Morton G. Hopkins, Bronxville, N. Y.	Worcester,	56	1911
Benson, Elma (AA), Mrs. Elof Benson, Boston.	Worcester,	51	1906
Bent, Elizabeth Estelle, Mrs. Arthur J. Stone.	Gardner,	5	1878
Bicknell, Florence, Died in Boston, May 28, 1885.	Rowe,	10	1882
Bieberbach, Cecile Isabel (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
Bigelow, Emma Abbie, Mrs. E. Coolidge Houghton, North Andover.	Holden,	3	1877
Bishop, Grace Hulford (A),	Worcester,	25	1889
Black, Mattie Josephine (A), Mrs. William M. Morgan, Brookline.	Worcester,	27	1890
Blanchard, Adelaide May (A), Mrs. Linton B. Crandall, Alfred, N. Y.	Uxbridge,	30	1892
Blanchard, Agnes Maria, Mrs. Arthur E. Nelson, South Milford.	Harvard,	28	1891
Blanchard, Mabel Boomer (A), Mrs. Albert H. Armstrong, Schenectady, N. Y.	Worcester,	36	1895
Blanchard, Nina Frances (A), Mrs. John H. Scott.	Worcester,	31	1892
Blenus, Adelaide Maria, Mrs. Orville W. Collins, South Framingham.	Worcester,	11	1882
Blenus, Mary Louise (A). Died in Millbury, Feb. 6, 1887.	Worcester,	14	1884
Blodgett, Nellie Bragg, Mrs. Roy A. Bush, Worcester.	West Brookfield,	46	1901
Blood, Harriet Amelia (A),	Worcester,	24	1889
Booth, Addie Jane, Mrs. Alvarado A. Coburn.	Worcester,	4	1878
Bordwin, Lillian Elaine Ione (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Boson, Svea (AA),	Worcester,	42	1898
Bosworth, Maria Fernald (A),	Worcester,	15	1884
Bosworth, Maud Sophie (A), Mrs. Herbert A. Warren, New Rochelle, N. Y.	Worcester,	26	1890
Bourke, Anna Loretto (A), Mrs. John F. O'Connor.	Worcester,	36	1895
Bowen, Grace Lillian (A),	Worcester,	51	1906
Bowen, Mary Mead,	Mianus, Conn.,	8	1880
Boyd, Sarah Ann,	Leicester,	2	1877

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Boyden, Ida Frances, Mrs. Alvin H. Brown, E. Douglas.	Oakham,	3	1877
Boyle, Rose Anne (A),	Worcester,	35	1894
Brady, Ethel Persis (A),	Grafton,	54	1909
Brady, Frances Copp (AA),	Oxford,	50	1905
Bragg, Elizabeth Annie (A), Mrs. Albert G. Lewis.	Worcester,	42	1898
Braman, Ada Bartlett, Mrs. Charles L. Tower, Everett.	Worcester,	13	1883
Bray, Elizabeth Hastings (A), Mrs. Loring H. Reed.	Boylston,	37	1895
Bray, Louise Maria (A), Mrs. Edward J. Walker.	Boylston,	32	1893
Breen, Delia Mary (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Brennan, Elizabeth Louise (A),	Worcester,	45	1900
Brennan, Jennie Frances (A),	Worcester,	28	1891
Brewster, Harriet Louise (A), Mrs. Chas. A. Chase, Holyoke.	Westborough,	20	1887
Brierly, Mildred Alvira (AA),	Millbury,	57	1912
Brigham, Florence Lutina (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Brigham, Frances Augusta, Mrs. Louis C. Blanchard, Greenville, N. H.	Westborough,	45	1900
Brigham, Minnie Ann (AA),	Sutton,	56	1911
Broderick, Katharine Louise (A),	Worcester,	37	1895
Brooks, Lena Mabel (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903
Brooks, Lucy Hubbard (A),	Ashby,	47	1902
Brooks, Mabel Rice (A),	Ashby,	30	1892
Brooks, May Leonore (AA),	Worcester,	43	1898
Brosnahan, Margaret Mary (A), Mrs. Charles McCaffrey.	Somerville,	40	1897
Brosnan, Ella Gertrude (A), Died in Worcester, Jan. 24, 1908.	Worcester,	42	1898
Brown, Beatrice (AA), Mrs. Edward E. Gardner.	Worcester,	53	1908
Brown, Edith Minetta (A),	Worcester,	28	1891
Brown, Ella Louise, Mrs. Ella L. Horr.	Worcester,	29	1891
Brown, Emma Frances, Mrs. J. Fred Wilson, Westborough.	Worcester,	5	1878
Brown, Florence Emily, Mrs. Horace B. Martin, Week's Mills, Me.	East Douglas,	2	1877
Brown, Harriet Abigail,	East Douglas,	2	1877
Brown, Ida May (AA), Torrington, Conn.	Northbridge,	47	1902
Brown, Margaret Theresa (A),	Millbury,	33	1893
Brown, Margaret Veronica (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
Brown, Stella Mae (A),	Uxbridge,	56	1911
Browne, Grace Emily,	Landour, India,	45	1900
Brucker, Vera Bernice (AK),	North Brookfield,	57	1912
Bryant, Ethel Augusta (A), Mrs. David H. Nicoll, Hartford, Conn.	North Brookfield,	45	1900

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Buck, Alice Elmina (A), Mrs. Charles C. Murray, Northborough.	West Boylston,	46	1901
Buck, Annie Candace (A),	Holden,	52	1907
Buckley, Emma,	Worcester,	6	1879
Buckley, Julia Lauretta (A),	Millbury,	49	1904
Bunce, Alice Josephine (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Bunce, Carrie Maria (A),	Worcester,	24	1889
Burdette, Jane Catherine (AA),	Worcester,	51	1906
Burgess, Anna Augusta (AA), Mrs. Leon N. Ring.	Worcester,	44	1899
Burke, Alice Cecelia (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Burke, Lucy Margaret Veronica (AA),	Worcester,	51	1906
Burns, Agnes Cecilia (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Burns, Alice Irene (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Burns, Georgiana Rosamond (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Burns, Margaret Martha (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Burns, Marguerite,	West Boylston,	45	1900
Burns, Maria Josephine (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Burns, Mary Jane (A),	Worcester,	41	1897
Burrage, Mabel Elizabeth (A),	Spencer,	37	1895
Burroughs, Mary Louise, Mrs. William A. Perkins, Grafton.	Boxborough,	16	1885
Butler, Erina Magdalen (A),	Worcester,	45	1900
Butler, Julia Adelaide (A),	Worcester,	37	1895
Butler, Katharine Teresa (A), Worcester.	Leicester,	38	1896
Butler, Nellie Teresa Marie (A), Mrs. Richard W. O'Connor.	Worcester,	38	1896
Butler, Olive Maria, Mrs. Charles F. Howard. Died in Meriden, Conn., Dec. 22, 1889.	Oakham,	9	1881
Butler, Thomas William, Died in Worcester, Sept. 9, 1905.	Worcester,	c. s.	1882
Butler, William Frank (A),	Worcester,	44	1899
Butterfield, Annie Josephine (A),	Worcester,	21	1887
Buxton, Herbert Eugene, Shrewsbury.	Ashford, Conn.,	26	1890
Buxton, Ida Florence, Mrs. Adam J. Eimermann, Milwaukee, Wis.	Worcester,	17	1885
Buxton, Mary Etta, Mrs. Robert W. Robinson.	Worcester,	8	1880
Cahill, Anna Teresa (A),	Worcester,	41	1897
Cahill, Sabina Wilhelmina (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Callahan, Abigail Elizabeth (A), Mrs. Thomas A. Dowd.	Millbury,	35	1894
Callahan, Adelaide Veronica (A),	Millbury,	51	1906
Callahan, Anna Loretta, Worcester.	Barre,	24	1889
Callahan, Ellen Genevieve (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
Callahan, Mary Jane (A), Worcester.	Barre,	38	1896

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Callahan, Rose Mildred (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
Callahan, Winifred Clare (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903
Canavan, Catherine Teresa (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Cannon, Alice Marcella (A),	Millbury,	52	1907
Cannon, Esther Rose (AA),	Millbury,	56	1911
Cannon, Helena Cecilia (AA),	Millbury,	53	1908
Cannon, Loretta Dorothy,	Millbury,	56	1911
Cannon, Mary Anne (AA),	Millbury,	56	1911
Cannon, Stella Agatha (AA),	Millbury,	52	1907
Cannon, William Francis, A.B. (A),	Millbury,	c. s.	1908
Capen, Elida Maria (A), Spencer.	Charlton,	9	1881
Carey, Ellen Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	25	1889
Carey, Josephine Louise (A),	Holden,	41	1897
Carlberg, Annie Laura (AA), Mrs. William Backstrom.	Worcester,	44	1899
Carleton, Edith Gertrude (AA), Mrs. Myrton O. Davis.	Worcester,	45	1900
Carmody, Elizabeth Loretta (A), Died in Worcester, Feb. 26, 1905.	Worcester,	30	1892
Carmody, William Francis, A.B., William F. Carmody, M.D.	Worcester,	c.s.	1886
Carroll, Katharine Agatha (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
Carroll, Mary Ellen Cecilia,	Worcester,	2	1877
Carroll, Mary Martha (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Carroll, Theresa Marie (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
Cartwright, Anna Selina (A), Clinton.	Berlin,	39	1896
Carver, Elizabeth Winifred (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
Case, Florence Adeline (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Casey, Cora Frances (K),	Worcester,	57	1912
Casey, Daniel Henry,	Worcester,	14	1884
Casey, Ella Agnes, Mrs. A. Pierce Sutphen, New York City.	Worcester,	4	1878
Casey, Jennie Ambrose (A),	Worcester,	22	1888
Casey, Mabelle Margaret (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Cavanaugh, Teresa Josephine (AA),	West Boylston,	52	1907
Cavanough, Anna Theresa (A),	Worcester,	11	1882
Chamberlain, Flora Browning (A), Mrs. Charles B. Wetherby, Ware.	Worcester,	26	1890
Chamberlain, Grace Adell (A), Mrs. Archibald E. Brock, Redlands, Cal.	East Jaffrey, N. H.,	36	1895
Chamberlain, Mabel Susan (A),	Worcester,	35	1894
Chandler, Jenny Ellis,	Duxbury,	3	1877
Chapin, Alice (A),	Auburn,	10	1882
Chapin, Edith Florence (A), Mrs. Henry L. Bancroft.	Worcester,	35	1894
Chapin, Elizabeth Edwina, Died in Arlington, May 29, 1910.	Worcester,	4	1878
Chapin, Grace Irene (A),	Worcester,	37	1895

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Chapin, May Elsie, Mrs. Frank Pearl, Northampton.	Worcester,	20	1887
Chapin, Stella Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	25	1889
Chase, Bessie Alice, Mrs. Edmund P. Capron, Dorchester.	Worcester,	3	1877
Chase, Clara Maud (A), Mrs. John E. Peters, West Boylston.	Millbury,	38	1896
Chase, Josepha Percy, Mrs. George B. Cowell, Bridgeport, Conn.	Worcester,	3	1877
Chase, Minnie Anna Burgess, Mrs. Frank E. Whitehouse. Died in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1898.	Worcester,	13	1883
Cheever, Ada Caroline (AA), Mrs. Edward C. Perry, Jr., Lynn.	Worcester,	50	1905
Childs, Adah Isabelle (A), Milton.	Hyde Park,	42	1898
Christman, Alice Raynor (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Church, Maria Lee (A), Mrs. Edward T. Buxton, East Douglas.	Douglas,	46	1901
Clancy, Annie Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	32	1893
Clancy, Christina Jane (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903
Clapp, Jessie Sophronia, Mrs. Linnaeus W. Dowling, Madison, Wis.	Worcester,	33	1893
Clark, Elsa Seraph (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Clark, Irene May (A), Mrs. Clarence H. Mann.	Charlton,	48	1903
Clark, Louise Frances (A), Mrs. William F. Brown, Roxbury.	Paxton,	13	1883
Clark, Mary Ella, Mrs. James D. Taitt, Hampton, Va.	Paxton,	7	1879
Clarke, Lulu Louise (A), Mrs. Walter F. Knowlton, Melrose.	Worcester,	21	1887
Clarke, Mary Catherine (A), Mrs. Patrick F. O'Hara.	Worcester,	32	1893
Clementson, Grace Evelyn (AA),	Millbury,	57	1912
Clough, Jennie Cora, Mrs. George A. Busby.	Worcester,	4	1878
Cody, Alice May (AA), Died in Shrewsbury, Nov. 20, 1910.	Shrewsbury,	46	1901
Cody, Mary Elizabeth (A), Mrs. Peter F. Sullivan.	Worcester,	33	1893
Coffey, Grace Catherine (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Coffey, Mary Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Coffin, Susie May (A),	Patten, Me.,	47	1902
Cogswell, Susan Banfield (A), Mrs. Harry A. Mitchell.	Shrewsbury,	47	1902
Colburn, Albert Swain, Malden.	Shirley Village,	21	1887
Colburn, Mabel Elma (A), Mrs. John W. Steinemann, Rosedale, Kan.	Thayer, Mo.,	35	1894
Cole, Marion Lucy,	Worcester,	c.s.	1902
Collamore, Edna Augusta (AA),	Worcester,	43	1898

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Collier, Anna Burgess (A), Died in Hull, July 31, 1902.	Worcester,	21	1887
Colton, Harriet Annie, Mrs. Frederick A. Wellington, Webster.	Oxford,	12	1883
Comerford, Margaret Gray (A),	Worcester,	56	1911
Condon, Edna Bedina (AA),	Hopkinton,	53	1908
Condon, Geraldine Estelle (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Condry, Louis Richards, Died in Groton, June 24, 1892.	Groton,	11	1882
Condy, Minnie Jennie (A), Mrs. Charles F. Pharaoh.	Worcester,	16	1885
Cone, Lillie Rosabel (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Conely, Katharine Beatrice (AA),	Milford,	45	1900
Conlin, Anna Catherine (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Conlin, Owen Henry, A.M., Died in Worcester, April 28, 1910.	Worcester,	c.s.	1882
Conlin, Peter Andrew, A.B., Died in Worcester, April 1, 1913.	Worcester,	c.s.	1882
Conlon, Anna Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	33	1893
Conlon, Catherine Veronica (A),	Worcester,	41	1897
Conlon, Margaret Eloise (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Conner, Jennie Eva (AA),	Southbridge,	43	1898
Connolly, Margaret Ann (A), Mrs. Joseph J. Albert, Colgate, Wis.	Worcester,	22	1888
Connolly, Mary Ellen Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Connor, Bertha Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Connor, Laura Margaret (AA),	Millbury,	54	1909
Connor, Mary Elizabeth (A), Mrs. C. Eugene McGillieuddy. Died in Worcester, Sept. 28, 1908.	Worcester,	41	1897
Connors, Lillian Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Convery, Blanche (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Convery, Genevieve Bernardine (A),	Worcester,	34	1894
Convery, Josephine Pauline (A),	Worcester,	21	1887
Convery, Mary Ellen (A), Mrs. William H. O'Hara. Died in Worcester, Mareh 20, 1907.	Worcester,	12	1883
Conway, Elizabeth Doretha (A),	Uxbridge,	46	1901
Cook, Harriet Washburn (A), Mrs. Willis E. Putnam.	Worcester,	24	1889
Cook, Mary (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Cooke, Caroline Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	20	1887
Cooley, Cora Augusta (A), Mrs. Edward Lawton, Wollaston.	Worcester,	17	1885
Coombs, Jennie Louise (A), Mrs. Marvin E. Hood, Tuckahoe, N. Y.	East Brookfield,	40	1897
Coonan, Mary Caroline (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Cooper, Emma Jane, Manchester, N. H.	Worcester,	27	1890
Corbin, Susan May, Mrs. Charles C. Gildersleeve, East Woodstock, Conn.	West Woodstock, Conn.,	25	1889
Corey, Edith Marion (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Corliss, Clara May (A),	Spencer,	46	1901

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Corliss, Jennie Frances (AA), Mrs. Albert L. Midgley, Providence, R. I.	Worcester,	48	1903
Corliss, Katharine Marion (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Costello, Florence Patricia (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Cota, Florence Lane (A),	New Braintree,	32	1893
Coté, Mabelle Eva (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Coughlin, Katie Agnes, Mrs. David L. Bradt, Boston.	Worcester,	3	1877
Coulson, Almira Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Courtney, Catherine Theresa (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Cox, Annie Follows (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Crane, Katharine Grace (A),	Worcester,	37	1895
Crane, Mabel; Mrs. W. Henry DeLong, Worcester.	Blackstone,	3	1877
Crane, Mary Frances (A), Mrs. Luke J. Mackin, Pittsfield.	Worcester,	31	1892
Crane, Winnifred Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Cronin, Annie Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903
Crook, Harriet, Mrs. Frederick Snyder, West Haven, Conn.	Leicester,	1	1876
Crosmon, Ella Louise (AA), Mrs. Dwight E. Clark, Shrewsbury.	Worcester,	45	1900
Crotty, James Francis (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Crowley, Eugenia Coletta (A.), Mrs. George E. Reidy.	Worcester,	40	1897
Crowley, John Bartholomew (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Cullen, Anna Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	27	1890
Cullen, Anne Loretto (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
Cummings, Anna Pauline (A), Mrs. M. Roy Sharpe, Uxbridge.	Worcester,	30	1892
Cunningham, Elizabeth Margaret (A), Died in Milford, April 14, 1908.	Clinton,	42	1898
Cunningham, Josephine Rose (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Cunningham, Margaret Loretta (A), Mrs. Michael F. Gleason, Palmer.	Worcester,	31	1892
Cunningham, Mary Agnes (A),	Worcester,	23	1888
Cunningham, Mary Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Curley, Elizabeth Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Curran, Teresa Margaret (A),	Worcester,	44	1899
Currier, Edna, Mrs. Amory C. Holden.	Worcester,	4	1878
Curtis, Inez Berdelle (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Cushman, Anna Louise (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Cushman, Edith (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Cuthbertson, Effie Maud (A),	Fitchburg,	38	1896
Cutting, Anna Crosby, Mrs. Frank Vogel, Tacoma, Wash.	Templeton,	4	1878
Dahl, Elsa Ulrika (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Daley, Ellen Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	14	1884
Daley, Kathrine Mary (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Daley, Mary Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Daly, Clara Frances,	Worcester,	57	1912
Daly, Joanna Teresa (A),	Worcester,	36	1895
Daly, Julia Adaline (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Daly, Mary Anna (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Dana, Amy Holbrook (A), Mrs. William F. Masters, Worcester.	West Boylston,	17	1885
Daniels, Agnes Emily (A),	Worcester,	45	1900
Daniels, Elizabeth Amanda Rice, Mrs. Henry F. Nash.	Greenfield,	29	1891
Davidson, Mary Almira (A),	Leicester,	55	1910
Davidson, Mary Elizabeth,	Millbury,	38	1896
Davie, Rebecca Harlow,	Worcester,	9	1881
Davis, Annie Zay (A),	Worcester,	52	1907
Davis, Cornelia Vinson (A),	Worcester,	34	1894
Davis, Emma Florence, Mrs. George E. Stone.	Shrewsbury,	16	1885
Davis, Maud Elizabeth (A), Hartford, Conn.	Holden,	27	1890
Davis, Maud Loetta (A),	Worcester,	15	1884
Davis, Minnie Alberta,	Worcester,	17	1885
Davis, Sarah Maria, Died in Worcester, April 3, 1911.	Webster,	8	1880
Dawley, Idaline (A), Died in Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1888.	Plainfield, Conn.,	22	1888
Day, Alice Louise (A),	Worcester,	32	1893
Day, Alice Mary (A), Mrs. William N. Stark.	Worcester,	32	1893
Day, Florence Isabel (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Day, Mary Ursula (A), New York City.	Worcester,	31	1892
Dearborn, Jennie Luliona,	Worcester,	2	1877
DeCamp, Julia Meeker (A), Mrs. Sanford D. Leland, Wellesley Hills.	Worcester,	19	1886
Dee, Alice Frances (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Dee, Mary Bernard (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Degnan, Katherine Theresa (A),	Worcester,	37	1895
Deignan, Alice Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Deignan, Eliza Frances (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Delehanty, Cecilia Clare (AA),	Southbridge,	55	1910
Delehanty, Mary Alice (AA), Mrs. James F. Donohue.	Worcester,	48	1903
Desper, Wilton Herbert, B.S., Died in Worcester, April 25, 1900.	Worcester,	9	1881
Denel, Carrie Calder,	Worcester,	49	1904
Devlin, Ellen Maria (A),	Worcester,	32	1893
Devlin, Emmaline Agnes (A), Mrs. Francis J. Burns, New Haven, Conn.	Worcester,	38	1896
Dexter, Marion Frances (A),	Franconia, N. H.,	29	1891
Dexter, Sadie Georgiana,	Franconia, N. H.,	45	1900

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Dickinson, Sarah Ethel (AA), Mrs. Charles H. Sawyer.	Worcester,	52	1907
Diemar, Amelia Louisa (A), Mrs. Arthur P. Shaffer.	Worcester,	23	1888
Diemar, Louise Julia (A), Mrs. George W. Klett, New Britain, Conn.	Worcester,	37	1895
Diggins, Isabella Gertrude (A), Holden.	Worcester,	33	1893
Dinsmore, Sarah Leighton, Brockton.	Lowell,	20	1887
Disney, Mabel (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Dodd, Carrie Elizabeth (A), Mrs. Stephen Finnell, Napa, Cal.	Paxton,	17	1885
Dodge, Florence Malbone (A), Mrs. Florence D. Gilbert.	Worcester,	26	1890
Dodge, Florence Margaret (AA), Mrs. Henry C. Coley.	Worcester,	51	1906
Dodge, Gertrude Mary (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Dodge, Mary Alice (AA), Mrs. Walter R. Jennison, Milford, N. H.	Worcester,	41	1897
Doherty, Elsie Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	49	1904
Doherty, Mary Rebecca, Mrs. Thomas D. Connolly, Beverly Farms.	Worcester,	3	1877
Doherty, Rose Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	30	1892
Dolan, Agnes (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
Dolan, Alice Frances (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Dolan, Andrew John, A.B.,	Worcester,	c.s.	1895
Dolan, Catherine Angela (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Dolan, Frank James (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Dolan, Margaret Winifred (AA),	Worcester,	51	1906
Donaher, Mary Eliza (A), Mrs. Maurice W. Quinn, Wellesley.	Worcester,	39	1896
Donaher, Sarah Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	48	1903
Donahue, Georgia Athena (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Donnelly, Catherine Teresa (A),	Worcester,	22	1888
Donnelly, Margaret Agnes (A),	Worcester,	32	1893
Donnelly, Mary Maud (A), Mrs. Robert D. Leary, Worcester.	Spencer,	41	1897
Donnelly, Mary Teresa (AA),	Spencer,	52	1907
Donohue, Mary Ellen (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Donovan, Anna Louise (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Donovan, Nellie Gertrude (A), Mrs. John J. Cummings.	Worcester,	29	1891
Donovan, Thomas Francis (A),	Worcester,	45	1900
Doon, Katherine Gertrude (A), Rensselaer, N. Y.	Worcester,	34	1894
Dorman, Louise Loretto (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Dorr, Abbie Mitchell, Mrs. Herbert W. Jones, Southville.	Southborough,	10	1882
Dowd, Theresa Veronica (A),	Worcester,	29	1891
Downey, Ruth Eleanor (AA),	Blackstone,	57	1912

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Doyle, Catharine Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Doyle, Katherine Theresa (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Doyle, Mary Jennie (AA), Mrs. Cornelius T. Harrington, Ludlow.	North Brookfield,	47	1902
Doyle, Mary Teresa (AA), Died in Worcester, May 31, 1905.	Worcester,	46	1901
Drake, Susan, Died in Spencer, June 16, 1888.	Spencer,	7	1879
Draper, Alice Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	26	1890
Draper, Effie Blanche (A), Mrs. William L. Smith. Died in Claremont, Cal., September, 1912.	Worcester,	31	1892
Drew, Cora Belle,	Burlington, Vt.,	16	1885
Driscoll, Elizabeth Veronica (AA),	Walpole, N. H.,	48	1903
Dudley, Mary Blake (A), Mrs. William P. Beach, New York City.	Worcester,	10	1882
Duggan, Mary Carroll (AA), Mrs. Michael T. Carrigan. Died in Worcester, Aug. 2, 1906.	Worcester,	44	1899
Duke, Mary Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Duncan, Margaret Christine (AA),	Clinton,	46	1901
Dunlop, Ruth Jennie (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Dunn, Catherine Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Dunn, Ellen Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Dunn, Katharine Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Durkee, Allene Nancy (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Durkee, Dorothy Blanche (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Dwyer, Kathline Elizabeth (A), Mrs. John J. Carr. Died in Worcester, July 27, 1893.	Worcester,	27	1890
Eagan, Delia May (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Eagan, Josephine Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	39	1896
Eames, Alice Little (A), Mrs. Frank R. S. Bond.	Worcester,	26	1890
Eames, Edith Florence (A), Mrs. James A. Keogh, Holyoke.	Worcester,	37	1895
Eames, Gertrude Lavina (A), Mrs. Herman W. Haynes, Columbus, Ga.	Worcester,	36	1895
Earley, Sarah Elizabeth (A),	Spencer,	20	1887
Earley, Sarah Veronica (AA),	Spencer,	45	1900
Early, Mary (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Eaton, Mary Helen (A),	Woburn,	35	1894
Eddy, Isabella Newton, Mrs. Charles T. Newton, Millbury.	Leicester,	5	1878
Edgecomb, Flora Torrey (A),	Fitchburg,	37	1895
Elliott, Henrietta Dorothy (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Ellison, Martha Elizabeth (AA),	Uxbridge,	54	1909
Ellsworth, Carrie Hannah (AA),	Uxbridge,	52	1907
Emery, Bernice Alfreda (A),	Worcester,	56	1911
Emmons, Esther Cramer,	Worcester,	47	1902
English, Francis William (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Everett, Frances Isabelle (A), Mrs. Frederick H. Beals, Los Angeles, Cal.	Worcester,	36	1895

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Everett, Grace Rebecca (A), Mrs. Arthur G. Lewis.	Worcester,	18	1886
Everett, Sarah Ruth (A), Orleans.	East Windsor, Conn.,	39	1896
Fagan, Emily Frances (A),	Webster,	32	1893
Fagerstrom, Martha (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903
Fairbanks, Eliza Ann, Mrs. Charles H. Hersem.	Westborough,	3	1877
Fairbanks, Jennie Maria,	Holden,	24	1889
Fairchild, Daisy Alice Miranda, Mrs. Sidney H. Sherman, Lincoln, R. I.	Worcester,	8	1880
Fales, Annie Elizabeth (A),	Westborough,	22	1888
Fallon, Ellen Frances, Mrs. James F. Guerin.	Worcester,	15	1884
Fallon, Katie Anna, Mrs. Kate A. Butler.	Worcester,	4	1878
Farmer, George Bernard, A.B., Died in Worcester, June 18, 1901.	Worcester,	c.s.	1901
Farnan, Alice Irene (A),	Worcester,	56	1912
Farwell, Alice Locke (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Farwell, Ethel Louise (A), Mrs. John H. Shannon, Salem.	Clinton,	39	1896
Feingold, Esther Jeannette (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Fenwick, Amy Marston (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Ferguson, Lillian Rola (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Fernald, Alice Hicks (AA), Mrs. Clarence C. Dodge.	Worcester,	44	1899
Findeisen, Maude Frederica (A), Concord.	Holden,	47	1902
Findeisen, Minna Augusta (AA), Concord.	Holden,	51	1906
Finn, Elizabeth Christina (A), Mrs. Michael J. Baker, Uxbridge.	Worcester,	26	1890
Finneran, Mary Eleanor (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Fish, Minnie Louisa (A), Mrs. Fred E. Wheeler, Utica, N. Y.	Worcester,	34	1894
Fisher, Susan Elizabeth (A), Mrs. Emil Zaeder.	Worcester,	40	1897
Fitch, Edward Doolittle, Edward D. Fitch, M.D., Media, Pa.	Worcester,	9	1881
Fitts, Ellen Montgomery, Mrs. Robert M. Higgins, Berlin, Wis.	Worcester,	3	1877
Fitzgerald, Ellen Estelle (A),	Worcester,	24	1889
Fitzgerald, Josephine Marguerite (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Fitzgerald, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. John B. O'Donnell, Northampton.	Worcester,	3	1877
Fitzpatrick, Anna Martha (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Flagg, Josephine Maria (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Flagg, Sadie Ethel (AA),	Berlin,	54	1909
Flaherty, Joseph Lawrence, A.B.,	Worcester,	c.s.	1901
Flaherty, Maggie Agnes,	Worcester,	7	1879

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Flanagan, Elizabeth Marie (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
Fleming, Elizabeth Gertrude (K),	Grafton,	57	1912
Fleming, Helen Miriam (AA),	Worcester,	51	1906
Fleming, Mary Agnes (A),	Worcester,	38	1896
Fletcher, Carrie Lincoln (A),	Worcester,	20	1887
Flood, Katharine Celestine (AA),	Southbridge,	49	1904
Flynn, Margaret Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	35	1894
Flynn, Mary Agnes (A),	Worcester,	26	1890
Mrs. James H. Gannon. Died in Worcester, April 7, 1910.			
Fogerty, Nancy Boyle,	Webster,	55	1910
Foley, Anna Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	16	1885
Foley, Bertha Ellen (AA),	Southbridge,	57	1912
Foley, Harriet Adelaide (A),	Worcester,	34	1894
Foley, Katherine Agnes Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Foran, Mary Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	51	1906
Foskett, Ann (A),	Webster,	11	1882
Mrs. Charles R. Stobbs.			
Freeman, Hattie Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Mrs. William F. Conant, Melrose. Died in Boston, Oct. 1, 1909.			
Fuyat, Elizabeth (A),	Taunton,	38	1896
Gaffney, Mary Louise (A),	Worcester,	13	1883
Gage, Minnie Isabel (A),	Worcester,	23	1888
Gainsman, Edith Abbie (AA),	Spencer,	44	1899
Gale, Costella Gertrude (A),	Guilford, Vt.,	26	1890
Mrs. Owen R. Washburn, Iron Hill, Md.			
Gallagher, Sarah Loretta (A),	Worcester,	41	1897
Gallup, Lula Malvena (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Mrs. Luther B. Kendall, Sterling.			
Galvin, Mary Rachel (A),	Spencer,	46	1901
Gammell, Edith Florence (A),	West Boylston,	46	1901
Mrs. George W. Ball.			
Gannon, John Francis, A.M.,	Worcester,	c.s.	1897
Gardner, Emma Alice (A),	Worcester,	29	1891
Mrs. J. Fred Hawley, Waltham.			
Garrity, Mary Ellinore (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Gartland, Margaret Jane (A),	Worcester,	26	1890
Died in Worcester, Jan. 19, 1894.			
Garvey, Agnes Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	29	1891
Gaskill, Emily Sophia (A),	Mendon,	17	1885
Mrs. Rollin J. Wilber. Died in Milford, Jan. 6, 1898.			
Gaskill, Ida Louise,	Blackstone,	3	1877
Mrs. William O. Bement, Shrewsbury.			
Gates, Estella Maria (A),	Shrewsbury,	49	1904
Mrs. Robert H. Harlow.			
Gates, Hattie Grant,	Worcester,	S	1880
Gauren, Adelia Teresa (A),	Worcester,	14	1884
Mrs. Adelia T. Riordan.			
Gay, Maude Emma,	Worcester,	54	1909
Gaynor, Margaret Mary (A),	Worcester,	38	1896
Geary, Mary Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	26	1890
Geary, Winifred Margaret (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Geer, Grace Lenora (A), Mrs. Grace G. Belknap.	Worcester,	33	1893
Gerrity, Teresa Agnes (A), Mrs. John M. Hart.	Worcester,	40	1897
Gibson, Huldah Jane (A), Mrs. Benjamin B. Eaton, Pawtucket, R. I.	Boston,	28	1891
Giffin, Emma Lorette, Mrs. Charles H. Wright, Cleveland, O.	Templeton,	7	1879
Gilbert, Annie Maria (A), Mrs. Leon O. Woodcock, Quinapoxet.	Worcester,	25	1889
Gilbert, Eliza Tainter, Mrs. Eliza T. Day, New York City.	Worcester,	14	1884
Gilchrist, Margaret Veronica (A), Mrs. Ernest A. Tefft, Providence, R. I.	Worcester,	47	1902
Gilfillan, Catherine Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	42	1898
Gilgan, Mary Agnes (A),	Worcester,	39	1896
Gilway, Agnes Bridget (AA),	Princeton,	56	1911
Ginn, Addie May (AA),	Worcester,	43	1898
Gleason, Ida Childs, Mrs. E. Allan Lucas, Belfast, Me.	West Brookfield,	22	1888
Gleason, Isabel Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Gleason, Margaret Clare (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
Goddard, Ella Eudora,	Worcester,	1	1876
Goddard, Emma Jane (A),	Grafton,	17	1885
Goddard, Mary Rosalie,	Worcester,	6	1879
Goggin, Elicia Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	48	1903
Goldthwait, Annie Edith (A),	Uxbridge,	30	1892
Goodale, Franees Evelyn (A), Mrs. Edgar Tregoning, Attleborough.	Oakdale,	51	1906
Goodale, Mabel Howard (A), Mrs. Herbert C. Farwell, Salem.	Leominster,	29	1891
Goodnow, Nellie Augusta (A), Mrs. George E. Boyden, Worcester.	Spencer,	45	1900
Goodwin, Emma Gertrude,	Worcester,	10	1882
Gould, Ethel May (AA), Mrs. Bernard A. Conway, West Brookfield.	East Douglas,	49	1904
Goulding, Katharine Theresa (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
Grammer, Caroline Elizabeth (AA), Mrs. Fred R. Johnson, Jr., Worcester.	Cambridge,	47	1902
Granger, Carrie Louise (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Gray, Margaret Veronica (A),	Worcester,	48	1903
Greelish, Kathleen Augusta (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
Green, Clara Edith (AA), Mrs. Ernest A. Harlow.	Worcester,	49	1904
Green, Julia Elizabeth (A), Ceylon, India.	Worcester,	16	1885
Green, Luey Maria (A), Died in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1909.	Worcester,	16	1885
Green, Minnie Alice (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Greene, Emma Elizabeth (A), Mrs. Henry M. Hale, New York City.	Worcester,	31	1892

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Greene, Harriet Almira (A), Mrs. Arthur H. Wainwright.	Wrentham,	27	1890
Greenwood, Elsinore Rachael (AA), Newark, N. J.	Millbury,	48	1903
Greenwood, Helen Agnes (AA), Newark, N. J.	Millbury,	51	1906
Greenwood, Lillian Augustine (AA), Newark, N. J.	Millbury,	46	1901
Gregory, Carrie Belle (A),	Princeton,	42	1898
Griffin, Anna Henrietta (A), Mrs. Anna H. Duquette.	Worcester,	39	1896
Griffin, Loretta Grace (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Griggs, Mary Gertrude,	Worcester,	8	1880
Grout, Clara Amelia, Mrs. John W. Nichols, Barre, Vt.	Worcester,	2	1877
Grout, Netty May (A), Mrs. Albert L. Shier, Oakland, Cal.	Spencer,	25	1889
Guild, Elizabeth Wayland (AA), Mrs. Frederick H. Devere, Sterling.	Worcester,	44	1899
Gunn, Edith Elizabeth (A), Mrs. Frederick G. Raynor, Whitinsville.	Northbridge,	34	1894
Haas, Mary Julia (A), Died in San Diego, Cal., May 19, 1907.	Shrewsbury,	32	1893
Hackett, Catharine Aloysia (A),	Worcester,	16	1885
Hackett, Mary Elizabeth (A),	Fitchburg,	39	1896
Hackett, Maybelle Tyler (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Hagan, Margaret Frances, Mrs. Richard J. Torpey.	Worcester,	15	1884
Hagerty, Agnes Margaret (A),	Worcester,	37	1895
Hagerty, Alice Teresa (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
Hagerty, Catherine Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Hagerty, Elizabeth Anna (A), Mrs. John M. Gallagher. Died in Worcester, Jan. 27, 1903.	Worcester,	31	1902
Haire, Mary Margaret (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Hale, Abbie Calista, Died in Worcester, May 1, 1899.	Hubbardston,	10	1882
Hale, Delia Madge (A), Worcester.	Grafton,	34	1894
Hall, Cora Belle (A), Mrs. C. Nelson Potter.	Worcester,	45	1900
Hall, Ella Eudora, Mrs. Alfred C. Bradish. Died in Worcester, June 14, 1904.	Worcester,	3	1877
Hall, Milly Jane, Mrs. Henry L. Patrick, Hopedale.	Upton,	2	1877
Ham, Annie Maria (A), Mrs. Clarence D. Mixter.	Worcester,	16	1885
Hambury, Estella May, Mrs. C. A. Lundblad.	Millbury,	50	1905
Hammond, Annie Eleanor (A), Mrs. Herman D. Edmond, Storrs, Conn.	Hampton, Conn.,	46	1901
Hanley, Margaret Mary (A), Mrs. Timothy J. Foley. Died in Worcester, Oct. 3, 1900.	Worcester,	21	1887

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Hanscom, Sadie Edna,	Putnam, Conn.,	48	1903
Harbort, Mary Ursula (A), Mrs. John H. McCormac.	Webster,	47	1902
Harding, Edith May (A), Mrs. Alfred H. Rockwood, Jamestown, N. Y.	Worcester,	18	1886
Hardy, Mary Eloise (A), Mrs. Leander C. Lowell, Tufts College, Mass.	Worcester,	32	1893
Harford, Anna Charlotte (A), Mrs. George A. Preston, Spokane, Wash.	Worcester,	35	1894
Harlow, Edith Maria (A),	Shrewsbury,	36	1895
Harrington, Agnes Louise (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Harrington, Annie Matilda (A), Mrs. G. Milton Fisher. Died in Worcester, May 9, 1911.	Paxton,	33	1893
Harrington, Carrie Eunice (A), Mrs. Maurice E. Cook.	Shrewsbury,	45	1900
Harrington, Clara Augusta (A),	Worcester,	38	1896
Harrington, Mary Field, Died in Worcester, July 26, 1910.	Worcester,	3	1877
Harris, Augusta Martha (AA),	Millbury,	53	1908
Harris, Jessie Frances (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Harris, Olive Isabel (A), Boston.	Worcester,	34	1894
Harrod, Warren Kendall,	Harvard,	44	1899
Hart, Agnes Teresa (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Hart, Mary Jennie (A), Died in Worcester, Aug. 12, 1896.	Worcester,	19	1886
Harthan, Addie Maria (A),	Worcester,	21	1887
Hartnett, Mary Gertrude (AA),	Millville,	57	1912
Hartwell, Susan Rhoda (A),	Oxford,	19	1886
Haskell, Mary Ella (A),	North Brookfield,	41	1897
Hastings, Mary Emma,	Westborough,	6	1879
Hawkins, Gertrude, Mrs. Charles F. Wilson.	Fitchburg,	2	1877
Hay, Arthur, A.B., Chicago, Ill.	Worcester,	c.s.	1883
Hay, Eudora Estella,	Worcester,	14	1884
Hay, Sarah Wyman (A),	Worcester,	18	1886
Hayes, Blanche Catherine (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
Hayes, Katherine Ursula (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Hays, Maidie Gertrude (A), Mrs. Maynard D. Putnam.	Worcester,	43	1898
Hayward, Elizabeth Thurber (AA),	Northbridge,	55	1910
Hayward, Emma Eliza, Worcester.	Ashby,	17	1885
Hayward, Mary Abby, Mrs. Thomas A. Callahan, Worcester.	Ashby,	5	1878
Healey, Agnes Theresa (A), Mrs. Joseph T. Cahill.	Whitinsville,	29	1891
Healy, Annie Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Healy, Catherine Teresa (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Healy, Clara Mary (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Healy, Ellen Agnes (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Healy, Hannah Jeannette (AA),	Hardwick,	52	1907
Healy, Kate Maria (A), Mrs. Emile Landry.	Worcester,	21	1887
Healy, Mary Catherine (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
Healy, Mary Ignatia (A), Mrs. Henry W. Cronin.	Worcester,	29	1891
Heaphy, Alice Christina (A),	Worcester,	30	1892
Heath, Cora Isabella (AK),	Paxton,	57	1912
Hendricks, Jennie Lucy Matilda (AA),	Holden,	53	1908
Henry, Mary Catherine (A),	Worcester,	26	1890
Hewett, Anna May (A), Mrs. George T. Patterson, Springfield.	Worcester,	26	1890
Hickey, Anna Tracy (A), Mrs. David B. Lovell.	Worcester,	32	1893
Higgins, Elizabeth Anna (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Higgins, Jennie Leonora, Mrs. J. Edward Smith, Leicester.	Worcester,	6	1879
Higgins, Mary Eleanor (A),	Worcester,	33	1893
Higgins, Minnie (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Higgins, Thomas Joseph (A),	Worcester,	19	1886
Hildreth, Alice Jane, Mrs. Arthur A. Prichard.	Worcester,	32	1893
Hildreth, Carrie Adaline (A),	Worcester,	16	1885
Hill, Blanche Bingham (A), Mrs. Edward F. Coffin.	Worcester,	38	1896
Hill, Ethel May (A), Norfolk, N. Y.	West Boylston,	46	1901
Hill, Etta Lorenda, Mrs. Edward H. Forbush, Westborough.	Upton,	8	1880
Hill, Helen Melissa (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Hill, Julia Annie (A) [B.A., Wellesley], Mrs. Frank J. Geib, Cleveland, O.	Charlestown,	30	1892
Hill, Ruth Mae (AA),	Shrewsbury,	56	1911
Hill, Susan Martha (A),	Hudson,	25	1889
Hilton, Mabel Bertha (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Hinds, Ella Annette (AA), Willimantic, Conn.	Townsend,	47	1902
Hines, Agnes Winifred (AA),	Spencer,	48	1903
Hines, Emma Elizabeth (AA),	Spencer,	55	1910
Hines, Margaret Mary (AA),	Worcester,	51	1906
Hines, Theresa Josephine (A),	Spencer,	50	1905
Hoadley, Alice Eldora (A), Mrs. Charles A. Brown.	Gardner,	42	1898
Hobbs, Mary Chloe (AA),	Uxbridge,	54	1909
Hoe, Lucy Alice (A),	Spencer,	46	1901
Holbrook, Marion (A), Died in Worcester, Nov. 15, 1895.	Worcester,	20	1887
Holden, Florence Goddard (AA),	Holden,	45	1900
Holley, Ellen Margaret (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Holman, Florence (A), Hartford, Conn.	Millbury,	20	1887
Holmes, Fannie May (AA),	Worcester,	43	1898
Holmes, Hilda Eleanor (A), Tacoma, Wash.	Worcester,	48	1903
Holt, Mary Abbott,	Norway, Me.,	31	1892
Holt, Vera Lillian (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Holter, Hilma (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
Hopkins, Anna Beatrice, Mrs. Anna B. Leland.	Worcester,	3	1877
Hopkins, Bertha Josephine (A),	Worcester,	33	1893
Hopwood, Emma Ada (A),	Worcester,	32	1893
Hopwood, Sarah Alice (A),	Worcester,	28	1891
Horan, Mary Frances (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Horgan, Katherine Anna (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Horgan, Mary Elizabeth (A), Mrs. John J. Brennan.	Worcester,	11	1882
Houghton, Augusta Seaver, Mrs. Louis E. Chase.	Wilkinsonville,	2	1877
Houghton, Marion Etta (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Houghton, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. C. David White, Washington, D. C.	Worcester,	5	1878
Howard, Ethel Merrill (A) [B.A. Radcliffe], Mrs. Richard A. Reeby, Saskatchewan, Can.	Medway,	43	1898
Howe, Anna Wilmarth (A), Mrs. Harry L. Dadmun, Concrete, Wash.	Worcester,	37	1895
Howe, Caroline Elizabeth, Worcester.	Paxton,	8	1880
Hoy, Ellen Catharine (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Hoyt, Ella Christine (AA), Mrs. Delbert L. Judd, Bridgeport, Conn.	Worcester,	45	1900
Hoyt, Ruth Williams (A), Mrs. Nelson H. Wheeler.	Worcester,	53	1908
Hubbard, Fanny Harriet (A),	Sunderland,	48	1903
Hubley, Maud Budding (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Hunt, Catherine Ellen Frances (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Hunt, Henry Dwight (Ph.B. Yale), Providence, R. I.	Columbia, Conn.,	23	1888
Hunt, Mary Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Hurlbut, Lena May (A), Mrs. Walter E. Bellows, Worcester.	Richford, Vt.,	26	1890
Hurley, Anna Teresa (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Hurley, Margaret Theresa (A),	Worcester,	51	1906
Hutchins, Grace Agnes (A), Mrs. Leon P. Alford, Montclair, N. J.	Templeton,	33	1893
Ingalls, Lilla, Mrs. Albert D. Felch, Sunapee, N. H.	Templeton,	15	1884
Irwin, Ethel Montague (A), Mrs. Fred A. Blaisdell, Monmouth, Me.	Brookfield,	42	1898
Jackson, Louella Irene (A), Mrs. Clayton O. Smith.	Worcester,	37	1895

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Janes, Cora Belle,	Worcester,	42	1898
Jardine, Bessie Lee (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Jenkins, Bertha Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Jenkins, Florence Selina (A),	Worcester,	36	1895
Jenks, Mary Eliza (A), Mrs. George S. Boutelle, Worcester.	Spencer,	11	1882
Jenks, Olive Rice, Mrs. Benjamin S. Crocker, New York City.	Spencer,	3	1877
Jenness, Elizabeth Ellen (AA),	Rochester, N. H.,	55	1910
Jennison, Grace Goodwin (A),	Worcester,	41	1897
Jennison, Lucia Naomi, Cambridge.	Templeton,	3	1877
Jerome, Nellie Gertrude (A), Mrs. Frank W. Teague, Roxbury.	Worcester,	21	1887
Johnson, Anna Miriam (A),	Worcester,	23	1888
Johnson, Annie Devereaux, Mrs. James Logan.	Worcester,	2	1877
Johnson, Bertha Adair (A),	Grafton,	48	1903
Johnson, Florence Louise (A), Mrs. Louis E. B. Lamson.	Worcester,	29	1891
Johnson, Gertrude Imerson (A),	Coös, N. H.,	38	1896
Johnson, Helen Clara (A),	Holden,	43	1898
Johnson, Mary Alice, Mrs. George M. Howe, North Brookfield.	Westborough,	19	1886
Johnson, Olga Amelia (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Johnson, Ruth Jenness,	Coös, N. H.,	45	1900
Jones, Anna Louise,	Worcester,	43	1898
Jones, Edith Jane (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Jones, Florence Alice (AA), Mrs. Arthur L. Cook, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Worcester,	44	1899
Jones, Lizzie Frances (A),	Lunenburg,	10	1882
Joslin, Eunice Aline (AA),	Webster,	55	1910
Joslin, Lois (AA),	Webster,	54	1909
Joslin, Mary Ethel (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
Joslin, Olive Mary (AA), Died in Worcester, Dec. 22, 1906.	Worcester,	50	1905
Joy, Fanny Maud (A),	Manchester, N. H.,	28	1891
Joyce, Alice Rebecca (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
Joyce, Frances Edna (A),	Worcester,	36	1895
Joyce, Mary Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	19	1886
Judge, Josephine Veronica (A), Mrs. George Bieberback.	Worcester,	46	1901
Kalaher, Helena Adelaide Marie,	Worcester,	2	1877
Kane, Anna Frances (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Kane, Gertrude Theresa (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Kane, Josephine Veronica (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Kane, Juliet Frances (A),	Worcester,	39	1896
Kane, Mary Anne, Mrs. John Howard. Died in North Brookfield, March 26, 1906.	North Brookfield,	8	1880
Kane, Mary Frances (A),	Worcester,	47	1902

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Kean, Mary Ann, Mrs. James Early. Died in Worcester, Oct. 9, 1891.	Worcester,	3	1877
Keaney, Margaret Veronica,	Worcester,	55	1910
Keany, Katherine Veronica (A),	Hopkinton,	43	1898
Keany, Rose Esther (A),	Hopkinton,	54	1909
Kearney, Alice Irene (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Keeley, Mary Ellen (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Keenan, Rose Eva (A), Mrs. William S. Coy.	Stoneham,	32	1893
Kehoe, Anna Mary (A), Mrs. John J. Power, Worcester.	Milford,	39	1896
Kehoe, Katherine Theresa (A),	Worcester,	49	1904
Kelley, Anna Trask (A),	Worcester,	9	1881
Kelley, Catherine Cecilia (A), New York City.	Warren,	43	1898
Kelley, Cecilia Theresa (A),	Worcester,	24	1889
Kelley, Katherine Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Kelley, Marion Eva (AA),	Prescott,	53	1908
Kemp, Cora Emma (A),	Worcester,	21	1887
Kendall, Addie Eliza, Mrs. Addie E. Waitt.	Worcester,	4	1878
Kennard, Jamie Lynnie (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Kennedy, Alice Marion (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Kennedy, Ellen Josephine (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Kennedy, Grace Magdalen (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Kennedy, Irene Mary (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Kennedy, Katherine Theresa (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
Kennedy, Margaret Christina (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Kennedy, Margaret Frances (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Kennedy, Mary Baptista (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Kenney, Katie Elizabeth,	Worcester,	7	1879
Kennington, Charles Henry (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Kerns, Theresa Eulalia (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Kerrigan, Katharine Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Kickham, Hannah Mary (A),	Worcester,	12	1883
Kiley, Joseph Jerome (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903
Killelea, Lillian Geraldine (A), Died in Worcester, Jan. 30, 1908.	Worcester,	49	1904
Killelea, Margaret Frances (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Killelea, Mary Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	39	1896
Kilton, Inez Gertrude (AA),	Oxford,	48	1903
King, Alice Louise (A), Mrs. Ernest F. Blood, Dudley.	Charlton,	37	1895
King, Emma Laura (AA), Mrs. Frank F. McLeod, Roxbury.	Worcester,	48	1903
King, Gertrude Mitchell,	Nantucket,	2	1877
King, Helen Maria (A),	Worcester,	28	1891
King, Mary Jessie, Mrs. Frank H. Buxton, Worcester.	Middleville, N. Y.,	15	1884
Kinne, Effie Francis, Mrs. Edwin D. Goodell, Brookfield.	Plainfield, Conn.,	6	1879

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Kinney, Benjamin West (A), Died in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1903.	Worcester,	17	1885
Kirby, Margaret Veronica (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
Kirby, Myrtis Isabel (A),	Paxton,	34	1894
Kneeland, Mabel Theresa (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Kneeland, Sarah Elizabeth (A), Mrs. Bedford H. Thompson. Died in Worcester, December, 1912.	Worcester,	35	1894
Kneeland, Sarah Matilda (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Knight, Abbie Curtis (A),	Worcester,	21	1887
Knight, Marietta,	Worcester,	20	1887
Lacouture, Marie Pearl (AA),	Millbury,	57	1912
Lahey, Anna Theresa (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Lahey, Margaret Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Lahey, Mary Ellen (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Lakin, Georgia Hudson (A), Mrs. Charles H. Dodd, Worcester.	Paxton,	17	1885
Lamberton, Mary Ella (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Lamson, May Josephine (AA),	Oxford,	54	1909
Lane, Ralph Arthur (A) [A.B., Brown],	Worcester,	45	1900
Lapolice, Rachael Ada (AA),	Belchertown,	57	1912
Larkin, Teresa Mary, Mrs. Charles W. Carroll.	Worcester,	29	1891
Latchford, Hannah Gertrude (AA), Mrs. E. A. Ward Raymond, Bourne.	Worcester,	50	1905
Latchford, Mary Ellen (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
Lavin, Leonora Mary Frances (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
Lawlor, Jennie May, Died in East Douglas, April 29, 1911.	East Douglas,	49	1904
Lawlor, Mary Anna (A),	North Brookfield,	47	1902
Lawrence, Grace May (AA), Whitman.	Worcester,	52	1907
Leach, Vera Vivian (A), Mrs. LeRoy M. Handy, Plainville.	Worcester,	52	1907
Leahy, Katherine Cecilia (A),	Worcester,	49	1904
Leahy, Margaret Veronica (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Leahy, Mary Teresa (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Leathers, Mary (A),	Barre,	30	1892
LeBeau, Ella (A),	Fall River,	31	1892
Lee, Alice Alexis (A),	Spencer,	52	1907
Lee, Annie Rosalind (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
Lee, Margaret Frances Gertrude (A),	Spencer,	46	1901
Leland, Ida Etta (A), Mrs. Rowland G. Stockwell, Sutton.	Upton,	22	1888
Leland, Mary Cecelia (A),	Worcester,	56	1911
Leonard, Alice Margaret (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Leonard, Etta Rosella (A), Mrs. Irving E. Comins.	Worcester,	15	1884
Leonard, Flora Belle (A), Mrs. Horatio T. Chase, Jericho, Vt.	Sutton,	52	1907
L'Esperance, Alphonsine Talon (A), Died in St. Hyacinthe, Que., Jan. 1, 1887.	Worcester,	13	1883

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Lester, Lula Heath (AA),	Creston, Ia.,	46	1901
Lesure, Florence Julia Wheeler (A), Mrs. E. Bert Johnson.	Worcester,	38	1896
Lewis, Mary Emma (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Lewis, Mary Frye, Mrs. Edward E. Johnson, White Bear Lake, Minn.	Willimantic, Conn.,	13	1883
Libbey, Herbert Augustus (AA),	Worcester,	43	1898
Liberty, May Louise Alden (AA), Mrs. Charles E. Stewart, Tufts College.	Worcester,	43	1898
Lightbourn, Harriet, Mrs. Harry W. Cobb.	Worcester,	8	1880
Lincoln, Kate Ainsworth (A), Mrs. Chester M. Fuller, Jamaica Plain.	Worcester,	40	1897
Lincoln, Luta Belle (A), Mrs. Robert N. Cundall, Buffalo, N. Y.	Worcester,	27	1890
Lindgren, Dagny Caroline (AA),	Holden,	51	1906
Lindsay, Ellen French, Mrs. Albert B. Curtis, Worcester.	Grafton,	7	1879
Littlefield, Anna Maria (A), Mrs. Arba S. Noyes, Whitinsville.	Worcester,	31	1892
Lobdell, Charlotte Lilian (A),	Holden,	49	1904
Lockwood, Birdys Eliza (AA), Mrs. Frederick B. Hicks.	Gardner,	45	1900
Lof, Louisa Christina (A), Mrs. G. Axel Spongberg.	Worcester,	30	1892
Longley, Mary Edgarton (K),	Worcester,	57	1912
Looney, Mary Teresa (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
Loring, Edith Genevieve, Mrs. Richard H. Mooney, Worcester.	Westborough,	23	1888
Loring, Mary Alice (A), Mrs. Mary L. Keyes, Claremont, Cal.	Westborough,	33	1893
Luby, Alice Louise (A),	Milford,	46	1901
Luby, Mary (A), Mrs. James H. Mahoney.	Worcester,	38	1896
Luce, Sadie Eleanor (AA), Mrs. William L. Warner, Ludlow, Vt.	Worcester,	49	1904
Lundberg, Esther (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Lundgren, Ruth Katrine (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Lyford, Ella Jane, Died in Worcester, Jan. 30, 1891.	Spencer,	1	1876
Lyford, Joseph Chauncey, Died in Worcester, July 25, 1909.	Spencer,	1	1876
Lynch, John Edward,	Worcester,	14	1884
Lynch, Josephine Gertrude (A), Mrs. Edward A. D. Moss.	Worcester,	40	1897
Lynch, Mary Teresa (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
MacCarthy, Louise Bernadette (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
MacDermott, Eleanor Elizabeth,	Worcester,	48	1903
MacDonald, Mary Susan Rachel (A), Mrs. Patrick J. Donnelly.	Spencer,	38	1896
Mack, Beatrice Marie (K),	Millbury,	57	1912

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Mack, Bernice Monica (AA),	Millbury,	57	1912
Mack, Mary Evelyn (A), Mrs. Edward H. Coombs.	Millbury,	37	1895
Mack, Sarah Etta (A), Died in Millbury, Sept. 4, 1903.	Millbury,	46	1901
Mackin, Mary (A), Died in Worcester, Aug. 17, 1889.	Worcester,	22	1888
Macomber, Fanny Richards Brewer (A), Mrs. Frank E. Elwell, Rockport.	Worcester,	22	1888
MacRae, Jessie Edith (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Mahan, Rosa Helena (A),	Worcester,	28	1891
Maher, Ellen Augusta (AK),	Worcester,	57	1912
Maher, Ellen Theresa (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
Maher, Margaret Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Mangan, Ella Veronica (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Mann, Julia Ardelle (A), Millville.	Blackstone,	11	1882
Mannix, Elizabeth Rose (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Mara, Agnes Veronica (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Maroney, Mary Agnes (A),	Worcester,	32	1893
Marsh, Alice Elizabeth, Mrs. Frederick D. Libby. Died in Leicester, Sept. 12, 1899.	Leicester,	24	1889
Marsh, Edith Maria, Mrs. Loriston K. Amsden, Springfield.	Leicester,	22	1888
Marsh, Sarah Belle (AA),	Holden,	53	1908
Marshall, Mary Alice,	Still River,	13	1883
Marshall, Mary Ellen (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Martin, Fransess Dolbell, Mrs. Adam Creelman, Hillburn, N. Y.	Worcester,	10	1882
Mason, Ada Alvera, Died in Worcester, May 5, 1890.	Worcester,	17	1885
Mason, Alice Caroline, Mrs. George F. Barnard.	Worcester,	9	1881
Mason, Isadore Helen (A),	Gardner,	42	1898
Mathews, Ellen Theresa (A), Mrs. John J. Dolan, Providence, R. I.	Worcester,	45	1900
Mathews, Katherine (A), Mrs. Hugh J. McCaffrey, Worcester.	Westborough,	24	1889
Mathews, Margaret Mary (A),	Worcester,	45	1900
Matthews, Edwin Scott, B.S., New York.	Worcester,	11	1882
Matthews, Josephine Belle (A), Mrs. Wilfred F. Daggett, Proctor, Vt.	Worcester,	37	1895
Matthews, Marietta (A),	Worcester,	34	1894
Matthews, Mary Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Maynard, Carrie Lauretta (A), Mrs. William A. Davison. Died in Worcester, Nov. 10, 1899.	Worcester,	19	1886
Maynard, Florence (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Maynard, Harriet Howe,	Townsend,	26	1890
McAuliffe, Mary Annetta (A),	Uxbridge,	38	1896
McAuliffe, Mary Katherine (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
McBride, Mary Anne (A),	Worcester,	16	1885
McCabe, Marcella Gay (AA), Mrs. William F. Butler.	Worcester,	48	1903
McCaffrey, Mabel Veronica (AA),	Clinton,	48	1903
McCambridge, Ida Marion (A), Mrs. Thomas J. Lee, Allston.	Worcester,	10	1882
McCann, Alice Theresa (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
McCann, Margaret Jane, Died in Worcester, Jan. 10, 1908.	Worcester,	2	1877
McCann, Mary (A), Mrs. John A. Johnson, Chicago, Ill.	Leominster,	15	1884
McCann, Mary Teresa (A),	Worcester,	56	1911
McCann, Matthew Robert, Jr., A.B.,	Worcester,	c.s.	1904
McCarthy, Katherine Teresa (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
McCarthy, Katie Ann, Mrs. Thomas F. Boyle.	Worcester,	3	1877
McCarthy, Margaret Nora (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
McCarthy, Mary Veronica (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
McCauley, George Francis, A.B.,	Worcester,	c.s.	1901
McCormick, Emma Martha (A), Mrs. Albert B. Prouty.	Spencer,	21	1887
McCormick, Mary Emily (A), Mrs. Edward W. Erwin.	Worcester,	9	1881
McCormick, Sarah Ann (A),	Worcester,	24	1889
McCourt, Elizabeth Bernard (A), Died in Worcester, Sept. 3, 1909.	Worcester,	36	1895
McDermott, Ellen Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	38	1896
McDermott, Margaret Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
McDonald, Amanda Murray (A), Mrs. William D. Hicks.	Worcester,	40	1897
McDonald, Maria Gertrude (AA),	Holden,	44	1899
McDonnell, Hannah Teresa (A),	Worcester,	38	1896
McDonnell, Mary Cecelia (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
McDonnell, Nellie Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
McElroy, Katherine Elizabeth Margaret (AA), Died in Worcester, April 2, 1909.	Worcester,	46	1901
McEvoy, Katherine Veronica (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
McFarland, Charlotte (A),	Worcester,	27	1890
McFarland, Elizabeth, Died in Sutton, Jan. 7, 1891.	Sutton,	20	1887
McGauley, Sara Helen (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
McGauley, Susan Agnes (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
McGillicuddy, Ellen Gertrude (A), Mrs. Michael J. Halloran. Died in Worcester, June 3, 1892.	Worcester,	16	1885
McGillicuddy, Ellen Teresa (A),	Worcester,	32	1893
McGillicuddy, Maria (A),	Worcester,	43	1898
McGillicuddy, Mary Agnes,	Worcester,	13	1883
McGourty, Alice Anne Veronica (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
McGowan, Margaret Rose (A), Died in Worcester, Sept. 9, 1911.	Worcester,	37	1895
McGrath, Annie Teresa (A),	Worcester,	27	1890

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
McGrath, Katherine Sibylla (A),	Worcester,	54	1909
McGrath, Mary Frances (A),	Worcester,	38	1896
McHugh, Catherine Agnes (A),	Worcester,	45	1900
McHugh, Catherine Maria (A),	Worcester,	29	1891
McHugh, Elizabeth Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	39	1896
McHugh, Thomas Francis (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
McInerny, Ellen Theresa (A),	Worcester,	41	1897
McIntire, Daniel Bernard, A.B.,	Worcester,	c.s.	1899
McKenna, Mary Frances (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
McKeon, Catherine Frances (AA), Mrs. John J. Hatch, Newark, N. J.	Worcester,	50	1905
McKeon, Francis Patrick, A.M., Died in Worcester, Dec. 30, 1908.	Worcester,	c.s.	1881
McKeon, Margaret Josephine (K),	Worcester,	57	1912
McKeon, Mary Margaret (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
McLaughlin, Ethel Gertrude (A), Died in Worcester, March 18, 1904.	Worcester,	47	1903
McLaughlin, Maria (A),	Millbury,	37	1895
McLeod, Mabelle (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
McLoughlin, Kate Agatha,	Worcester,	6	1879
McMahon, Agnes (A), Mrs. John F. McCartney.	Worcester,	28	1891
McMahon, Elizabeth Clare (A), Mrs. James Keane.	Worcester,	39	1896
McManus, Elizabeth Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
McManus, Elizabeth Sherlock (AK),	Worcester,	56	1912
McManus, Frances Elizabeth (AA), Mrs. John M. Buckley.	Worcester,	42	1898
McManus, Margaret Ellen (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
McNamara, Katherine Camilla (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
McNulty, Julia Emmeline (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
McNulty, Marietta (A),	Worcester,	29	1891
McPartland, Anna Maria (A), Mrs. Aloysius B. Kennedy, Rochdale.	Leicester,	34	1894
McPartland, Mary Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
McQuaid, Anna Jane Adelaide (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
McQuaid, Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
McQuaid, Katharine Louise (A),	Worcester,	32	1893
McSheehy, Elsie Mary (AA),	Whitinsville,	56	1911
McTiernan, Anna Bernardine (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
McTiernan, Ellen Agnes (A), Mrs. Francis Flynn.	Worcester,	24	1889
McTiernan, Mary Florence (A),	Worcester,	49	1904
Meagher, Gertrude Irene (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Meehan, Lillian Agatha (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Melanefy, Anna Gertrude (A), Died in Worcester, Nov. 30, 1885.	Worcester,	15	1884
Meriam, Alice Eliza, Mrs. Alfred W. Burrill, North Brookfield.	Worcester,	8	1880
Metcalf, Anna Walcott (A), Mrs. Leo V. Friedman, Allston.	Arnold's Mills, R. I.,	44	1899

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Meyers, Eliza Jane (A),	Worcester,	37	1895
Midgley, Alice Agnes (A), Mrs. John J. Cosgrove, Providence, R. I.	Worcester,	47	1902
Millea, Jane Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Milliken, Annie York (A),	Worcester,	26	1890
Mitchell, Mabelle Elizabeth (AA), Mrs. Pierre Amoyt, Schenectady, N. Y.	Shrewsbury,	49	1904
Mitchell, Rose Estella (AA),	Shrewsbury,	52	1907
Mixter, Grace Lillian (AA),	West Boylston,	56	1911
Mixter, Helen Caroline (AA),	West Boylston,	55	1910
Mongovan, Gertrude Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Mongovan, Margaret Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Monroe, Nelly Franeene (A), Mrs. Gillette, Melrose Highlands.	Rutland,	18	1886
Mooney, Frances Clare (AA),	Worcester,	51	1906
Mooney, Richard Henry, A.M.,	Worcester,	e.s.	1881
Moore, Anna Grace (A), Mrs. M. Clifford Allen, East Orange, N. J.	Worcester,	26	1890
Moore, Josephine Clarabel (A), Mrs. Ernest H. Gould, Philadelphia, Pa.	Worcester,	50	1905
Moore, Mabel Catherine (A), Mrs. John B. Crowley.	Worcester,	48	1903
Moran, Anna Mary (A), Died in Cambridge, Feb. 1, 1908.	Worcester,	38	1896
Moran, Elizabeth Jane (A), Mrs. Edward Fox, Clinton.	West Boylston,	40	1897
Moran, Helen Gertrude (AA),	West Boylston,	55	1910
Moreau, Katherine Isabelle (A), Mrs. Conrad R. Bennett, Worcester.	North Brookfield,	40	1897
Morey, Alice Mabel (A), Mrs. William O. Spooner, Auburn.	Shrewsbury,	51	1906
Morey, Isabel Pemberton, Died in West Brookfield, June 22, 1907.	West Brookfield,	5	1878
Morgan, Helen Grace (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Morrill, Abbie Thompson (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Morrill, Jeannette (A),	Benton, N. H.,	23	1888
Morrison, Agnes Rose (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Morrison, Loretta Frances (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Morrison, Mabel Dora, Mrs. Richard H. LePoer.	Worcester,	29	1891
Morrissey, Mary Agnes (A),	Worcester,	16	1885
Morrissey, Mary Catherina (A), Mrs. John J. Donahue.	Worcester,	12	1883
Morse, Addie Eliza (AA),	Canton,	44	1899
Morse, Cora Lillis (A), Mrs. Daniel L. Merrill, Leicester.	Worcester,	31	1892
Morse, Mabel Sarah (A), Mrs. Ralph C. Glazier, Johnstown, Pa.	Gardner,	42	1898
Moulton, Grace Gertrude (AA), Mrs. George W. Cushman, Suffern, N. Y.	Holden,	50	1905
Moynihan, Ellen Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	43	1898
Moynihan, Mary Charlotte (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Mulcahy, Hannah Elizabeth (A), Worcester.	Sterling,	43	1898
Mullane, Mary Ellen (A),	Milford,	42	1898
Mullany, Catherine Pauline (A),	Worcester,	35	1894
Mullany, Margaret (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Mullany, Winifred Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Murdock, Florence Jessie (A), Mrs. Sidney H. Burchell.	Webster,	38	1896
Murphy, Anne Gertrude (A), Rensselaer, N. Y.	Worcester,	34	1894
Murphy, Annie Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
Murphy, Elizabeth Rose (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Murphy, Gertrude Lucretia (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Murphy, Helen Bernardine (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Murphy, Honora Lucy (A), Mrs. Charles E. Bonning, Malden.	Worcester,	21	1887
Murphy, Mary Elizabeth,	Worcester,	2	1877
Murphy, Mary Frances (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Murray, Amy (A), Mrs. Walter E. Bigelow.	Worcester,	26	1890
Murray, Anna Maria, Died in Worcester, Feb. 23, 1913.	Worcester,	3	1877
Murray, Henrietta Agnes,	Worcester,	7	1879
Murray, Rupert Henry, New Rochelle, N. Y.	Worcester,	26	1890
Muzzy, Anna Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Nagle, Mary Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Nash, Gertrude Emma (A),	Worcester,	23	1888
Nash, Grace Anna (A), Mrs. Albert M. Bardwell, Westborough.	Worcester,	44	1899
Nash, Inez Louise (AA), Mrs. James F. Briggs, New Bedford.	Worcester,	48	1903
Navin, Lena Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Nelson, Alice Sarah (AA), Chester, Vt.	Worcester,	45	1900
Nevins, Catherine Theresa (A),	Nantucket,	9	1881
Newbury, Delia Isabel (A), Mrs. Willis E. Knowlton. Died in Shrewsbury, July 15, 1903.	Worcester,	16	1885
Newell, Anna Maria (A), Mrs. William W. Seaver, Portland, Ore.	Southbridge,	38	1896
Newell, Annie Ward (A),	Millbury,	15	1884
Newton, Abigail Frary (A), Mrs. George W. Nims.	Greenfield,	31	1892
Newton, Anna Harriet, Mrs. Fred W. Barnes. Died in Framingham, May 18, 1900.	Paxton,	7	1879
Newton, Edith Gertrude,	Westminster,	31	1892
Newton, Georgiana Maria (A),	Worcester,	9	1881
Newton, Grace Lamson (A),	Oakdale,	24	1889
Newton, Marianna, Mrs. Henry E. Chace, Fall River.	Worcester,	1	1876

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Newton, Mary Jane (A), Mrs. Charles H. Perry, Worcester.	Greenfield,	21	1887
Newton, Lydia Mertice,	Auburn,	42	1898
Neyland, Helen Rebecca,	Still River,	55	1910
Nichols, Jessie Moore,	Auburn,	13	1883
Nick, Mabel Margaret (A), Mrs. John C. Davis, Bristol, R. I.	Worcester,	37	1895
Nield, Rebecca Louise (A),	Millbury,	31	1892
Noble, Lilla May (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Northbridge, Martha Caroline (K),	Worcester,	57	1912
Norton, Ruth Mae,	Worcester,	54	1909
Nutting, Mabel Ethel (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
O'Connell, Agnes Rose (A),	Gardner,	55	1910
O'Connell, Catherine Agnes Veronica (A),	Worcester,	55	1910
O'Connell, Mary Ellen Camilla (A), Mrs. John F. Gannon.	Worcester,	34	1894
O'Connell, Nona Rachael (AA), Mrs. Richard J. Owens.	Worcester,	51	1906
O'Connor, Denis Francis, A.B., Denis F. O'Connor, M.D.	Worcester,	c.s.	1895
O'Connor, Georgiana May (A),	Worcester,	29	1891
O'Connor, Katherine Veronica (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
O'Connor, Mary Catherine (A), Died in Worcester, Aug. 14, 1895.	Worcester,	27	1890
O'Connor, Mary Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
O'Connor, Mary Frances (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
O'Connor, Mary Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	45	1900
O'Connor, Sabina Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
O'Day, Annie Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	36	1895
O'Donnell, Margaret Helen (A),	Worcester,	48	1903
Oehme, Eugenie Martha (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
O'Flynn, Thomas Francis, B.S.,	Worcester,	c.s.	1898
O'Gara, Alice Jane (AA),	Spencer,	50	1905
O'Gara, Mary Margaret (AA),	Spencer,	54	1909
O'Gorman, Agnes Josephine (A), Mrs. Joseph E. Underwood.	Worcester,	17	1885
O'Gorman, Anastasia Leone (A), Mrs. Dennis H. Mahoney, Boston.	Worcester,	35	1894
O'Gorman, Helen Austina (A), Mrs. John F. Donnelly.	Worcester,	35	1894
O'Grady, Mary Cecilia (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
O'Grady, Mary Alice (A), Mrs. Aloysius J. Doon, Natick.	Worcester,	23	1888
O'Hara, Abigail Loretta (A),	Worcester,	21	1887
O'Keefe, Helena Bridget, Mrs. Francis Harrington, Providence, R. I.	Worcester,	15	1884
O'Leary, Ellen Josephine (AK),	Worcester,	57	1912
O'Leary, Saidie Parsons (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Olin, Helen Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Oliver, Grace Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	45	1900

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
O'Malley, Sarah Anne (A), Mrs. George F. Madaus.	Worcester,	41	1897
O'Neil, Elizabeth Annette (AA), Mrs. Edward C. McKoan.	Worcester,	48	1903
O'Neil, Ellen Agnes (A), Mrs. John W. Sheehan.	Worcester,	24	1889
O'Neil, Mary Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
O'Neil, Nellie Frances (AA),	Holden,	57	1912
O'Neill, Gertrude Aloysia (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
O'Reilly, Mary Agnes (A), Mrs. Joseph J. Riedl.	Worcester,	42	1898
Ormsby, Martha Eliza (A),	Brookfield,	40	1897
Osberg, Annette Mary Gurli (AA), Mrs. Idof Anderson.	Worcester,	51	1906
Osborn, Helen Louise (A), Mrs. Lyman H. Morse, Still River.	Worcester,	29	1891
Osgood, Mabel Ellsworth (A),	Barre,	35	1894
Osterberg, Martha (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Ostrom, Abbie Catherine (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Overend, Mary Gertrude (A), Mrs. Thomas F. Doon.	Worcester,	22	1888
Paige, Carrie Louise (A), Mrs. Edward S. Frary. Died in Berlin, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1910.	Hardwick,	16	1885
Paige, Cora Almira (A), Mrs. Andrew O'Connor, Holden.	Worcester,	22	1888
Paige, Dora Alvira (A), Mrs. Arthur C. Adams. Died in Worcester, May 14, 1901.	Worcester,	22	1888
Paine, Ethel Julia (AA), Mrs. John W. Adams, Washington, D. C.	North Woodstock, Conn.,	50	1905
Paine, Olive Allen (AA),	North Woodstock, Conn.,	50	1905
Painter, Edwin Thomas, B.S., Edwin Thomas Painter, M.D. Died in Redlands, Cal., Jan. 22, 1900.	Worcester,	7	1879
Parker, Annie Belle (A),	Worcester,	31	1892
Parker, Ethelyn Marion (AA),	Webster,	53	1908
Parker, Kate Evans (A),	Worcester,	26	1890
Parker, Lillian Alnette, Mrs. John A. Cleaves.	Harvard,	54	1909
Parker, Margaret Emeline Lee (A),	Lynn,	50	1905
Parkhurst, Ruth Ella (A), Eugene, Oregon.	Templeton,	46	1901
Parrott, Rose Alba (A),	Worcester,	38	1896
Parsons, Ida May (A),	Holden,	16	1885
Partridge, Hattie Louise (A),	Worcester,	20	1887
Partridge, Minnie, Died in Chelsea, March, 1912.	Medway,	26	1890
Patten, Mary Elizabeth, Died in Waltham, Dec. 16, 1901.	Danby, Vt.,	24	1889
Patterson, Harriet Anna (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Paul, Armina Lillian, Mrs. James C. Stewart. Died in Worcester, Sept. 13, 1893.	Worcester,	4	1878

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Pearl, Grace Emily (A), Mrs. Albert C. Brown. Died in Fitchburg, Feb. 20, 1891.	Southborough,	11	1882
Peck, Martha Evcline (A),	Rowe,	32	1893
Peckham, Bertha May (A), Mrs. Elmer I. Balcom, Whitinsville.	Southborough,	9	1881
Peirce, Emma Sophronia, Died in Worcester, March 26, 1884.	Leicester,	8	1880
Peirce, Susan Augusta (A), Died in W. Boylston, April 27, 1888.	West Boylston,	19	1886
Pelican, Ida Frances (A), Mrs. Wilfred A. Midgley.	Worcester,	46	1901
Pellet, Emily Beverly (A),	Worcester,	31	1892
Penniman, Abby Louise (A),	Worcester,	19	1886
Perkins, Amy Gertrude (A), Mrs. Walter A. Sloan, Berkley, Cal.	Templeton,	36	1895
Perkins, Mary Evelyn (AA), Mrs. Albert H. Shepardson, Baldwinville.	Worcester,	49	1904
Perrin, Jennie Mitchell, Mrs. Frederick A. Richardson, Worcester.	Westborough,	13	1883
Perry, Alice Jennie (A), Mrs. William H. Bowman.	Worcester,	36	1895
Perry, Mary Gertrude (A), Mrs. Francis V. Randall.	Sutton,	35	1894
Peterson, Hilma (A), Mrs. Herman Young.	Worcester,	36	1895
Phelon, Belle Frances,	Worcester,	31	1892
Phelps, Alice Valentine, Died in Milton, Feb. 4, 1901.	Worcester,	13	1883
Pierce, Bessie Sterling (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Pierce, Blanche Marion (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Pierce, Nellie Louisa, Mrs. Frederic W. Fogg, Dorchester.	Chesterfield, N. H.,	8	1880
Pike, Harriet Bertha (A), Mrs. Charles W. Evans.	Worcester,	40	1897
Piper, Ethel Marion (A),	Newton Upper Falls,	42	1898
Piper, Mabel (A), Mrs. Orestes T. Doe, Franklin.	Worcester,	12	1883
Platt, Grace (A), Mrs. Edward R. Smith, Oak Bluffs.	Newfane, Vt.,	29	1891
Plimpton, Emma Miller,	Northbridge,	7	1879
Plumer, Alice Cressy (A),	Maxwell, Neb.,	24	1889
Plunkett, Alice Anne Genevicve (AA), Mrs. Edward F. Corcoran, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Worcester,	44	1899
Poland, Lucy Reed (A),	Worcester,	21	1887
Pollard, Inez Estelle (AA),	Brookfield,	53	1908
Pond, Emily Elizabeth (A),	Shrewsbury,	49	1904
Porter, Annie Brown (A), Died in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1891.	Manchester, N. H.,	23	1888
Porter, Mary Brown (A), Mrs. J. M. Ringo.	Louisville, Ky.,	28	1891
Potter, Elizabeth Adelaide, Died in Worcester, March 27, 1913.	Worcester,	10	1882

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Powell, Elizabeth (AA),	Worcester,	51	1906
Power, Ella Mary (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Power, Gertrude Clare (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Power, Katherine Bernardine (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
Power, Katherine Loretta (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Power, Margaret Anna (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Power, Mary Ellen (AA), Mrs. Francis J. Boylan.	Cambridge,	46	1901
Power, Mary Teresa (A), Died in Worcester, June 7, 1912.	Worcester,	21	1887
Power, Mary Veroniea (AA), Mrs. Stephen E. Donlon, Chicago, Ill.	Worcester,	47	1902
Powers, Aliee Anna (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Powers, Bridget Veroniea (AA), Mrs. John Mulligan.	Uxbridge,	51	1906
Powers, Nellie Eva (A),	Westborough,	42	1898
Pratt, John Joseph (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Pratt, Luey Adelaide, A.B., Mrs. Charles L. Short.	Worcester,	c.s.	1893
Prentiee, Franees May (A), Mrs. Fred. S. Dearborn, Worcester.	Westborough,	16	1885
Proctor, Aliee Vara, Mrs. Nathan A. Cobb, Falls Church, Va.	Spencer,	1	1876
Proetor, Mary Ella (A), Mrs. Henry B. Quimby. Died in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 26, 1900.	Worcester,	10	1882
Proetor, Miriam Frances (A),	Speneer,	21	1887
Prouty, Helen Maria (AA),	North Brookfield,	50	1905
Putnam, Effie Rilla, Mrs. G. Newton Burhoe, Ashland.	Sutton,	30	1892
Putnam, Hattie Stearns,	Worcester,	6	1879
Putnam, Jeannette Maria, Mrs. Jeannette P. Clark. Died in Auburndale, Nov. 1, 1909.	Northbridge.	2	1877
Quaiel, John Francis (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Quinlan, Avis Mary (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Quinland, Edward Aloysius, A.B.,	Worcester,	e.s.	1882
Quinn, Ella Martha (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Quinn, Julia Agnes (A),	Worcester,	18	1886
Quinn, Mabel Rosanna (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903
Quinn, Margaret (AA),	East Douglas,	57	1912
Quinn, Mary Agnes (A),	Worcester,	23	1888
Rafferty, Aliee Kerning (A),	Worcester,	41	1897
Ralph, Anne Teresa Veroniea (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
Ranger, Annie Bush (A), Mrs. Elmore F. Johnson.	Worcester,	10	1882
Rankin, Ethel Maud (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Rankin, Franees Mabel (AA), Mrs. Nathan W. Rice.	Worcester,	46	1901
Rawson, Eliza Gallup (A), Mrs. George H. Spencer, Willimantic, Conn.	Worcester,	34	1894
Raymond, Edward Albert Ward (AA), Bourne.	Worcester,	55	1910

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Reardon, Franees Elizabeth (A),	Woreester,	50	1905
Reeby, Edith Jane (A), Mrs. Harry L. Harris, Farnumsville.	Grafton,	51	1906
Reed, Elsie Gertrude (A), Mrs. Albert C. Conger.	Woreester,	38	1896
Reed, Ethel (AA), Mrs. William H. Jasspon, Charlotte, N. C.	Woreester,	55	1910
Regan, Adeline Covell (AA),	Gardner,	45	1900
Regan, Catherine (A), Johannesburg, South Africa.	Gardner,	32	1893
Regan, Ellen Franees (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Regan, Loretta Anna (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Regan, Margaret Gertrude ,	Worcester,	56	1911
Regan, Mary Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Regan, Mary Helen (A), Mrs. Daniel A. Leamy.	Gardner,	39	1896
Reidy, George Edward, A.B.,	Woreester,	e.s.	1901
Remington, Graee Emeline (A), Mrs. Angelo Truda.	Woreester,	24	1889
Riee, Lilla Maria, Mrs. Lilla M. Ware.	Grafton,	4	1878
Riehardson, Caroline Edith (AA),	Woreester,	54	1909
Ridler, Lucy Amelia (A), Mrs. John P. Keaney.	Woreester,	40	1897
Ridler, Mary Elizabeth (A),	Woreester,	29	1891
Riedl, Joseph John (A),	Woreester,	47	1902
Riggs, Martha Adams (K),	Grafton,	57	1912
Riordan, Joanna Franees (A),	Woreester,	38	1896
Robbins, Julia Marion (A), Mrs. Gideon Dickinson, Oakdale.	Worcester,	39	1896
Robbins, Nellie Abbie (A), Mrs. Henry W. Sykes, Pittsfield.	Roehester, N. Y.,	14	1884
Robinson, Cora Deborah Elizabeth (A),	Woreester,	20	1887
Robinson, Elizabeth Nettie, Mrs. William S. Hincks, Providence, R. I.	Templeton,	9	1881
Roche, Annie Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Roehe, Lillian Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Roeheleau, Elise Anna (A),	Worcester,	53	1908
Rochette, Arthur Pierre,	Worcester,	57	1912
Rodier, Ruth Ella (AA),	Woreester,	54	1909
Rogers, Bertha May [B.S., Columbia Univ.],	Somerville,	41	1897
Rogers, May Caroline (A), Mrs. Charles O. Rogers, Atlantic.	Woreester,	21	1887
Rogers, Mary Helen (A), Mrs. Willard H. Morse, Spencer.	Holden,	27	1890
Rogers, Sarah Elizabeth, Mrs. Edwin N. Sanderson. Died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 8, 1905.	Woreester,	6	1879
Roi-Portelanee, Mary Anna (AA), Mrs. Joseph E. Faucher.	Worcester,	44	1899
Rollison, Sara Elizabeth (A), Mrs. Sara E. Murphy, Somerville.	Woreester,	24	1889

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Rolston, Edith Marietta (A),	Worcester,	15	1884
Rolston, Estella Virginia (A), Mrs. Louis L. Balch, New York City.	Worcester,	13	1883
Ronayne, Elizabeth Eleanor (AA), Springfield.	Worcester,	49	1904
Ross, Mabel Margaret (AA),	Spencer,	53	1908
Ross, Mildred Inez,	Webster,	54	1909
Rourke, Mary Agnes,	Worcester,	7	1879
Rourke, Sarah Helena (AA), Mrs. John F. Sweeney, Somerville.	Worcester,	46	1901
Rowell, Daisy Madlyn (A),	Webster,	49	1904
Ruggles, Hattie May (A),	Worcester,	19	1886
Russell, Olive (A), Sanbornton, N. H.	Worcester,	24	1889
Russell, Sarah Agnes (A), Mrs. Rasmus Johnson, Arlington, N. J.	Amherst,	27	1890
Ryan, Elizabeth Faustina (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Ryan, Florence Evangeline (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903
Ryan, Mary Baptista (A), Mrs. Charles Leonard, Brooklyn.	Worcester,	40	1897
Ryan, Mary Teresa (A),	Worcester,	36	1895
Ryder, Gertrude Elvira (A),	Auburn,	36	1895
Salmon, Nora Teresa (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Sanborn, Mary Abbie, Mrs. George B. Paddock, Oak Park, Minn.	West Baldwin, Me.,	7	1879
Sanders, Edna (AA), Mrs. George A. Mathews, Jr., New Haven, Conn.	Worcester,	46	1901
Sanderson, Jeannie Elizabeth (A), Mrs. Sydney H. Elliot.	Worcester,	13	1883
Sargent, Harriet Betsey, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Gardner,	5	1878
Sargent, Jennie Vylena (A),	West Boylston,	48	1903
Saunders, Ada Dora (A), Mrs. Ada S. Dodd.	Worcester,	11	1882
Sawin, Grace Bangs (A), Mrs. William L. Boutwell.	Athol,	33	1893
Sawtelle, Lou Frances, Mrs. Arthur D. Putnam.	Worcester,	25	1889
Sawyer, Hazel Isabelle (A),	Berlin,	52	1907
Sawyer, Sarah Lydia, Mrs. John W. Jigger, Hyde Park.	Fitchburg,	10	1882
Sayle, Harriet Ashton (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
Sayle, Katherine (A),	Worcester,	30	1892
Sayle, Mary Ellen (A),	Worcester,	47	1902
Scannell, Margaret Elizabeth (A),	Worcester,	54	1909
Schofield, Ellen Margaret (AA), Webster.	Worcester,	51	1906
Schultz, Mary Ida (A), Mrs. G. Alston Tripp.	Worcester,	33	1893
Scott, Louise Amanda (A), Mrs. Fred A. Horton, Piermont, N. H.	Worcester,	34	1894

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Scott, Margaret (A), Worcester.	Burlington, Vt.,	18	1886
Scott, Mary Louise (A),	Worcester,	33	1893
Scruton, Jeannette Witherby (A), Montclair, N. J.	Canton, N. Y.,	26	1890
Scully, Mary Catharine (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Scully, Mary Ellen (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Seagrave, Florence Louise (A), Mrs. Albertus D. Mathewson. Died in Uxbridge, Jan. 29, 1905.	Uxbridge,	27	1890
Sears, Anna Moore (A),	Millbury,	39	1896
Sears, Mabel Harriet (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
Sears, Willarette Carpenter (A),	Worcester,	50	1905
Seavey, Mary Lucy (A),	Worcester,	15	1884
Seavey, Rose Isabelle, Mrs. Rose S. Howe.	Worcester,	8	1880
Setright, Susanna Veronica (AA),	Webster,	51	1906
Shanahan, Elizabeth Genevieve (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
Shannon, Elizabeth Anna (AA), Mrs. Herbert A. Ballou.	Worcester,	46	1901
Sharkey, Mary Teeling (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
Sharry, Elizabeth Teresa (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
Shea, Daniel Lawrence (A), Webster.	Worcester,	47	1902
Shea, Katherine Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Shea, Margaret Josephine (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Shea, Mary Georgiana (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Shea, Theodore Edward (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Sheehan, Annie Maria (A), Mrs. Patrick J. Mackin.	Millbury,	40	1897
Sheehan, Hannah (A), Mrs. Matthew J. P. McCafferty, Worcester.	Whitinsville,	16	1885
Sheffield, Jane Eleanor (A), Mrs. Roy W. Moore, Schenectady, N. Y.	Worcester,	45	1900
Shepherd, Bessie Flora (AA), Mrs. Charles P. Turner.	Guilford, Me.,	47	1902
Sherman, Minnie Willietta, Died in Worcester, Feb. 12, 1910.	Worcester,	3	1877
Shewbrooks, Helen Miner (A),	Holden,	50	1905
Shor, Amelia Esther (AA),	Worcester,	51	1906
Short, Mary Ann Agnes (A), Mrs. Edward H. Flaherty.	Worcester,	24	1889
Shute, Abby Brewer,	Auburn,	7	1879
Silk, Ellen Madeline Howard (A),	Spencer,	49	1904
Simonds, Katherine Frances (A),	Ashby,	39	1896
Simpson, May Oldham,	Southbridge,	56	1911
Skelley, Nellie Agnes (AA),	Barre,	53	1908
Skerrett, Sarah Veronica (AA), Mrs. William A. Tierney.	Worcester,	46	1901
Smith, Anna Maud, Mrs. Otis A. Merrill. Died in Lowell, April 30, 1886.	Worcester,	3	1877
Smith, Anna Philena,	Plainfield, Conn.,	8	1880

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Smith, Anna Theresa (A),	Worcester,	12	1883
Smith, Carrie Angelicia, Mrs. Herbert W. Chamberlain. Died in Worcester, April 13, 1913.	Worcester,	5	1878
Smith, Elizabeth Florentine (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Smith, Ella Louise (A), Mrs. Edwin C. Perkins, Jamaica Plain.	Worcester,	26	1890
Smith, Julia Winifred (A),	Worcester,	22	1888
Smith, Kate Beatrice (AA), Mrs. Lewis L. Jenkins.	Worcester,	46	1901
Smith, Kate Emogene (A),	Florence,	21	1887
Smith, Lilian Ainsworth (A), Boston.	Dudley,	20	1887
Smith, Lucelia Holt (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899
Smith, Mary Alice (A), Mrs. Melville D. Frost.	Worcester,	24	1889
Smith, Margaret Bernadette (A),	Worcester,	45	1900
Smith, Marguerite Lois (AA),	Southbridge,	55	1910
Smith, Mary Celia (A),	Worcester,	12	1883
Smith, Mary Gertrude (A), Mrs. James M. Cronin, Millbury.	Worcester,	13	1883
Smith, Mary Victoria (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Smith, Maude Mary, Mrs. Samuel G. Lynn, Whitinsville.	Grafton,	8	1880
Smith, Millie Frances (AA), Mrs. Edward J. Meacham, Holyoke.	Worcester,	48	1903
Smith, Minnie Ruth (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Smith, Rose Evangeline (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Smythe, Fanny Louise, Mrs. John F. Kyes. Died in Worcester, April 19, 1882.	Worcester,	4	1878
Sprague, Adeline Estelle, Mrs. Fred F. Sprague.	Worcester,	6	1879
Sprout, Jennie Melenda, Died in Worcester, Feb. 24, 1886.	Worcester,	11	1882
Stalker, Mary Grace (A),	Worcester,	30	1892
St. Amour, Mary Florence (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
St. Thomas, George Edward (AA), Newark, N. J.	Worcester,	57	1912
Starkey, Effie Maria (A),	Worcester,	38	1896
Starkey, Netty Anna (A),	Worcester,	25	1889
Stearns, Harriette Inez (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Stearns, Mary Eliza, Somerville.	Barre,	35	1894
Stearns, Minnie Belle (A), Mrs. George P. Taylor, Springfield.	Leominster,	22	1888
Stevens, Ethel Mariah (AA),	Leicester,	54	1909
Stevens, Ida Louise, Mrs. Willis C. Whitney, Princeton.	Worcester,	31	1892
Stevenson, Isabelle (A), Mrs. John W. Stewart, Ware.	Worcester,	36	1895
Stevenson, Katie (A), Mrs. Daniel C. Turner, New York City.	Worcester,	25	1889

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Stewart, Agnes Rose (A), Mrs. Alexander Bruce.	Worcester,	13	1883
St. John, Elizabeth Mary (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903
Stockdale, Louise Adelia (A),	Worcester,	21	1887
Stone, Angenette Ethelinda (A), Mrs. John K. Fancher, Dodge Centre, Minn.	Northbridge,	9	1881
Stone, Bertha Maria (A), Died in Webster, July 26, 1894.	Auburn,	29	1891
Stone, Blanche May (A), Mrs. Justin M. Putnam, Charlton.	Auburn,	38	1896
Stone, Caroline Isabel (A), Mrs. William Woodward, Worcester.	Auburn,	10	1882
Stowell, Anna Daniels (A), Mrs. George H. Johnson, Paxton.	Worcester,	11	1882
Stratton, Mary Florence (A), Mrs. Walter N. Walling, Auburndale.	Millbury,	11	1882
Stratton, Maud Louise,	Millbury,	41	1897
Stratton, Olive (AA),	Hudson,	53	1908
Strong, Flora Addie, Mrs. Frank M. Wethered, Worcester.	Starksboro, Vt.,	23	1888
Studley, Edith Maria (A),	Worcester,	27	1890
Sullivan, Agnes Teresa (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Sullivan, Annie Lillian (A), Died in New York City, March 17, 1908.	Worcester,	26	1890
Sullivan, Bridget Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Sullivan, Catherine Priscillien (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Sullivan, Hannah Mary (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Sullivan, Helen Bernardine (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Sullivan, Jane Hilda (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Sullivan, Katharine Teresa (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Sullivan, Margaret Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	23	1888
Sullivan, Marie (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Sullivan, Mary Agnes (A),	Worcester,	49	1904
Sullivan, Mary Margaret (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Sullivan, Mary Veronica (AA),	Worcester,	51	1906
Sweetser, Carrie Melinda (A), Mrs. Albert A. Gordon, Jr.	Worcester,	17	1885
Sykes, Marietta, Mrs. Edward D. Brown, Minneapolis, Minn.	Blackstone,	4	1878
Taft, Abbie Josephine (A),	Worcester,	13	1883
Taft, Dorothy, Springfield.	Mendon,	24	1889
Taft, Susan Clifford (A),	Worcester,	38	1896
Tainter, Jennie Matilda (A), Mrs. James H. Sutton.	Worcester,	9	1881
Tandy, Mary Elizabeth Talbot, Mrs. William T. Parsons. Died in Holden, 1913.	Athol,	16	1885
Tatman, Alice Alberta (A), Mrs. Arthur E. Hayer.	Worcester,	15	1884
Taylor, Charlotte May (A), Mrs. Oliver A. Everett.	Bolton,	21	1887

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Taylor, Mary Alice (A),	Worcester,	49	1904
Mrs. Gerald H. Murphy, New York City.			
Taylor, Mary Louise (A),	Worcester,	23	1888
Mrs. Edward H. Whitney, Providence, R. I.			
Taylor, Winona Boynton (A),	Worcester,	38	1896
Mrs. William C. Coleman, Boston.			
Temple, Nellie Dascombe (A),	Gardner,	27	1890
Mrs. Frank B. Edgell.			
Tew, Mabel Burnside (A),	Worcester,	10	1882
Mrs. Hiram E. Barnard.			
Thayer, Ella Jane,	Worcester,	34	1894
Thayer, Etta Melissa (A),	Worcester,	12	1883
Died in Worcester, Jan. 14, 1894.			
Thayer, Lottie Amanda (A),	Auburn,	42	1898
Mrs. Fred B. Saunders.			
Thompson, Annie Gertrude (A),	Worcester,	18	1886
Thompson, Carrie Alona (A),	Worcester,	18	1886
Thompson, Elizabeth Pickering,	Durham, N. H.,	15	1884
Mrs. Albert De Meritt.			
Thompson, Ellen Cecelia (AA),	Worcester,	54	1909
Thompson, Gertrude Winifred (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Thompson, Mary Eleanor (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Thurston, Nellie,	Worcester,	29	1891
Mrs. Clifford M. Reade.			
Thwing, Hattie Urania,	Worcester,	3	1877
Mrs. Charles F. Smith.			
Tierney, William Aloysius (A),	Worcester,	42	1898
Tilson, Annie Eliese (AA),	Worcester,	45	1900
Auburn.			
Timon, Annie Teresa,	Worcester,	3	1877
Todd, Helen Holmes (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Todd, Wilfred Ernest Linwood (A),	Worcester,	44	1899
Todd, Winifred Rosalie (A),	Worcester,	24	1889
Mrs. E. Bennett Bridgewater, Kenai, H. I.			
Tolman, Ethel Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Toole, Margaret Blanche (A),	Worcester,	32	1893
Topanelian, Elise Sainteté (A),	Worcester,	38	1896
Torrey, Eleanor Cornelia,	East Dorset, Vt.,	29	1891
Towne, Alice (AA),	Spencer,	43	1898
Mrs. William M. Crawford, Springfield.			
Towne, Florence Helen (A),	Mendon,	27	1890
Townsend, Mary Reed (A),	Lexington,	29	1891
Lancaster.			
Tracy, Joseph Michael (AA),	Worcester,	52	1907
Tracy, Margaret Anna (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Tracy, Sarah Winifred (AA),	Worcester,	42	1898
Trainor, Mary Genevieve (A),	Worcester,	41	1897
Mrs. George S. Derby, Spencer.			
Trainor, Mary Jane Elizabeth (A),	Leicester,	47	1902
Traynor, Catherine Theresa (AA),	Worcester,	50	1905
Traynor, Gertrude Veronica (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Trombly, Albert Edmund (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Troy, Lillian Agnes (AA),	Worcester,	46	1901
Truchon, Nellie Isabel (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Truscott, Eva Leolan (A), Mrs. Charles F. Davis, Waterbury, Conn.	Worcester,	29	1891
Tucker, Annie Elizabeth (A), Plympton.	Chelsea,	19	1886
Tucker, Arabella Hannah,	North Brookfield,	1	1876
Tucker, Marina Harwood, Mrs. Wilber W. Hobbs, Worcester.	North Brookfield,	8	1880
Tucker, Marion Capitola, Mrs. Frederick N. Hunter, Spencer.	North Brookfield,	6	1879
Tucker, Mildred (AA),	Oxford,	57	1912
Tullis, Isabella Livingston, Mrs. Isabella T. Harding, Morris Park, L. I.	Worcester,	3	1877
Tully, Catherine Agnes (AA), Mrs. James L. Kennedy.	Worcester,	44	1899
Twiss, Winifred Philomena (AA), Mrs. James J. Early.	Worcester,	53	1908
Underwood, Joseph Edward, A.B.,	Worcester,	c.s.	1890
Urban, Lizzie Minnie, Mrs. Charles N. Chapin, Worcester.	South Westminster,	13	1883
Vaughan, Octavia Howard (A), Mrs. Lovis B. Davis.	Worcester,	13	1883
Verstein, Evelyn (K),	Worcester,	57	1912
Waite, Florence Mabel (A), Died in Santa Barbara, Cal., Sept. 24, 1905.	Pittsfield,	17	1885
Waite, Florence Sherman (A), Mrs. G. Arthur Smith.	Worcester,	20	1887
Wakefield, Ethel Blanche (AA),	Spencer,	50	1905
Walker, Alice Elizabeth, Mrs. Albert M. Tyler.	West Boylston,	43	1898
Walker, Clara Harwood (A),	Worcester,	25	1889
Walker, Elizabeth Frances (A), Mrs. Benjamin Whitmore, Pawtucket, R. I.	Worcester,	25	1889
Walker, Flora (A), Mrs. Fred W. Wood.	Upton,	40	1897
Walker, Helen Frances,	Worcester,	23	1888
Walker, Martha Raymond (A), Mrs. Edgar R. Locke, Denver, Col.	Worcester,	25	1889
Wall, Alice Evelyn (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Wall, Elizabeth Madaline (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Wallis, Lizzie Helen (A), Mrs. Frank E. Warren, Auburn.	Oxford,	20	1887
Walsh, Katherine Agnes (A), Mrs. John J. Harrington, Woonsocket.	Worcester,	37	1895
Walsh, Margaret Louisa (A),	Worcester,	20	1887
Ward, Carrie May, Mrs. Burt C. Abbott.	Sanbornton, N. H.,	52	1907
Ward, Ethel Grace (A),	Worcester,	53	1908
Warner, Helen Reed (A),	West Boylston,	51	1906

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Warren, Sarah Caroline (AA),	Warren,	56	1911
Wattie, Nellie Jane (A), Mrs. William M. Wattie.	Worcester,	28	1891
Waugh, Ella Clare (AA),	Worcester,	53	1908
Webber, Nellie Blake, Mrs. Winslow S. Lincoln.	Worcester,	5	1878
Weibust, Tina Christina (AA),	Worcester,	55	1910
Weld, Flora Mae (AA), Mrs. Charles H. Caldwell.	Southbridge,	46	1901
Wells, Anna Laura (A), Mrs. Benjamin T. Henry.	Rowe,	10	1882
Wells, Elizabeth Smith (AA), Mrs. Hobart C. Dickinson, Washington, D. C.	Whately,	48	1903
Wells, Ella Maria (A), Mrs. H. Clifford Hawks. Died in Auburndale, April 17, 1894.	Deerfield,	16	1885
Whalen, Etta Theresa (A),	Worcester,	12	1883
Whalen, Ida Luetta (AA),	Worcester,	49	1904
Whalon, Mary Elizabeth (A),	Gardner,	39	1896
Wheatley, Catherine Rachel (A),	Worcester,	29	1891
Wheatley, Mary Blanche (A), Died in Worcester, Feb. 7, 1886.	Worcester,	10	1882
Wheeler, Cora May (AA),	Worcester,	57	1912
Wheeler, Harriet Erwin (A),	Worcester,	25	1889
Wheeler, Jane Maria (A), [B.A., Cornell], Worcester.	Bolton,	35	1894
Whitcomb, Alice Gertrude, Mrs. Frank H. Bullard, Princeton.	Worcester,	28	1891
White, Alice Stearns (A), Mrs. Herbert B. Sawyer, Clinton.	Bolton,	37	1895
White, Anna Elizabeth Gertrude (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
White, Hattie Louisa, Mrs. Daniel Lynch, Worcester.	Boylston,	13	1883
White, Katherine Ellen (A),	Worcester,	36	1895
Whiteman, Celia Eliza, Mrs. George H. Marsh, Kilbourn, Wis.	Le Roy, N. Y.,	1	1876
Whitman, Annie Borden (A),	Worcester,	46	1901
Whitman, Ina Adelaide (A),	Marlborough,	33	1893
Whitney, Ella Maria, Mrs. Allan D. Risteen, Hartford, Conn.	Upton,	19	1886
Whitney, Jennie Abbie, Mrs. Henry H. Browning.	Worcester,	3	1877
Whitney, Lucy Addie, Mrs. J. Ensign Weatherwax, Greenfield.	Worcester,	36	1895
Whitney, Margaret Osgood, Mrs. Frederick W. Blackmer.	Worcester,	13	1883
Whitty, Catherine Elizabeth (A),	Fitchburg,	40	1897
Whitty, Margaret Anna (A),	Fitchburg,	40	1897
Whitty, Mary Eleanor (A),	Fitchburg,	26	1890
Wier, Annie Isabel (AA),	Grafton,	53	1908
Wilbur, Grace Duell (A),	West Brookfield,	42	1898

Name.	Residence.	Class.	Year.
Wilder, Katy Adaline, Mrs. R. Lincoln Chandler, Leominster.	Sterling,	15	1884
Wilder, Sarah Carr (A), Mrs. John B. Carpenter, Wakefield.	Spencer,	30	1892
Wiley, Lura Augusta (A), Mrs. Frederic H. Leland, Narberth, Pa.	Hardwick,	30	1892
Wilkie, Sophia Ellen (AA), Mrs. Lester J. Silver, New Ipswich, N. H.	Worcester,	52	1907
Wilkins, Margaret Mabel (A), Mrs. Charles E. LaDue.	Worcester,	40	1897
Willard, Maud Abbot (AA),	Worcester,	48	1903
Willard, Nellie Eveleth (A), Mrs. Howard P. Gleason.	Worcester,	41	1897
Williams, Alvena Betsey (A), Mrs. George E. Stimson, Rochdale.	Paxton,	16	1885
Williams, Fanny Alberta,	Worcester,	1	1876
Williams, Grace Carpenter (A), Mrs. Charles S. J. Ruggles, New York.	Gardiner, Me.,	13	1883
Williams, Mary Emma, Mrs. Charles A. Durfee, North Scituate, R. I.	Webster,	26	1890
Williams, Winnie May,	North Orange,	45	1900
Wilmarth, Carrie Howard (A), Mrs. William E. Drake, Fall River.	Worcester,	19	1886
Wilmouth, Irene Frances (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Wilmouth, Mary Grace (AA),	Worcester,	47	1902
Wilson, Mary Eliza (A),	Oakdale,	47	1902
Wilson, Sarah Ella (A),	Worcester,	34	1894
Windle, Emma Augusta, Mrs. John G. Crain, Whitesboro, N. Y.	Oxford,	25	1889
Winter, Mary Alice, Mrs. Harold Foss, Northborough.	Northbridge,	4	1878
Wood, Francis Oliver (AA),	Worcester,	56	1911
Wood, Nancy Claflin (A) [B.A., Cornell], Mrs. Charles H. Tisdale, Roxbury.	Mendon,	35	1894
Woodard, Bessie Belle (A), Mrs. Louis H. Brown.	Worcester,	39	1896
Woodbury, Grace, East Milton.	Oxford,	29	1891
Woodice, Florence Adalene (A),	Worcester,	40	1897
Woodman, Ethel May (AA),	Millbury,	57	1912
Woods, Ethel Maria (A), Spencer.	Worcester,	34	1894
Woodward, Ida Belle (A),	Worcester,	44	1899
Wright, Henrietta Maria (A), Mrs. William Roberts, Worcester.	East Templeton,	20	1887
Yeaton, Addy Frances (A),	Worcester,	24	1889
Yeaton, Bertha Caroline (A), Mrs. Joseph M. Davis.	Worcester,	21	1887
York, Ada (AA),	Worcester,	44	1899

Massachusetts State Normal School

Worcester, 1914

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL

AT WORCESTER

CATALOGUE AND CIRCULAR

Fortieth Year, 1914

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET
1914

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Established in 1837.

Ex Officio.

His Excellency DAVID I. WALSH.
His Honor EDWARD P. BARRY.

By Appointment.

FREDERICK P. FISH, *Chairman*, 84 State Street, Boston,	1916.
Miss SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, 9 Crescent Avenue, Newton Centre,	1915.
Mrs. ELLA LYMAN CABOT, 190 Marlborough Street, Boston,	1916.
SIMEON B. CHASE, Fall River,	1915.
LEVI L. CONANT, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester,	1914.
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK, 104 Kingston Street, Boston,	1914.
FREDERICK W. HAMILTON, 15 Beacon Street, Boston,	1916.
PAUL H. HANUS, Harvard University, Cambridge,	1914.
CLINTON Q. RICHMOND, North Adams,	1915.

Commissioner of Education.

DAVID SNEDDEN,
Room 500, Ford Building, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Deputy Commissioners.

WILLIAM ORR,	Room 500, Ford Building, Boston.
ROBERT O. SMALL,	Room 500, Ford Building, Boston.

Agents.

CHARLES R. ALLEN,	Room 509, Ford Building, Boston.
RUFUS W. STIMSON,	Room 511, Ford Building, Boston.
CLARENCE D. KINGSLEY,	Room 500, Ford Building, Boston.
WALTER I. HAMILTON,	Room 511, Ford Building, Boston.
EDWARD C. BALDWIN (Business),	Room 500, Ford Building, Boston.

FACULTY.[1]

WILLIAM B. ASPINWALL, A.B. (Harv.), Pd.M. (N. Y. S. N. Coll.), Ph.D. (Univ. of Paris), Principal, . . 1 Normal Street.
Principles of Education, School Management.

ARABELLA H. TUCKER, ... 554 Pleasant Street.
Nature Study, Rural Schools, Penmanship.

ANNA P. SMITH, Librarian, ... 562 Pleasant Street.
Mathematics, Supervision of Apprentices.

AMY L. BOYDEN, . . . Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Primary Department, Elementary Methods.

HENRIETTA A. MURRAY, ... 21 Woodland Street.
Physical Training, Playground Games and Supervision.

HORACE G. BROWN, A.B. (Williams), ... 4 Genoa Street.
History and Civics.

EDWARD L. SUMNER, ... 15 Chatham Place.
Choral Singing.

LEE RUSSELL, B.Sc. (Worcester), . . . 27 Windsor Street.
Practical Science, Supervision of Apprentices.

J. MACE ANDRESS, A.B. (Mich. S. N. Coll.), Ph.M. (Univ. of Chicago), A.M. (Harv.), ... 37 Circuit Avenue.
Psychology, History of Education, Hygiene.

HELEN M. KING, ... 11 Montague Street.
Drawing and Manual Arts.

WILHELMINA BALDWIN, . . . 201 Clarendon Street, Boston.
Music.

M. HARRIETTE BISHOP, A.B. (Barnard), . . . 1 Normal Street.
Chief Supervisor, Department of Apprenticeship.

HARRIET B. OSBORN, A.B. (N. Y. S. N. Coll.), . 1 Normal Street.
English.

JESSE W. HUBBARD, A.B., A.M. (Indiana), . 10 Columbus Street.
Geography.

RUTH A. BABCOCK, B.S. (Columbia), Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Kindergarten Training.

BERTHA M. ROGERS, B.S. (Columbia), . . 10 Chatham Street.
Elementary Methods, Supervision of Apprentices.

[1] Except the Principal, arranged in order of appointment.

MYRTIE I. WEBBER, ... 39 Chesterfield Road.
Secretary to the Faculty.

CHARLOTTE E. MORRILL, ... 9 Woodbine Street.
Clerk.

MARY A. CHARTERIS, M.D., ... 167 Pleasant Street.
Physical Examiner.

MARY A. AMES, ... Stoddard Terrace, Prospect Street.
Matron of the Dormitory.

JOHN P. JOHNSON (*Janitor*), ... 1 Frank Street.

SCHOOL OF OBSERVATION.

The Elizabeth Street School, affiliated with the normal school for the purpose of observation.

EMMA M. PLIMPTON, ... Principal.
ALMA A. BACON, ... Grades VII.–VIII.
WINIFRED C. CALLAHAN, ... Grades VII.–VIII.
AGNES M. HAGERTY, ... Grade VI.
MAUDE A. WILLARD, ... Grade V.
AGNES L. DRUGAN, ... Ungraded.
FLORENCE G. HOLDEN, ... Grade IV.
MAY L. BROOKS, ... Grade III.
MARTHA E. PECK, ... Grade II.
THERESA V. DOWD, ... Grade II.
MAY J. M. LARKIN, ... Grade I.
ELLEN T. MAHER, ... Grade I.
G. HAZEL SWAN, ... Kindergarten.

THE CALENDAR.

1914.

June 18 and 19, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.
Midsummer vacation, eleven weeks.	
September 8 and 9, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination.
September 10, Thursday,	School year begins.
September 26, Saturday,	Fortieth anniversary exercise. Graduates' reunion.
November 26, to December 1,	Thanksgiving recess.
December 20 to January 5,	Christmas recess.

1915.

January 27, Wednesday,	First term ends.
January 28, Thursday,	Second term begins.
April 9 to April 20,	Mid-term recess.
June 15, Tuesday,	Public graduation.
June 16, Wednesday,	Graduates' reunion.
June 17 and 18, Thursday and Friday,	First entrance examination.
Midsummer vacation, eleven weeks.	
September 7 and 8, Tuesday and Wednesday,	Second entrance examination.
September 9, Thursday,	School year begins.

State Normal School at Worcester.

AIM AND PURPOSE OF THE SCHOOL.

The Board of Education, by a vote passed May 6, 1880, stated the design of the school and the course of studies for the State normal schools as follows: —

The design of the normal school is strictly professional; that is, to prepare in the best possible manner the pupils for the work of organizing, governing and teaching the public schools of the Commonwealth.

To this end there must be the most thorough knowledge: first, of the branches of learning required to be taught in the schools; second, of the best methods of teaching these branches; and third, of right mental training.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION.

I. Candidates for admission to a Massachusetts State Normal School must have attained the age of seventeen years, if young men, and sixteen years, if young women; must be free from diseases or infirmities which would unfit them for the office of teacher; and must present certificates of good moral character. They must also submit detailed records of scholarship from the principal of the high school, or other school in which preparation has been made, showing the amount of time given to individual subjects and the grade therein, and such additional evidence of qualifications for the calling of a teacher as the Board of Education may require.

II. A candidate for admission as a regular student to a general course must present a diploma of graduation from a high school, or its equivalent, and, in addition, must offer satisfactory evidence of preparation in the subjects listed under "A," "B" and "C," amounting to 14 units, 10 of which units, however, must be in subjects given under "A" and "B," secured either by examination or certification. A unit represents a year's study

in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately one-quarter of a full year's work.

A. *Prescribed Subjects.* — Three units.

(1) English literature and composition, . . . 3 units.

B. *Elective Subjects.* — At least 7 units from the following subjects: —

(2)	Algebra,	1 unit.
(3)	Geometry,	1 unit.
(4)	History,[1]	1 or 2 units.
(5)	Latin,	2 to 4 units.
(6)	French,	2 or 3 units.
(7)	German,	2 or 3 units.
(8)	Drawing,[2]	1 unit.
(9)	Physics,	1 unit.
(10)	Chemistry,	1 unit.
(11)	Biology, botany or zoölogy,[2]	1 unit.
(12)	Physical geography,[2]	1 unit.
(13)	Physiology and hygiene,[2]	1 unit.
(14)	General science,[2]	1 unit.
(15)	Stenography,	1 or 2 units.
(16)	Domestic science or manual training,	1 unit.
(17)	Commercial geography,[2]	1 unit.
(18)	Arithmetic,[2]	1 unit.
(19)	Bookkeeping,	1 unit.

For the present, the topics included within the foregoing subjects will be such as are usually accepted by Massachusetts colleges for entrance. The outlines submitted by the College Entrance Examinations Board (Substation 84, New York City) will be found suggestive by high schools.

C. *Additional Subjects.* — At least 4 units from any of the foregoing subjects, or from other subjects approved by the secondary school towards the diploma of graduation of the applicant. Work in any subject approved for graduation, in addition to that for which credit is secured by examination or certification may count towards these 4 units.

[1] History includes: ancient, mediæval and modern, English, American history and civics, and current events.

[2] Half units in these subjects will also be accepted.

III. *Examinations.* — Each applicant for admission, unless exempted by the provisions of sections IV. and V., must pass entrance examinations in the subjects as required under "A" and "B." Examinations in these subjects will be held at each of the normal schools in June and September of each year. Candidates applying for admission by examination must present credentials or certificates from their schools to cover the requirements under "C," and will not be given examinations in these subjects.

IV. *Division of Examinations.* — Candidates for admission to the normal schools may take all of the examinations at once, or divide them between June and September. If the examinations are divided, the candidate will receive no credit for the first examination, unless he secures by examination or certification a total of at least 5 of the 10 units required. Examinations cannot be divided between different years.

V. *Admission on Certificates.* — Candidates from public high schools which are on the certificate list of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board may be exempted by the principal of the normal school from examination in any of the subjects under "A" and "B" in which the principal of the high school shall certify that the applicant, in accordance with the practice of the high school, is entitled to certification to a college in the New England College Certificate Board. Candidates from public high schools approved for this purpose by the Board of Education may be exempted by the principal of the normal school from examination in any subjects under "A" and "B" in which the applicant has a record of B, or 80 per cent., in the last year in which such subject has been pursued, and when the principal of the high school states that the work of the applicant entitles him to certification. Credits secured by any candidate from the Board of Regents of the State of New York, or for admission to any college in the New England College Certificate Board, either by examination or certification, or in the examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board, shall be accepted towards the total of 10 units under "A" and "B." In addition to units granted by certi-

fication candidates must present credentials for subjects under "C."

VI. *Admission as Special Students.* — Graduates of normal schools and colleges and persons with satisfactory experience in teaching may be admitted as special students to all courses, under such regulations as the Board may prescribe. Applicants with satisfactory teaching experience may be admitted to the one year's course without examination or other requirements.

VII. *Admission to Special Courses.* — Persons possessing qualifications for the pursuit of work offered in special courses may be admitted as special students under such regulations as the Board may prescribe.

SCHEDULE OF EXAMINATIONS FOR 1914.

Thursday, June 18, and Tuesday, September 8.

Morning.		*Afternoon.*	
8.30– 8.45.	Registration.	1.30–2.30.	Geometry.
8.45–10.30.	English.	2.30–4.00.	Latin, Arithmetic.
10.30–11.30.	History.	4.00–5.00.	Domestic Science or Manual Training.
11.30–12.30.	Algebra.		

Friday, June 19, and Wednesday, September 9.

Morning.		*Afternoon.*	
8.15– 8.30.	Registration.	1.30–2.30.	Chemistry, Physics.
8.30– 9.30.	Drawing, Stenography.	2.30–3.30.	Physiology, Bookkeeping.
9.30–11.00.	French, German, Current Events.	3.30–4.30.	Biology, Botany, Zoölogy.
11.00–12.00.	Physical Geography, Commercial Geography.	4.30–5.30.	General Science.

COURSES OF STUDY.

A Change in Regular Elementary Course to be made in September, 1914.

The six courses now offered are described below. They will be continued in the form given until the students now in attendance have graduated; but for all students entering the regular

elementary course in September, 1914, and thereafter, this course will be readjusted so that the first two years of work will be complete, and will lead to a diploma qualifying a candidate to teach in the first six grades of the elementary school. A third year of study, distinct from the other two and leading to a second diploma, will then be open to those who shall have received the two-year diploma, to prepare for teaching in the seventh and eighth grades of the elementary school in addition to the first six grades.

I. The Three-year Elementary Course.

This course, covering three years, is designed to prepare for teaching in all the grades of the elementary school, including the seventh and eighth grades.

First Year.

First half-year: —		Second half-year: —	
English,	5	Geography,	4
Psychology,	4	History,	4
Drawing,	5	Science,	3
Nature Study,	3	Nature Study,	3
Education,	4	Mathematics,	3
Music,	2	Education,	2
		Music,	4

Observation (2), Current Events (1), and Physical Training (2) throughout the year.

Second Year.

First half-year (first quarter): —		Second half-year: —
History,	4	Practice Teaching as apprentices in city schools.
Drawing,	5	
Science,	3	
Mathematics,	3	One day per week: Education (4), Music (1), and Platform Exercises (1).
Nature Study,	2	
Education,	2	
First half-year (second quarter): —		
English,	4	
Geography,	4	
Hygiene,	4	
Mathematics,	3	
Nature Study,	2	
Education,	2	

Observation (3), Music (4), and Physical Training (2).

Third Year.

First half-year: —
Practice Teaching, same as previous half-year.

One day per week: Education (4), Music (1), and Platform Exercises (1).

Second half-year (third quarter): —

English,	4
History,	4
Science,	2
Mathematics,	2
History of Education,	4
Education (including rural schools),	6

Second half-year (fourth quarter): —

Drawing,	4
Geography,	4
Science,	2
Mathematics,	2
Psychology,	4
Education (including rural schools),	6

Observation (2), Music (2), and Physical Training (2).

II. The Two-year Elementary Course.

This course of two years offers preparation for teaching in the first six grades only of the elementary school, and is designed especially to fit one for the problems and needs of the country school.

First Year.

First half-year: —

English,	5
Psychology,	4
Drawing,	5
Nature Study,	3
Education,	4
Music,	2

Second half-year: —

Geography,	4
History,	4
Science,	3
Nature Study,	3
Mathematics,	3
Education,	2
Music,	4

Observation (2), Current Events (1), and Physical Training (2) throughout the year.

Second Year.

First half-year: —
Practice Teaching as apprentices in city schools.

One day per week: Education (4), Music (1), and Platform Exercises (1).

Second half-year (third quarter): —

English,	4
Geography,	4
Mathematics,	3
Rural Education,	4
School Management,	2
Psychology, Hygiene, and History of Education,	4

Second half-year (fourth quarter): —

History,	4
Drawing,	4
Mathematics,	3
Rural Education,	4
School Management,	2
Psychology, Hygiene, and History of Education,	4

Observation (3), Music (2), and Physical Training (2).

III. The Kindergarten-primary Course.

This course aims to prepare in three years for teaching, both in the kindergarten and in the three primary grades of the elementary school.

First Year.

First half-year: —

Kindergarten Work,	7
English,	5
Psychology,	4
Nature Study,	3
Education,	4
Music,	2

Second half-year: —

Kindergarten Work,	7
English,	2
Drawing,	2
Nature Study,	3
Education,	2
Music,	4
Number,	3
Observation,	2

Current Events (1) and Physical Training (2) throughout the year.

Second Year.

First half-year: —	Second half-year: —	
Practice Teaching as kindergartner in city schools.	English,	4
	Geography,	4
	History,	4
One day per week: Education (4), Music (1), and Platform Exercises (1).	Drawing,	4
	Science,	3
	Mathematics,	3
	Observation (2), Music (2), and Physical Training (2).	

Third Year.

First half-year: —	Second half-year: —	
Practice Teaching as primary teacher in city schools.	Kindergarten Work,	7
	English,	2
	Drawing,	2
One day per week: Education (4), Music (1), and Platform Exercises (1).	Review Geography and History (third quarter),	4
	Psychology, Hygiene and History of Education (fourth quarter),	
	Education (including rural schools),	5
	Observation (4), Music (2), and Physical Training (2).	

IV. The Kindergarten Course.

This shorter course of two years prepares for teaching in the kindergarten only.

First Year.

First half-year: —		Second half-year: —	
Kindergarten Work,	7	Kindergarten Work,	7
English,	5	English,	2
Psychology,	4	Drawing,	2
Nature Study,	3	Nature Study,	3
Education,	4	Education,	2
Music,	2	Music,	4
		Number,	3
		Observation,	2

Current Events (1), and Physical Training (2) throughout the year.

Second Year.

First half-year: —
Practice Teaching as kindergartner in city schools.

One day per week: Education (4), Music (1), and Platform Exercises (1).

Second half-year: —

Kindergarten Work,	7
English,	2
Drawing,	2
Number,	1
Psychology, Hygiene and History of Education,	4
Education (including rural schools),	5

Observation (3), Music (2), and Physical Training (2).

V. The College Graduates' Course.

This course, open to students holding bachelors' degrees, is planned to prepare in one year for teaching in the elementary school, and comprises a review of elementary subject-matter, study of the principles and methods of teaching, together with observation, practice teaching and individual work of a professional character adapted to the needs of the particular student.

VI. The Teachers' Course.

This course of one year is offered to meet the needs of teachers of not less than three years of successful teaching, who recognize the need of professional training and desire to fit themselves for more efficient service in the elementary school by a better acquaintance with psychology and the principles and methods of teaching. Opportunity is granted, too, for study along the lines of special need and aptitude.

THE COURSES OF INSTRUCTION — THEIR AIMS AND SCOPE.

Educational and Child Psychology.

The fundamental aim of this course is to give the students a sympathetic and practical knowledge of child life. Since such knowledge is a prerequisite for every course in method, the study of psychology begins as soon as the student enters school and

extends through one-half of the first year, with a review and slightly more professional treatment later in the course. The study of every topic in psychology is first considered with reference to the student's own self. This is done through the class experiment or by leading the students to consider their own past experiences. A transition is then made to child psychology. Members of the class are led to recall reminiscences of their childhood and are encouraged to make careful and frequent observations of children. Text-books are assigned and special reading is required. The subject-matter of psychology is carefully selected, only that which has some ultimate connection with practical problems of the schoolroom being chosen.

Principles of Education and School Management.

The work in this department comprises the following divisions: (*a*) general pedagogy: a study of the nature and the aim of the school, with special consideration of the learning process, the methods of study and of teaching pupils how to study; (*b*) principles of educational practice: including the meaning and function of education, the aims of education, the educational values of the school studies, the formation of the curriculum, and the relations of educational development to attention, interest, perception, apperception, memory, judgment and habit; (*c*) scientific method: an investigation of the teaching process, with a view to learning the principles underlying it and to observing their application in teaching elementary school subjects; (*d*) school and classroom management: consideration and discussion of the problems of control and discipline, leading to an appreciation of the philosophy of management and to the establishment of definite principles of government and supervision.

This work is supplemented by weekly periods of observation of classwork in the Elizabeth Street School (see page 26), and thus prepares the pupil with the aid of that observation directly for the later apprenticeship in the public schools of the city.

History of Education.

The goal of this course is the explanation of present-day practices and problems in education in the light of the past. The first few lessons are devoted to a general survey of educational conditions to-day. The next step is to go back historically to the study of education in the middle ages. The development of education from that time down to the present is briefly traced. Comparison between the past and present is frequently made. The purpose throughout is to discover the sources of our modern educational ideals, theories, methods, institutions and problems. Particular emphasis is put on the history of education in Massachusetts.

Hygiene.

The field covered in this course is general hygiene. It is designed to arouse in pupils an appreciation of the value of good health and to offer suggestions as to how one may preserve and improve his health. School hygiene and the problem of teaching hygiene to children are carefully considered. Enough anatomy and physiology are taught to enable students to comprehend the principles of hygiene. Text-books are used and frequent reference is made to current books and periodicals.

Rural Education.

This course is intended to give the students, most of whom are city-bred, an acquaintance with the problems of rural life that will make them more sympathetic as well as more intelligent teachers of the country schools where they will all begin their work. Carney's "Country Life and the Country School" is made the basis of the course, but all the recent books on this subject are supplied for reference.

Each student is required to spend a day in each one of the three types of country schools to be found in the neighborhood of Worcester: the one-room district school of the scattered farming community, usually of few pupils; the larger school

of perhaps two rooms in the mill village; and the consolidated school at the centre of the town with four or six rooms to which the pupils are transported from the outlying districts. Reports are made of the lighting, heating, ventilation, the out-buildings, dressing-rooms, condition of the school yard, the water supply and its care, the use of the noon hour, etc. All schools visited are located by the students upon a map prepared for the purpose.

In addition to the regular class work talks are given to the class at intervals by persons experienced in this type of education, such as successful country teachers, superintendents and other rural workers. Collections are also made of photographs of rural school buildings, sites and playgrounds.

Nature Study.

The course in nature study has two ends in view: to prepare the pupil for the nature work in the public schools, and to increase her enjoyment of nature through sharpened observation. It runs through a year and a half, and each phase of it is supplemented by outdoor excursions.

In the first term the tree is studied as being the largest plant form and the most common in the city. Collections of leaves of the native and more common trees are made and the fruits observed. Attention is given to the autumn color display, and the evergreens are studied at the Christmas season. During the winter months the bare trees are learned through bark, shape, branching, leaf scars and buds. A study of the various woods follows with something of the principles and practice of forestry. Some attention is also given to mammal study, which includes our domesticated animals and some of the common wild animals of this region, emphasis being laid upon habits and adaptation rather than upon structure.

In the spring the wild flowers and birds keep the class well occupied, but each member does, also, some work in the school garden, which is cared for entirely by them.

In the third term comes the insect study which has for its purpose making the student acquainted with the common in-

sects, with especial attention to insect pests. The pedagogy of the subject is given a prominent place in the work, dealing with the special methods and devices of teaching nature; lesson plans are made and courses of study are considered. Considerable attention is given also to the literature of nature, for the purpose of familiarizing the student with authorities, various texts and the best available material on the subject.

English.

The work in English aims to establish first a clear understanding and appreciation of the value of good literature for children. This involves some study of the development of children's literature and includes wide reading of child classics with practice in the art of story-telling. Following this introduction there is a thorough consideration of the principles underlying the teaching of English in the elementary school and a study of the methods of teaching reading, phonics, language, grammar and elementary literature. Discussion of the problems arising under the curriculum is made a part of the work, especially as they have been observed by the students in their apprenticeship in the public schools of the city.

Geography.

The work in geography opens in the junior year with a detailed study of North America, with New England taken as the radial center in the study of the United States. Emphasis is laid upon the principle that industry and commerce constitute a response to climatic, physical and economic controls. This is followed by a similar study of Europe and South America. In the middle year, in preparation for the apprenticeship, much attention is given to methods of teaching geography, and to the sources and use of geographic material. The work with the senior class is designed to make a broad survey of the whole field of geography, with a consideration of the literature of the subject. Special attention is also given to Asia, Africa and Australia.

History and Civics.

The purpose of the course is twofold. First, it is to put the young teacher in the way of understanding the world of events about her and how the valuable things in this world of events have come to us. To accomplish this each student joins a current events' class, reading the periodicals and newspapers, taking notes and participating in discussions. She also joins a class in citizenship where she learns of the place of citizenship and government in the individual and community life of to-day. She also is a member of the history class where she studies anew the story of her country, its growth and its achievements. Second, it is to put the young teacher in a position of one who wishes to help children and beginners learn how to be intelligent members of society. This is the learning how to teach history and citizenship well, so that the child in each year of his development will have the greatest interest, pleasure and gain from being a good citizen, and from being a good learner from citizens of earlier times, that is, from the story of his country. This includes study of graded courses of study, aims of history teaching, methods of teaching in different grades, lesson planning, collecting children's books and illustrative material, visiting schools and public institutions and observation of actual classroom work.

Practical Science.

In the first part of the course a careful study is made of those raw materials and phenomena of nature which have their practical application in the industries and the arts. It is planned with reference to the courses of study commonly followed in the elementary schools, and is concerned with an investigation and comprehension of the principles and laws of nature and their adaptation to the needs of life, as a basis for making the teaching of the subject most helpful. It includes such subjects as the common commercial stones of the region, sand and clay, their formation and uses in manufacture; metals, their production, properties and uses; electricity, its forms and many applications; fuels and the general subject of heat and combustion;

fibres, textiles, etc. The work is closely correlated with the local industries, and their investigation, from the teacher's point of view, is made to yield valuable pedagogic training. In the latter part of the course attention is given to sanitary and applied chemistry, with especial emphasis upon the hygienic bearing of the subject. The study of the atmosphere, for instance, includes ventilation, humidity, the testing of air in schoolrooms, heating, cleaning and the prevention of air-borne contagions. In the study of food and nutrition the attempt is made to furnish the student with an intelligent basis for the ordering of her own life, as well as such knowledge as will lead her to be alert and efficient in dealing with her pupils. This part of the course is closely articulated with that in school hygiene.

Mathematics.

In this subject the aim is to make clear and fix in the minds of students the principles and processes of subject-matter and methods of teaching. The subject is developed through observation, investigation and reasoning. Information is made real by connecting facts with their uses in life. Modern business customs are followed in the applications of arithmetic. The mind of the student is led to grasp relations, to see the unity of the subject, to rely upon principles, to use judgment and to feel confidence in her results.

Drawing.

The course in drawing is based on the belief that the individual develops much as the race has developed, and that this subject can, therefore, have no vital part in the life of the child unless he is brought to see the need of it in planning for things to be made and used. Consequently, provision is made in it for planning, making and decorating in direct relation to needs. Color is studied in order to help one to dress in becoming ways and to decorate the home tastefully, and similarly a purpose or a need determines the time, character and form of the study of design, modelling and drawing whether it be free-hand, pencil,

charcoal, perspective, water-color or other type of work. The scientific study of the problem involved precedes and is then supplemented by the practical applications of the principles to concrete planning and construction and decoration.

Manual Arts.

This work is not wholly separable from the work in drawing, but in large measure grows out of the study of the principles of color, design, representation and construction, and where possible working drawings are made the basis of it. Relations of form or of color or of proportion are kept prominently in mind, and attention is given to the many common applications of theory to costume, furniture, architecture, landscape gardening, decoration, etc. As time will permit, some study is given to the following different kinds of manual work: embroidery, paper-folding, weaving, basketry, cord-work, stencilling, printing, bookbinding, box-making, furniture making and laying out of gardens.

Music.

The music course aims to give the pupil: (*a*) a general knowledge of the subject, including the principles of correct production, practice in ear-training, sight-reading and writing of melodies; (*b*) an acquaintance with the pedagogical methods of teaching these same things in the elementary school, as well as with the preparation of a course of study in music; (*c*) a repertoire of rote-songs suitable for use in the first three grades; (*d*) training in choral singing of part-songs; and (*e*) a deeper appreciation of the meaning, beauty and power of good music.

Physical Training and Playground Supervision.

The training in this department continues throughout the course, and its purpose is twofold: first to aid the student to form good physical habits and to promote her personal efficiency by intelligent attention to the laws of health and hygiene; and second, to train her to become a capable worker in school gym-

nastics and in playground supervision. To these ends special indoor and outdoor exercises, games and dances are used according to the season or the needs of the students or the stage of the course. The indoor work includes marching, drills, fancy steps, folk and social dancing, jump-rope, battle ball, captain ball, nine court basket ball, exercises with wands, bells, clubs, fixed apparatus of Swedish and German types, and the exercises of the school-room. The outdoor work includes relay races and hoop work, stilts and the usual plays and games of children, besides coasting, tobogganing, cricket, scrub, tennis, playground dances, volley ball and baseball. Special training in the application and supervision of these exercises in school playground work is given by an interclass field day arranged in May, and also by experience as playground workers both in Worcester and in other cities and towns. It is supplemented by study of courses of instruction, of plans of playgrounds and of equipment of the playground and gymnasium.

Kindergarten.

The work in this department is designed to prepare for kindergarten teaching and may be taken as a course by itself or be combined with preparation for primary teaching (see pages 13 and 14). Besides the study of psychology, nature study, English, drawing and number, the course includes handwork, the study of kindergarten materials, their meaning and their use, Froebelian materials, songs and games, kindergarten methods and theories, study of kindergarten story material and the history of children's literature, the making of programs, the historical development of the infant-school and kindergarten movements, with special emphasis upon modern ideals and tendencies, and readings from Froebel. Considerable observation of kindergarten work and kindergarten organization is included in the course both before and after the practice teaching, which is done in the kindergartens of the city of Worcester. In addition to the regular admission requirements to the normal school, students of this department must have a considerable proficiency in piano-playing and in singing.

APPRENTICESHIP.

Practice teaching takes the form of an apprenticeship at teaching in the public schools of the city. As Worcester has a population of over one hundred and fifty thousand, and employs over seven hundred teachers in its public schools, the field thus furnished for practice is ample. The students serve, without pay, as apprentices to the regular teachers, taking an active part in the class management and having regularly a valuable teaching experience during a considerable portion of the time. Each appointment is for about six weeks of four school days each, and from three to six appointments are made, according to the course taken. The practice-work covers both the primary grades and the grammar grades, and thus each student acquires an intimate knowledge of the whole range of the public schools below the high school.

On the part of the normal school four members of the faculty act as supervisors of the apprentices, observing their teaching, examining their written work, directing the making of lesson-plans, and having frequent conferences with them and with the teachers as well. In this way the needs of the individual apprentice are known and met, and her progress is promoted by means of suggestions and criticisms which are freely offered. The apprentice herself is trained to observe and criticize her own development and her actual work in the classroom by keeping a diary which is submitted for criticism each week to the supervisor.

On Saturday, which is a school day at the normal school, the apprentice class is in attendance and meets each supervisor, and occasionally the principal, for general class discussions, as well as criticisms, explanations and suggestions that relate to the problems of the apprenticeship. Some time and special directions are also given to the preparation of new work, — such matters as consulting books and teachers, gathering material and comparing notes and exchanging views with other apprentices. Discussions of this kind bring the experience of the whole class before every member, and the different methods, devices and

expedients used are passed through a sort of clearing-house, where each may select what seems to her of value.

In addition to the facilities for practice already described, the normal school has valuable privileges in a special school, the Worcester County Training School in Oakdale, a few miles from the city. Here the apprentice is received on the same terms as in the public schools of the city. She is under the direction of the superintendent and in the immediate charge of the teacher employed there. The difference, as may be inferred, is in having a class of boys to deal with who are exceptional in many ways. This experience in the management of a special type of pupil gives training in a direction not permitted by her other work, and develops the resourcefulness, adaptability, tact and teaching skill of the apprentice in a very valuable way.

Besides the books in the reference library of the normal school, which are loaned to the apprentices on the same terms as to the other pupils, there is a large and constantly increasing collection of material which is especially for the use of the apprentices. This comprises: (*a*) a special line of books useful in teaching, such as books on methods and devices, supplementary readers, collections of fairy tales and fables, historical stories, books on nature and nature study, and collections of music suitable for teaching rote-songs; (*b*) several hundred wall charts, illustrating natural history, the natural sciences, arts and manufactures, geography and methods of teaching such subjects as reading, writing and drawing; (*c*) about seven hundred pictures of birds and animals of all countries, mounted on cards, and large enough to be seen by a whole class; (*d*) collections of native animals, birds, insects, plants, woods, minerals, rocks, fossils and local manufactures; (*e*) maps, including political, topographical, relief models, outline blackboard stencils, outline maps on blackboard cloth, historical maps to illustrate the periods of discovery and of territorial growth, maps of campaigns and battles, and many others of special nature; (*f*) a collection of pictures of places of historic interest, of portraits of celebrated men and women, of types of fine architecture, painting and sculpture. Besides these collections, the

school owns three duplicating machines, which the pupils are taught to use, and which enable the apprentices to print any number of copies of maps, drawings or notes on any subject of study, for the use of their pupils. All these things are made available by a card catalogue.

OBSERVATION.

(*a*) The model primary department in charge of a trained and very efficient superintendent is used as a school for observation, where throughout the course the students have opportunity for regular visitation and observation of teaching in the first three grades. They are given careful preparatory instruction in the points valuable to observe, reports of their work are made, and regular discussions in classes are held by the superintendent for the purpose of criticism, explanation and further instruction.

(*b*) The Elizabeth Street School, one of the city elementary schools, within a short distance of the normal school building, is also used by the State to supplement the apprentice system. Here selected teachers of the Worcester schools, who are also in the employ of the Commonwealth, exhibit to the students of the normal school, who observe in groups, the art of teaching in all details in every grade, from the kindergarten to the eighth. The teachers under observation present during the school year illustrations of practically every problem of elementary instruction, including not only those of general methods, but also those of special methods as applied in the teaching of the particular subjects of the elementary course. The observation of the applications of general methods is in charge of the supervisors of apprentices, and that of the applications of special methods is under the direction of the supervisors acting in cooperation with the teachers of the several departments. It is obvious that the stimulus and assistance afforded by this work are of great value.

ORAL EXPRESSION.

During the term of apprenticeship, a special opportunity for training in oral expression is provided by a weekly platform exercise. This exercise consists chiefly of speaking for a few minutes, with or without notes, to the assembled school from the platform of the main hall. The range of topics is unlimited, and the choice in each case rests wholly with the student who gives the exercise.

It is quite significant that, notwithstanding its obviously trying character, the platform exercise is and has always been one of the two or three most valued that the school offers. Its popularity with the students grows with their growing maturity throughout the course, and really culminates only when the graduates look back upon the exercise in after years. Their explicit testimony to this fact is unequivocal and almost unanimous.

The most striking evidence that this discipline accomplishes in a good degree the purpose for which it is maintained is afforded by the fact that each class in the school shows a distinct gain in precision, ease and effectiveness of speech over the class next below it; the seniors always taking the lead, and the pupils in their first term following at a long distance behind.

THE LIBRARY.

It is obviously a valuable qualification of a teacher to have an alert mind, in touch with the world of books and alive with interest in the important events of the day, and to possess the reading habit, combined with discriminating judgment and taste. To this end much has been done to build up a good library, selected with care and suited to the work and needs of the students. Books, magazines and newspapers are made easily accessible, and are frequently brought to the attention of the school as a whole by talks from teachers, by references in class work and by interviews with individual students.

Additions are constantly being made to the reference library, which now consists of about ten thousand carefully selected

volumes. Magazines and newspapers are abundantly supplied in the reading room which is always open to the school. Here training to form good habits in regular and wise use of good newspapers and periodicals is carefully and systematically directed by the teacher of history and civics. Much discrimination is made by the faculty in the choice of books and other reading matter, in order that the future teachers of the State may be familiar with the best in all fields of their work.

Each student has practice in library work, acting as librarian of a collection of books. The whole reference library is taken care of in this way by members of the school, who work under the instruction and direction of one of the teachers. Through this training students learn how to safeguard books in their own schools later, when as teachers they become responsible for school libraries, or for books loaned by public libraries for the home reading of children.

Text-books are given out, recorded and finally collected at the end of the term by "class librarians." In this and in other ways methods are used which with modification will serve to meet the needs of the student when she becomes a teacher.

STODDARD TERRACE.

This building is a dormitory, built on the cottage plan, for the accommodation of about twenty girls. It is heated by steam and lighted by electricity, has a comfortable parlor and an attractive music room, and is, in every way, a convenient and satisfactory school home.

Here are all the necessary appliances for cooking and a spacious dining room. The price for room and board, together with a limited amount of laundry, is $160 for the school year, payable in advance, — $40 in September, $40 on November 15, $40 on February 1, and $40 on April 15. These rates are fixed for all the normal schools in the State.

The house is in charge of a competent and experienced matron and an efficient house-mother. Pupils whose homes are not in Worcester are advised to live at the dormitory.

LUNCH ROOM.

For the special convenience of pupils and teachers who care to avail themselves of the opportunity, a substantial hot luncheon is furnished at Stoddard Terrace at the very moderate price of 20 cents. Rooms have been fitted up expressly for this purpose, and on the days of largest attendance seventy-five or more persons are accommodated.

The rest of the pupils eat the lunch they have brought from home in the school lunch room. Here many of the necessary furnishings are provided; a hot closet makes it possible to warm food or drink, as desired, and boiling water is supplied for the making of cocoa.

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Tuition.

Tuition is free to residents of Massachusetts, but each non-resident pupil is required to pay a tuition fee of $25 at the beginning of each half-yearly session.

Physical Examination.

Every pupil who is admitted to the school is required to have a physical examination, and no pupil is allowed to remain whose physical condition is not found to be equal to the demands of the school work. Special efforts are made to counteract any tendency to overwork, over-excitement or hurry. Recitations or study periods are not longer than forty minutes, and during the ample and frequent intervals of relaxation school work is completely put aside. Systematic instruction is also given in hygiene and physical training, which has been described above (page 22).

The School Garden.

In furtherance of the courses in nature study and manual training the pupils maintain a school garden. Although the area is not large, by division of labor every pupil comes to have some first-hand knowledge of plants and some skill in caring for them.

They raise the common vegetables and flowers, — the things they will find best adapted for the gardens they will some day supervise as teachers. Their attention is directed to the possibilities of gardening even in the thickly settled portions of the city, and they are encouraged to plant seeds at home.

During the winter months window boxes in the various rooms of the school building furnish opportunity for indoor gardening.

Employment of Graduates.

The location of the graduates in schools of their own is accomplished almost wholly through the agency of this school. Many members of a senior class receive offers of positions before the close of the school year from superintendents who visit the school for the purpose of securing teachers to fill impending vacancies.

The school keeps in touch with the recent graduates and has on file a record of their work since graduation. From this list recommendations are made to superintendents who are in search of teachers of experience. Every year circulars seeking information concerning their present positions are sent to those graduates who are not teaching under a permanent system of advancement, as in most city schools. Thus most graduates of the school obtain their first charges, and many receive one or more offers of advancement at a later time, through the mediation of the school.

Scholarships at Harvard.

There are four scholarships in the scientific school of Harvard University for the benefit of graduates of the State normal schools. The annual value of each of these scholarships is $150, which is the price of tuition, so that the holder of the scholarship gets his tuition free.

The incumbents are originally appointed for one year, on the recommendation of the principals of the schools from which they have been severally graduated. These appointments may be annually renewed, on the recommendation of the faculty of the scientific school.

Leave of Absence.

It is often the case that, through weak health or stress of circumstances, pupils may be obliged to miss one, two, three or more terms. It is in the interest of such that the course need not be pursued uninterruptedly to the end. Students may, and often do, obtain leave of absence to teach or to rest, and resume their work afterwards. This divides but does not shorten their course of study.

State Aid.

The Commonwealth has annually granted to the normal schools a considerable sum of money, to be divided among such pupils as are most needy and deserving. This school receives its proper share of such funds, and is able to render assistance to a number of students each year. Aid is not furnished during the first term of attendance. Applications for this aid are to be made to the principal, in writing, and must be accompanied by such evidence as shall satisfy him that the applicant needs the aid.

The State also gives the use of all the text-books required in the course, as well as free access to an ample and well-selected library of reference and general literature.

Incidental Advantages.

Besides special lectures and entertainments given each year at the school by prominent speakers and artists, many important facilities for general improvement are offered to pupils by the libraries, institutions and other means of culture in which Worcester is rich.

The extensive and well-arranged museum of the Worcester Natural History Society is open for inspection, and specimens in all departments can be borrowed by teachers and students, and taken to the school for purposes of study and illustration.

The hall of the American Antiquarian Society contains a notably rich store of interesting exhibits, and the library includes a rare treasury of books pertaining to American history.

The free public library stands high among the institutions of the kind in this country, for the effective relationship ex-

isting between it and the schools. Its large and well-endowed reference library, its well-filled circulating department, its reading rooms, supplied with the leading domestic and foreign papers and periodicals, afford exceptional opportunities to the schools. Special facilities are offered to teachers and pupils, and the librarian is unsparing in his efforts to render every aid in the choice and use of books or in any way in which he can assist the reader.

The Worcester Art Museum is to be added to the foregoing list.

LECTURES.

During the year 1913–14 the following lectures were given at the school: —

Charles F. Underhill, Dramatic Reader: Sheridan's "The Rivals."

Mary Antin, author of "The Promised Land": "Immigration, a Touchstone of American Faith."

Edgar J. Banks, A.M., Ph.D., Field Director of the Babylonian Expedition of the University of Chicago to Bismya, formerly American Consul at Bagdad, and one-time Acting Professor of Ancient History in Robert College, Constantinople: "Bismya or the Lost City of Adab" (illustrated).

May Solona Holmes, M.D., Superintendent of the Isolation Hospital, Worcester: "Contagious Diseases and how to prevent them."

Thomas H. Briggs, Ph.D., Professor of Education, Teachers' College, Columbia University: "The Teaching of Elementary English."

Frank P. Barnard, D.D.S., of Worcester: "The Care of the Teeth."

Seumas McManus, Irish Poet and Story-teller: "A Story-telling to Children."

Mary A. Charteris, M.D., of Worcester: "When the Girl becomes a Woman."

Mrs. Ruth Butts Carson, B.L., Lecturer on Art Subjects: "Fashion: Its Causes and Results" (illustrated).

Albert C. Getchell, M.D., of Worcester: "The Campaign Against Tuberculosis."

Joseph Addison Jones, D.D., of Albany, N. Y.: "Japan and Her People" (illustrated).

George A. Dix, M.D., of Worcester: "The Care of the Skin and Hair."

Ernest Harold Baynes, Naturalist: "Birds and how to attract them" (illustrated).

Mrs. Lucia Ames Mead, Lecturer and Writer on Peace: "The Educational Aspects of the Peace Movement."

Albert E. Cross, M.D., of Worcester: "The Care of the Eyes."

Helen M. King, Teacher of Art, State Normal School, Worcester: "The Art of Florence" (illustrated).

TO SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

The two or three months preceding graduation in June are especially favorable for visits to the school by superintendents who desire to know the abilities of our senior students and who are thinking of engaging teachers for their schools. The senior class usually includes from sixty to seventy members, mostly young women, about twenty-two ye[redacted] after having graduated from high [redacted] in special study and practice, u[redacted] vision, to fit themselves to teach in the public schools of this Commonwealth. All of them have given, *in the schoolroom,* good evidence of ability to teach. Their apprenticeship in carefully selected public schools of this city has afforded opportunity not only to acquire good methods of teaching, but also to gain considerable command of the art of school management and discipline. They are therefore capable of taking at once positions of some responsibility.

Superintendents in search of teachers usually wish to see candidates and talk with them, and candidates on their part desire to learn something about the positions they are asked to take. So it has come about that an increasing number of superintendents visit the school during the months above named, and have personal interviews with members of the senior class with reference to probable vacancies to occur in the autumn. We are always ready to afford opportunity for such interviews, as well as to furnish any information that may help to make engagements mutually advantageous. Thus it happens that a certain proportion of our most promising seniors are engaged to teach before graduation day arrives, and during the ensuing summer are making preparation for their work.

STUDENTS.

Senior Class.

Three-year Elementary Course.

Ackerman, Ethel Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Berry, Elizabeth Josephine,	Worcester.
Booth, Ethel Mae,	Worcester.
Brierly, Nellie Gertrude,	Worcester.
Butler, Kathryn Elizabeth,	Worcester.
[redacted]	West Boylston.
[redacted]	Worcester.
[redacted]	Worcester.
Connor, Bridget Elizabeth,	Millbury.
Conroy, Anna Cecilia,	Worcester.
Danahy, Josephine Christina,	Worcester.
Diggins, Grace Lidwin,	Worcester.
Doyle, Annabel Ellen,	Worcester.
Flynn, Florence Mary,	Worcester.
Fonda, Ethel Sibyl Ryan,	Worcester.
Gleason, Mary Agnes,	Worcester.
Hackett, Florence Marie,	Worcester.
Hatch, Myrtle Reed,	Worcester.
Hunt, Margaret Grace Marie,	Worcester.
Johnson, Georgia May,	Worcester.
Judge, Helen Eugenie,	Worcester.
Kelley, Anna Theresa,	Worcester.
Kelley, Mabel Agnes,	Worcester.
Kilpatrick, Margaret Shankley,	Worcester.
Luce, Helen Wynne,	West Boylston.
Lucey, Mary Louise,	Worcester.
Lundgren, Esther Victoria,	Worcester.
MacRae, Eva Mary,	Worcester.
Madden, Henrietta A.,	Worcester.
McKenna, Catherine Harriet,	Worcester.

McNulty, Teresa Marie, ... Worcester.
McQueeney, Theresa Frances, . . . Worcester.
Miller, Pearl Adeltha, ... Worcester.
Mitchell, Lulu Agatha, ... Clinton.
Phelps, Helen Elizabeth, ... New Bedford.
Pickering, Lottie May, ... Blackstone.
Powers, Ruth Frances, ... Worcester.
Raymond, Ella Leona, ... [redacted]
Reeves, Caroline Margaret, . . . Holden.
Ryan, Mary Ellen, ... Worcester.
Shea, Elizabeth Marcella, ... Worcester.
Sweet, Winifred Dorothy, ... Worcester.
Tobin, Katherine Ellen, ... Worcester.
Underwood, Ruth Anna, ... Worcester.
Veitch, Dora Estelle, ... Holden.
Walsh, Mary Josephine, ... Worcester.

Three-year Kindergarten-Primary Course.

Carroll, Mary Ruth, ... Worcester.
[redacted] . . . . . Uxbridge.
[redacted] . . . . . Worcester.
[redacted] . . . . . Shrewsbury.
Houle, Rhea Yvonne, ... Worcester.
Jordan, Marguerite Erskine, . . . Worcester.
Leach, Mary Barstow, ... Webster.
Rockwell, Helen Gesner, ... Worcester.
Sherman, Mabel, ... Uxbridge.
Wakefield, Ruth Ballard, ... Oxford.

Two-year Elementary Course.

Brennan, Alice H., ... Whitinsville.
Duggan, Isabelle Cyrilla, ... Whitinsville.
Landin, Gertrude Jeannette, . . . Oxford.
McEndy, Blanche Elizabeth Mary, . . Linwood.
Smith, Jennie May, ... Marysville, N. B.
Smith, Linda Cleora, ... Brookfield.
Smyth, Lillian Annie. . . . . Millville.
Sturtevant, Lillian M., ... Worcester.

Two-year Kindergarten Course.

Butler, Maude, ... Worcester.
Buttrick, Dorothy Mary, ... Worcester.
Montague, Hazel Agnes, ... Worcester.
Neudeck, Grace Alma, ... Millbury.
Reed, Edith, ... Worcester.
[redacted] . . . . Worcester.
Wiley, May Harriet, ... Worcester.

One-year Teachers' Course.

Merriam, Clare Yetta, ... Charlton.

MIDDLE CLASS.

Amiot, Amanda Callista, ... Worcester.
Armstrong, John B., ... Worcester.
Barakian, Harriet Virginia, . . . Worcester.
Barry, Evelyn Anna Frances, . . . Worcester.
Barry, Marguerita Clothilde, . . . Worcester.
Batty, Mary Emma, ... Worcester.
Burns, Catherine Mary, ... [redacted]
Carson, Ethel Maud, ...
Chamberlain, Helen, ...
Coderre, Anna Josephine, ... Southbridge.
Coonan, Evelyn, ... Worcester.
Dolan, Alice Mildred, ... Millbury.
Donahue, Margaret Elizabeth, . . . Worcester.
Donahue, Mildred Irena, ... Grafton.
Drawbridge, Marguerite Littlefield, . . Holden.
Dunphy, Katherine Theresa, . . . Worcester.
Duquette, Blanche Beatrice, . . . Worcester.
Feingold, Rebecca, ... Worcester.
Fitman, Anna Gertrude, ... Worcester.
Fitzgerald, Charlotte Veronica, . . . Worcester.
Flynn, Gertrude Albertine, ... Worcester.
Grant, Isabella Jane, ... Worcester.
Grant, Jessie Duncan, ... Worcester.
Hackett, Marie Catherine, ... Worcester.
Hamel, Evangeline Viola, ... Worcester.
Holman, Bertha May, ... Millbury.

Hurley, Alice Frances,	Worcester.
Kelley, Katherine Brown,	Upton.
Kennedy, Helen Josephine,	Worcester.
Lee, Anna Marie,	Worcester.
Leonard, Annie Loretta,	Worcester.
Loftus, Ethel Gertrude,	Worcester.
Lombard, Helen Frances Marie,	Worcester.
Looney, Mary Ellen Domitella,	Worcester.
Mahaney, Ethel Marguerite,	Worcester.
Marble, Sarah Almy (A.B.),	Worcester.
Matthews, Olive Gertrude,	Worcester.
Maynard, Gertrude,	Worcester.
McKeon, Frances Erevah Rose,	Worcester.
McMurray, Mary Day,	Worcester.
Mead, Rae Louise,	Boylston.
Murphy, Alice Josephine,	Worcester.
Murphy, Katherine Gertrude,	Worcester.
O'Hara, Grace Elizabeth,	Grafton.
Petterson, Ruth Emilia,	Worcester.
Power, Ruth Winefred,	Worcester.
Quinn, Mary Christina,	Worcester.
Roche, Anna Catherine,	Worcester.
Rogers, Theresa Evangeline,	Worcester.
Rougvie, Agnes Scott,	Worcester.
Schouler, Janet Emeline,	Worcester.
Sharron, Agnes Celina,	Millbury.
Shea, Lillian Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Smith, Marion Tyla,	Sutton.
Tisdale, Jessie Prouty,	Webster.
Wells, Marion Gertrude,	Worcester.
Wheeler, Clara A.,	Worcester.
Wolcott, Beryl Tiffany,	Worcester.
Woods, Mary Eleanor Cecilia,	Worcester.

Junior Class.

Ball, Edythe Ray,	Worcester.
Bamforth, Dorothy,	Blackstone.
Bentley, Louise Frances,	Millville.
Berubé, Eva Louise,	Holden.
Bombard, Grace Frances,	Worcester.

Bowen, Harriet Mary,	Worcester.
Brannon, Dorothy West,	Worcester.
Brennan, Katherine Martha,	Millville.
Browne, Margaret Elizabeth,	Hawley, Pa.
Burke, Mary Elizabeth,	Worcester.
Carpenter, Rose Marion,	Worcester.
Casey, Evelyn Kathryn,	Webster.
Clapp, Marion Gertrude,	Worcester.
Clarke, Alice May,	Dudley.
Collins, Carrie Marie,	Worcester.
Coulsen, Irene Viola,	Worcester.
Coulter, Isabel Madeline,	Worcester.
Craft, Bertha Graham,	Worcester.
Cronin, Margaret Gertrude,	Worcester.
Cunningham, Mabel Cecilia,	Worcester.
Daley, Elizabeth Rose,	Uxbridge.
Delaney, Frances Helen,	Brookfield.
Dewar, Margaret Helen Allester,	Worcester.
Dolan, Helen Grace,	Millbury.
Donahue, Isabel Katherine,	Worcester.
Donahue, Mary Agnes,	Worcester.
Dowd, Agnes Dorothy,	Worcester.
Downey, Medora Madonna,	Blackstone.
Doyle, Mary Ellen,	Worcester.
Drohan, Ellen Anastatia,	Worcester.
English, Mary Gertrude,	Worcester.
Farnan, Ruth Margaret,	Worcester.
Fay, Mary Blanche Winifred,	Worcester.
Feingold, Ruhammah,	Worcester.
Field, Marguerite Dorothy,	Worcester.
Goldberg, Agnes Lydia,	Worcester.
Haskard, Ruth Hanna,	Woonsocket, R. I.
Henrikson, Hildur Ingeborg,	Worcester.
Houghton, Louise Marion,	Worcester.
Hickey, Catherine Margaret,	Worcester.
Hoyle, Esther Maybell,	Webster.
Johnson, Ella Adams,	Southborough.
Joslyn, Dorothy May,	Worcester.
Judge, Hazel Marie Eloise,	Worcester.
Keenan, Agnes Jane,	Southbridge.

Kennedy, Veronica Bernadette,	Worcester.
Kelley, Katherine Cecilia,	Worcester.
Kelley, Mary Ellen,	Worcester.
Kelley, Mary Jane Rosella,	Leicester.
King, Ruth Myrtle,	Worcester.
Knowlton, Clover Gates,	Worcester.
Lacouture, Marie Eleanore,	Millbury.
Lawrence, Helen,	Worcester.
Maguire, Helen Gertrude,	Worcester.
Marshall, Catherine Teresa,	Worcester.
Masterson, May Elizabeth Rosalie,	Worcester.
McCarthy, Julia,	Milford.
McDermott, Estelle Margaret,	Worcester.
McDonald, Mary Veronica,	Worcester.
McGillicuddy, Mary Veronica,	Whitinsville.
McGrath, Anna Teresa Clair,	Worcester.
Melifant, Anna Elizabeth,	Blackstone.
Mulvey, Mary Genevieve,	Millville.
Murphy, Anastasia Monica,	Whitinsville.
Murphy, Marie A. B.,	Worcester.
O'Leary, Mary Burke,	Worcester.
O'Brien, Margaret Helena,	Worcester.
Power, Gertrude Anna,	Worcester.
Pratt, Helen,	Shrewsbury.
Prior, Mary Alice,	North Brookfield.
Quinn, Mary Alice,	Worcester.
Riley, Mary Cecilia,	Worcester.
Ryan, Mary Josephine,	Worcester.
Shea, Mary Teresa,	Worcester.
Stebbins, Dorothy,	Worcester.
Stévenson, Mary Grace,	Worcester.
Tatro, Anna,	Southbridge.
Toomey, Harry Leslie,	Worcester.
Traynor, Mabel Loretta,	Worcester.
Walsh, Katherine May,	Worcester.
Warner, Myrtle Louise,	Worcester.
Waterhouse, Beatrice Louise,	Uxbridge.
Woodbury, Dorothy Caroline,	Charlton.

Kindergarten Training Department.

Senior Class (Three-year Course).

Carroll, Mary Ruth,	Worcester.
Daley, Helen Louise,	Uxbridge.
Darney, Gertrude,	Worcester.
Hinchley, Ada Irene,	Shrewsbury.
Houle, Rhèa Yvonne,	Worcester.
Jordan, Marguerite Erskine,	Worcester.
Leach, Mary Barstow,	Webster.
Rockwell, Helen Gesner,	Worcester.
Sherman, Mabel,	Uxbridge.
Wakefield, Ruth Ballard,	Oxford.

Senior Class (Two-year Course).

Butler, Maude,	Worcester.
Buttrick, Dorothy Mary,	Worcester.
Montague, Hazel Agnes,	Worcester.
Neudeck, Grace Alma,	Millbury.
Reed, Edith,	Worcester.
Whittlesay, Marjorie,	Worcester.
Wiley, May Harriet,	Worcester.

Middle Class.

Batty, Mary Emma,	Worcester.
Hamel, Eva R.,	Worcester.
Looney, Mary Ellen Domitella,	Worcester.
Marble, Sarah Almy (A.B.),	Worcester.
Roche, Anna Catherine,	Worcester.
Schouler, Janet Emeline,	Worcester.

Junior Class.

Brannon, Dorothy West,	Worcester.
Clapp, Marion Gertrude,	Worcester.
Clarke, Alice May,	Dudley.
Craft, Bertha Graham,	Worcester.
Henrikson, Hildur Ingeborg,	Worcester.
Houghton, Louise Marion,	Worcester.
Joslyn, Dorothy May,	Worcester.

O'Brien, Margaret Helena,	Worcester.
Stebbins, Dorothy,	Worcester.
Warner, Myrtle Louise,	Worcester.

Special Students.

Curran, Mary Isabelle Genevieve,	Worcester.
Selden, Margaret Eunice,	Andover.

Absent on Leave.

Gilrein, Mary Winifred Gertrude,	Worcester.
Fletcher, Helen Marie,	Grafton.
Hanny, Gladys Lillian,	Whitinsville.
Hyde, Margaret Anna,	Brimfield.
Maynard, Hazel Fay,	Auburn.

Summary of Attendance.

Senior class,	71
Middle class,	59
Junior class,	83
Special students,	2
Total number in attendance,	215
Pupils in primary department,	40

GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION.

The graduate body is so large that the expense of printing their names for the annual catalogue is no longer justified. It is proposed to publish the entire list but once in five years; in the intervening issues, however, will appear as usual the list of Class Secretaries, the officers of the Graduates' Association and the dates of all Class Reunions.

Officers of the Graduates' Association.

President,	Mrs. FLORENCE WAITE SMITH,	Class of 1887.
Vice-President,	Mrs. KATE HEALY LANDRY,	Class of 1887.
Secretary,	ARABELLA H. TUCKER,	Class of 1876.
Treasurer,	WILLIAM F. BUTLER,	Class of 1899.

Executive Committee.

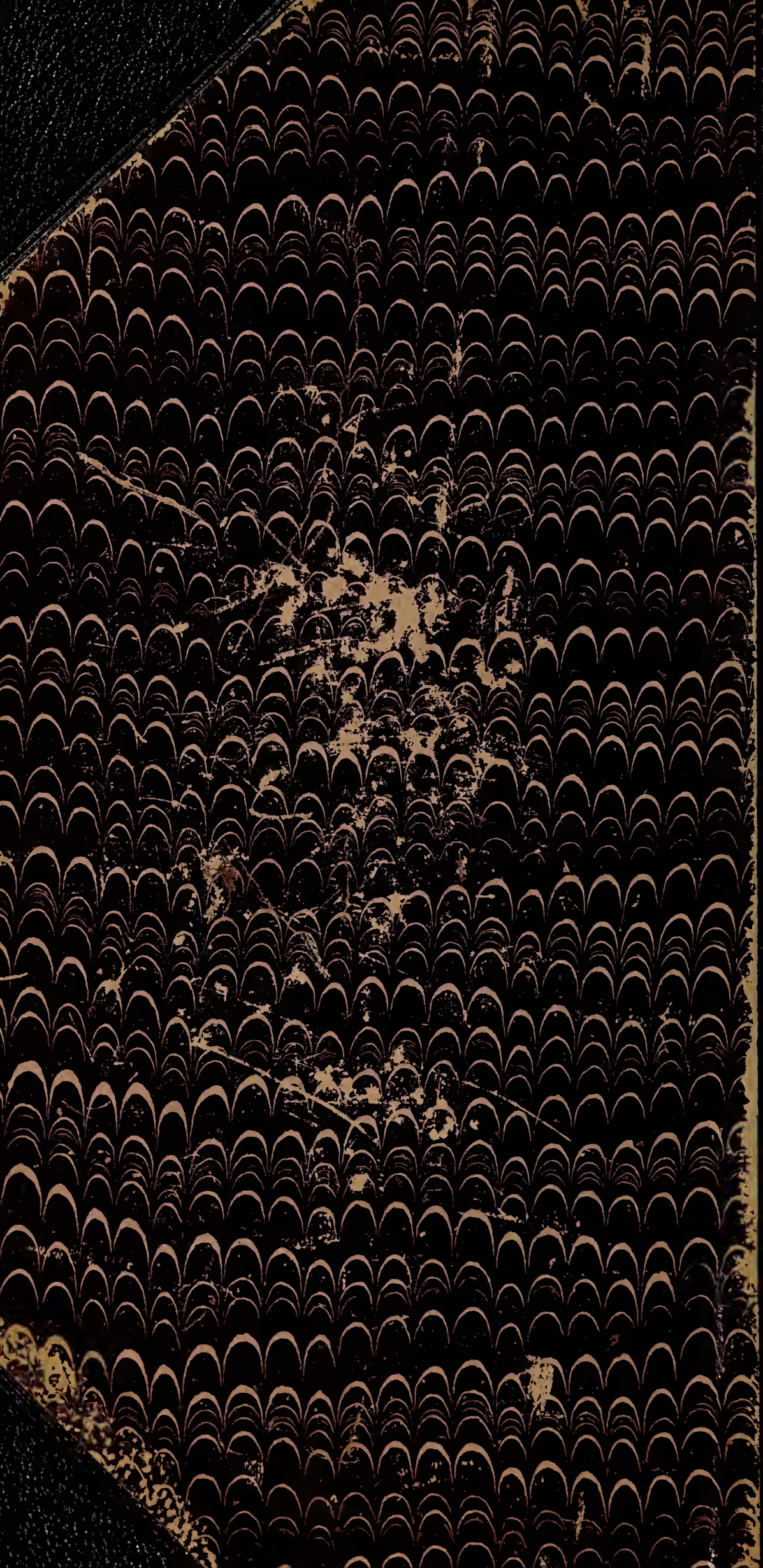
Mrs. Grace Remington Truda,	Class of 1889.
Mrs. Edith Chapin Bancroft,	Class of 1894.
Katherine C. Flood,	Class of 1904.
Mrs. Ruth Lundgren Cutting,	Class of 1909.
James F. Crotty,	Class of 1911.

CLASS SECRETARIES.

NAME.	CLASS.
Lydia Walker Ball,	1
Effie Lillian Bennett, Mrs. J. J. Miller.	2
Mabel Crane, Mrs. W. Henry DeLong.	3
Addie Jane Booth, Mrs. Alvarado A. Colburn.	4
Mary Elizabeth Houghton, Mrs. C. David White.	5
Mary Rosalie Goddard,	6
Henrietta A. Murray,	7
Hattie Grant Gates,	8
Alice Caroline Mason, Mrs. George F. Barnard.	9
Ida Marion McCambridge, Mrs. Thomas J. Lee.	10
Anna Daniels Stowell, Mrs. George H. Johnson.	11
Mary Celia Smith,	12
Estella Virginia Rolston, Mrs. Louis L. Balch.	13
Eudora Estella Hay,	14
Maria Fernald Bosworth,	15
Carrie Adaline Hildreth,	16
Emma Eliza Hayward,	17
Grace Rebecca Everett, Mrs. Arthur G. Lewis.	18
Thomas Joseph Higgins,	19
Florence Sherman Waite, Mrs. G. Arthur Smith.	20
Lucy Reed Poland,	21
Mary Gertrude Overend, Mrs. Thomas F. Doon.	22
Margaret Gertrude Sullivan,	23
Addy Frances Yeaton,	24
Netty Anna Starkey,	25
Alice Gertrude Draper,	26
Emma Susie Barrett,	27
Edith Minetta Brown,	28
Eva Leolan Truscott, Mrs. Charles F. Davis.	29
Anna Pauline Cummings, Mrs. M. Roy Sharpe.	30
Annie Belle Parker,	31
Alice Mary Day, Mrs. William N. Stark.	32
Grace Lenora Geer, Mrs. Grace G. Belknap.	33
Marietta Matthews,	34
Catherine Pauline Mullany,	35
Florence Selina Jenkins,	36
Josephine Belle Matthews, Mrs. Wilfred F. Daggett.	37
Clara Augusta Harrington,	38
Mary Eliza Donaher, Mrs. Maurice W. Quinn.	39
Kate Ainsworth Lincoln, Mrs. Chester M. Fuller.	40
Mary Maud Donnelly, Mrs. Robert D. Leary.	41
Svea Boson,	42
Edna Augusta Collamore,	43

Name.	Class.
Anna Jane Adelaide McQuaid,	44
Edith Gertrude Carleton, (Mrs. Myrton O. Davis.)	45
Kate Beatrice Smith, (Mrs. Lewis L. Jenkins.)	46
Margaret Christina Kennedy,	47
Mary Charlotte Moynihan,	48
Mabel Disney, (Mrs. Webster L. Kendrick.)	49
Mary Early,	50
Frances Clare Mooney,	51
Mary Gertrude Coffey,	52
Gertrude Irene Meagher,	53
Jessie Frances Harris,	54
Cecelia Clare Delehanty,	55
Francis Oliver Wood,	56
Catherine Priscillien Sullivan,	57
(Mrs.) Irene L. Smith,	58

CLASS REUNIONS.

First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Classes, October 10, 1914.
Eighth and Ninth Classes, February 13, 1915.
Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Fifteenth Classes, November 21, 1914.
Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Classes, January 30, 1915.
Twentieth and Twenty-first Classes, January 16, 1915.
Twenty-second and Twenty-third Classes, May 1, 1915.
Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Classes, October 3, 1914.
Twenty-sixth, Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth Classes, February 20, 1915.
Twenty-ninth Class, April 3, 1915.
Thirtieth and Thirty-first Classes, February 6, 1915.
Thirty-second and Thirty-third Classes, March 13, 1915.
Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Classes, April 17, 1915.
Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Classes, March 6, 1915.
Thirty-eighth Class, January 23, 1915.
Thirty-ninth Class, February 27, 1915.
Fortieth and Forty-first Classes, October 24, 1914.
Forty-second Class, January 9, 1915.
Forty-third Class, November 7, 1914.
Forty-fourth Class, October 17, 1914.
Forty-fifth Class, October 31, 1914.
Forty-sixth Class, October 21, 1914.
Forty-seventh Class, March 20, 1915.
Forty-eighth Class, September 26, 1914.
Forty-ninth Class, September 19, 1914.
Fiftieth Class, March 27, 1915.
Fifty-first Class, November 14, 1914.
Fifty-second Class, April 24, 1915.

Fifty-third Class, December 12, 1914.
Fifty-fourth Class, December 5, 1914.
Fifty-fifth Class (1910), May 8, 1915.
Fifty-sixth Class (1911), January 2, 1915.
Fifty-seventh Class (1912), May 15, 1915.
Fifty-eighth Class (1913), May 22, 1915.
Fifty-ninth Class (1914), November 28, 1914.